Ancestors of Milton H. Hemlinger

Generation 1 (starting person)

1 Milton H. HEMLINGER

Milton's occupation: Farmer in Van Wert & Defiance Cos.,OH. Milton was born in Auglaize Co, OH 8 JUN 1849. Conflict. Early Births of Aug. Co. OH. lists Michael(aka Milton) b. Jun. 9, 1849 Clay Twp. Fr. Jacob & mo. Elizabeth Thomas???He couldn't have been baptized in 1848, if he wasn't born until 1849...Death cert. says Shelby Co., OH., but that info. could be wrong. On the baptism a 9 was written over the 8

He was baptized in Auglaize Co, OH., 1 JUL 1849. Religion: Lutheran. baptismal name Michael

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co.OH., 21 AUG 1850. Michael age 1 m. OH

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Cynthian Twp. Shelby Co.OH, 24 JUL 1860. Very illegible, but looks as if it could be Michael Hemlinger age 11 living with Mary Ann Swift age 54

A census listed Milton as head of household in Houston, Cynthian Twp. Shelby Co.OH, 8 AUG 1870. Text: Kaaslar, William 22 m w farmer b.OH P.O. Houston,OH. Margaret 20 f w b.OH Mary A. lives with son, b. Elsess Germany Peter 24 m w works on farm b.OH. HELMINGER, Michael, 21, m. w. common labor b.OH. (note: if he was 21 in Aug., it would mean he was born in 1849 ? or perhaps he wasn't sure of his birth year.)

He married Anna E. **JOHNSTON** in Dobkins Corner, Shelby Co.OH., 30 JUL 1874. Milton was divorced from Anna E. **JOHNSTON** in Shelby Co.OH., 17 MAY 1877. Michael Helminger vs. Anna Helminger-Court of Common Pleas Shelby County, Ohio Petition The Plaintiff says: 1st He has been a resident of Shelby County Ohio for the last year past and is at present a bona fida Resident of said County of Shelby. 2nd. On or about 30th day of July 1874 @ Dobkins Corner in the County of Shelby in the State of Ohio he was married to the defendant and he has ever since conducted himself towards the said Anna E. Helminger as a kind and true husband. 3rd. On or about the 1st of March A.D. 1876 the deft. left home and company of plaintiff and have ever since remained away without any cause or justification thereor as far as the plaintiff is concerned. 4th The defendant since leaving the home and companionship of plaintiff and while residing in the vicinity of this plaintiff's residence has comitted adultery with sundery persons and while the defendant remained in Troy, Miami County Ohio did commit adultery there. 5th The plaintiff therefore prays that he may be divorced from the defendant and have such further relief as equity may entitle him French and Stephenson State of Ohio Shelby County S Michael Helminger being duly sworn says that the statements and allegations in his ongoing petition are true as he truly believes. Michael Helminger sworn to before me and subscribed in my presence this 14th day of April A.. 1877 Demis Mulinkill, Clerk.

The defendant Anna E. Helminger since leaving the home and companionship of the plaintiff on or about the 15 day of May A.D. 1876 near to and in the vicinity of the town of Newport in the County of Shelby and State of Ohio did commit adultery with one Wm. Blevins and with other persons, the names of whom, are unknown to this plaintiff. Plaintiff further says that since the defendant Anna E. Helminger, on or about the 15th day of June A.D. 1876 has resided in Troy , Miami County Ohio and has since her removal has been living at a house of ill fame and has committed adultery there with sundry persons whose names are unknown to this plaintiff. The plaintiff prays that he may be divorced from the defendant Anna E. Helminger and have such further relief as equity may entitle him. French & Stephenson Attys for the

Plaintiff.

He married Lucy Arvilla **FOUST** in Van Wert Co, OH., 14 JUL 1883. Milton Helminger & Lucy Nestrick 14 July 1883 FHL 1015861 (CDRom from LDS)

At 34 years of age Milton became the father of Daisy Myrtle **HEMLINGER** in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH, 17 MAR 1884. twin

At 34 years of age Milton became the father of David **HEMLINGER** in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., March 17, 1884 (twin). twin

At 36 years of age Milton became the father of Margaret Mae (Mamie) **HEMLINGER** in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., 10 FEB 1886. At 39 years of age Milton became the father of Albert Lewis(Louie) **HEMLINGER** in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., 15 AUG 1888. He resided in Mark Center, Defiance Co., OH. 1899. Moved from Van Wert Co.,OH. in 1899 to Mark Center

Milton was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Mark Twp. Defiance Co.OH.. Hemlinger, Milton b.June 1849 age 50 M(can't tell if this is a 1 or 2) mar. 17 yrs. b.OH. fa. b. Germany, mo. b. Ireland-farmer (note-here again his b.date is 1849 instead of 1848) (mother b. Ire.??) Lucy wife Apr. 1844 56 mar. 2 Mar. 17 yrs. had 4 chn. 3 liv. OH-OH-VA Daisy dau w fem Mar. 1884 16 single OH at school Maggie dau w f Feb. 1886 14 sing. OH at school Albert L. son Aug. 1888 11 sing. at school.

A census listed Milton as head of household in Mark Twp., Defiance Co.,OH, 8 MAY 1910. HEMLINGER, Milton-male-white--age 62-b.OH.Fa. b. Germany Mo.b.OH.-none Lucy-wife-66-b.OH. Fa.b.OH mo. b.VA-keeping house mar. 27 yrs. had 9 chn 8 liv. Maggie-dau-24-b.OH.-OH-OH-waiter hotel Albert L. son-21-b.OH. -OH-OH -laborer railroad

Milton died 18 OCT 1914 in Defiance Co., OH., at 65 years of age. Cause of death:Aortic Regurgitation. MILTON HEIMLINGER(faded , undated newspaper clipping)

Milton Heimlinger was born in Shelby County, June 8, 1848, was united in marriage to Lucy A. Knestrick in 1883 in Van Wert County, moved to Mark township in 1899, and departed this life Oct. 18, 1914. To this union was born two sons and two daughters, one son preceding him to the better world. He leaves to mourn their loss, a wife, one son, two duaghters, two grandchildren, five step-children, one brother, one sister, and a host of friends. A precious one from us is gone, A voice we loved is still, A place is vacant in our home, Which never can be filled. CARD OF THANKS-We wish to express to our neighbors and friends who so kindly assisted us during the death of our loved husband and father, the singers for their appropriate music; also the pallbearers and neighbors for their beautiful flowers. Wife and children. Among out of town friends here to attend the funeral were Mrs. Frnak Counseller and son Glenn of Van Wert, Harris Knestrick of Mt. Gilead, Frank Caswell and wife of Lansing, Mich., Elmer Wheaton of Sherwood, Earnest Eitniear and wife and louis Hemlinger and wife from Defiance.(note should be Hemlinger and Harris should be Horace)

His body was interred 20 OCT 1914 in Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., OH., Sherwood. section B lot 22 (Note: On 10 Aug. 1874 Shelby Co., OH. a Michael Helminger married Annie Johnston-baptismal record gives name of Michael with Milton's birthdate. was Milton(alias Michael) married before? On death certificate of Milton, it lists Elizabeth Huewt as Milton's mother,(Could Lewis have sounded like Huewt? Father was listed as Jacob-also listed mother's birthplace as Ireland?? Baptismal record gives name of mother as Elizabeth Lewis. Milton reportedly said that his father died while holding Milton in his arms & that the mother could not raise the chn. & they were brought up by the Indians. (His dau. Daisy told her dau. Erma that the name of the Indian tribe was a short name-possibly Weas??) In the history of Elkhart Co.,IN. Christian Helmlinger tells of his father's death & how the chn. were scattered.(these facts fit Milton's story).

Generation 2 (parents)

---

2 Jacob HELMLINGER

Jacob was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France July 22, 1816. Date per Catherine Deonier

1994

Jacob immigrated, 1835. Destination: destination unknown. He married Catherine **ZARN** in Shelby Co, OH., circa 1836. At 21 years of age Jacob became the father of Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Either Allen, or Shelby Co., OH., September 2, 1837. At 21 years of age Jacob became the father of George **HELMLINGER** ca1838. At 23 years of age Jacob became the father of Christian **HELMLINGER** in Shelby Co, OH., January 6, 1840. See Elkhart Co., IN. History article OGS Report 41:3(2001) pg. 143 lists 1892 residents of Elkhart Co. Helminger, C. Union Twp. born in OH. 1841 -arrived in Elkhart Co. in 1878

Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Clay Twp., Allen Co.,OH.. He married Elizabeth **LEWIS** in Shelby Co, OH., Oct. 10, 1843. vol. 1-2 pg. 399 Shelby Co. OH. Marr. Rec. Helminger, Jacob marr. Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 10, 1843 by J.P. Wesley Noland. On one pg. it says 1840 & the other it says 1843. 1843 is more likely.

At 29 years of age Jacob became the father of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Auglaize Co., OH., 2 OCT 1845. At 30 years of age Jacob became the father of Elizabeth **HEMLINGER** in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 11 MAR 11, 1847. 977.101 Au4ac pg. 70 Auglaize Co., OH. Early Births(Allen Co. IN. Library)

At 32 years of age Jacob became the father of Milton H. **HEMLINGER** in Auglaize Co, OH, 8 JUN 1849. Conflict. Early Births of Aug. Co. OH. lists Michael(aka Milton) b. Jun. 9, 1849 Clay Twp. Fr. Jacob & mo. Elizabeth Thomas???He couldn't have been baptized in 1848, if he wasn't born until 1849...Death cert. says Shelby Co., OH., but that info. could be wrong. On the baptism a 9 was written over the 8

At 34 years of age Jacob became the father of John Louis **HEMLINGER** in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., 17 AUG 1850. Aug. Co. Early Births says Aug. 17, 1848 ? pg. 70

Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH.. 430-430-Jacob Helminger 34 male farmer $100 born in France. Elizabeth Helminger 23 female b. Ohio Jacob Helminger 11 male b. Ohio Christian Helminger 9 male b. Ohio Sophia Helminger 5 female b. Ohio Elizabeth Helminger ? female b. Ohio Michael Helminger 1 male b. Ohio

Jacob died circa 1851. Reportedly was holding Milton, who was a toddler in his arms No record of Jacob's death at Lutheran Church(Helmlinger church) in that area. Christian Helmlinger History in Elkhart Co., IN.(gives insight as to when Jacob came to USA etc) History pg. 704 CHRISTIAN HELMINGER-This citizen is one of the prominent farmer inhabitant of Union Township, Elkhart Co., Ind. Like many of the representative citizens of the county, he is a native of the Buckeye State, born in Shelby Co., Ohio January 6, 1840, & was the 3rd child born to Jacob & Catharine Zarn Helminger. Jacob Helminger was born in Germany, & there remained until yrs. of age, when he decided that he could better his condition by removing to the United States. He crossed the ocean to this country, settled in Shelby Co., Ohio, & was there married to Miss Zarn, who died in 1842. Afterward he married Miss Elizabeth Lewis, & 4 chn. were born to them: Michael, John, Sophia &Elizabeth, all living. The father followed the occupation of & in connection was also engaged as a carpenter. By his first wife he was the father of 3 chn: Jacob, George(died young), & our subject. When the original of tis subject was about eleven yrs. of age, the father to that bourne from whence no traveler returns, & as as a consequence Helminger remembers very little of his parents. After the death of the father, the children were scattered, & Christian, who was then but eleveen yrs. old was thrown on his own resources

3 Elizabeth LEWIS

Elizabeth was born in OH, circa 1827. She married Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Shelby Co, OH., Oct. 10, 1843. vol. 1-2 pg. 399 Shelby Co. OH. Marr. Rec. Helminger, Jacob marr. Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 10, 1843 by J.P. Wesley Noland. On one pg. it says 1840 & the other it says 1843. 1843 is more likely.

At 18 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Auglaize Co., OH., 2 OCT 1845. At 19 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Elizabeth **HEMLINGER** in Clay Twp.

Auglaize Co., OH., 11 MAR 11, 1847. 977.101 Au4ac pg. 70 Auglaize Co., OH. Early Births(Allen Co. IN. Library)

At 21 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Milton H. **HEMLINGER** in Auglaize Co, OH, 8 JUN 1849. Conflict. Early Births of Aug. Co. OH. lists Michael(aka Milton) b. Jun. 9, 1849 Clay Twp. Fr. Jacob & mo. Elizabeth Thomas???He couldn't have been baptized in 1848, if he wasn't born until 1849...Death cert. says Shelby Co., OH., but that info. could be wrong. On the baptism a 9 was written over the 8.

At 23 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of John Louis **HEMLINGER** in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., 17 AUG 1850. Aug. Co. Early Births says Aug. 17, 1848 ? pg. 70

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Aug. 21, 1850. age 23 b. OH.

She married Frederick **RINEHART** in Shelby Co., OH., 28 Feb. 1859. Vol. 4-pg. 113 Shelby Co. Marr. Fred M. Rinehart marr. Elizabeth Helming Feb. 28, 1859 by Just. of Peace A. Young. Roll 2 of Shelby Co., OH. Marriage Records found May 1998 @ Allen Co. IN. Public Library Geneal. section.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wash. Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 28 Jul. 1860. Frederick Rinehart-age 30-male-day laborer pers. $60 b/p PA

Elizabeth Rinehart-age 30-female-b.OH.

Frederick Rinehart-age 6-male-b. OH.

Sophia Heminger-age 15-female-domestic attended school

Elizabeth Heminger-age 12-female-attended school Pg. 196 Washington Twp. Auglaize Co.OH. 28 Jul. 1860-New Knoxville. 1514-1448 Microfilm roll 931 Auglaize Co., OH. Since Elizabeth was born in OH, looked for a LEWIS family in Shelby Co. in the 1840 census..found a Joel Lewis in Green Twp. Shelby Co. He listed 1 male 10-15, 20-30- & 50-60 & 1 female 15-20 & 1 female 50-60. If Elizabeth was born in 1827, she would only be 13 in 1840(she listed herself as 23 on the 1850 census & 30 on the 1860 census??) On the 1850 census Green Twp. Shelby Co.OH. Joel Lewis is listed as 62 male b. Jersey-farmer-1200; Catherine Lewis 61 female-b.Jersey; Firman Lewis 13 male b.Jersey & Elenor Lewis 10 fem. b.OH.

Generation 3 (grandparents)

4 Johann Christian HELMLINGER

Johann died in In U.S.A. ?. He married Catherine Elisabetha **FRANCKHAUSER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. Johann was born in Wimmenau, France August 13, 1770. At 25 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, france, May 7, 1796. At 26 years of age Johann became the father of Catharina **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, May 15, 1797. At 29 years of age Johann became the father of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, June 18, 1800. At 32 years of age Johann became the father of Louise **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, November 1, 1802. At 34 years of age Johann became the father of Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 20 DEC 1804. At 36 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 11, 1807. At 38 years of age Johann became the father of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 1, 1809. At 41 years of age Johann became the father of Philipp Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 3, 1812. At 43 years of age Johann became the father of Michael **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, February 27, 1814. At 45 years of age Johann became the father of Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 22, 1816. Date per Catherine Deonier 1994

5 Catherine Elisabetha FRANCKHAUSER

She married Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. Catherine was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France 4 JUN 1774. At 21 years of age Catherine became the mother of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, france, May 7, 1796. At 22 years of age Catherine became the mother of Catharina **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, May 15, 1797. At 26 years of age Catherine became the mother of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, June 18, 1800. At 28 years of age Catherine became the mother of Louise **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, November 1, 1802. At 30 years of age Catherine became the mother of Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 20 DEC 1804. At 32 years of age Catherine became the mother of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 11, 1807. At 35 years of age Catherine became the mother of Sophia **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 1, 1809. At 37 years of age Catherine became the mother of Philipp Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 3, 1812. At 39 years of age Catherine became the mother of Michael **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, February 27, 1814. At 42 years of age Catherine became the mother of Jacob **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 22, 1816. Date per Catherine Deonier 1994

Generation 4 (great-grandparents)

8 Johann Christian HELMLINGER

He married Maria Ursula **METZ** in Lichtenberg. Johann was born 1732. At 37 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, 1769. At 38 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, France, August 13, 1770. Johann died 1790 at 58 years of age.

9 Maria Ursula METZ

She married Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Lichtenberg. Maria became the mother of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, 1769. Maria became the mother of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** in Wimmenau, France, August 13, 1770.

Generation 5 (great-great-grandparents)

16 Johann Philipp HELMLINGER

He married Catharina **SCHRANTZ** in Frutigen, Bern, Switzerland. Johann was born 1696. At 36 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** 1732. Johann died 1742 at 46 years of age.

17 Catharina SCHRANTZ

She married Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Frutigen, Bern, Switzerland. Catharina became the mother of Johann Christian **HELMLINGER** 1732.

Generation 6 (3rd-great-grandparents)

32 Hans Philipp HELMLINGER

Hans was born circa 1659. He married Elisabetha **ZAHN** in Offwiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France,

August 23, 1681. At 37 years of age Hans became the father of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** 1696. Hans died September 22, 1738 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 79 years of age. pg.131 Wilfred Helmlinger cultivator to Wimmenau, spouse of Elisabeth Zahn, original of Switzerland, couple that has given the name to a numerous descendance to Wimmenau, Erckartswiller and especially to USA(Ohio) through Louis HELMLINGER(1806-1884) who has emigrated with his wife to USA in 1834, basing in the west of Ohio a called church again today "Helmlinger Church"

33 Elisabetha ZAHN

Elisabetha was born in Swartzenburg, Bern, Switzerland circa 1660. She married Hans Philipp **HELMLINGER** in Offwiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, August 23, 1681. At 36 years of age Elisabetha became the mother of Johann Philipp **HELMLINGER** 1696. Elisabetha died December 25, 1732 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 72 years of age.

Generation 7 (4th-great-grandparents)

64 Balthasar HELMLINGER

His body was interred in Oberhoffen-sur-, Moder, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. Balthasar was born 1609. He married name **UNKNOWN** before 1644. Balthasar became the father of Susanna **HELMLINGER** circa 1644. Balthasar became the father of Balthasar **HELMLINGER** II circa 1651. Balthasar became the father of Hans Jorg **HELMLINGER** circa 1656. Balthasar became the father of Hans Philipp **HELMLINGER** circa 1659. Balthasar became the father of Maria Sybilla **HELMLINGER** circa 1662. Balthasar died July 11, 1679 in Bischwiller, France, at 70 years of age. Pg. 131 by Wilfred Helmlinger Balthasar HELMLINGER, HEMLINGER, b. 1609, d. July 11, 1679 Bischwiller to approximately 70 years, buried to Oberhoffen on Moder, soldier to the castle of Lichtenberg, where his presence is certified since 1664. It has not been possible to this day to specify its origin place and its filiation; its name certifies perhaps that himself or more probably one of its ancestors originated from Helmlingen, small village formerly fishermen, situated to approximmately 20km(14 miles) to the North of Strasbourg, on the straight bank of the Rhine River; ulterior researches could have confirm the thing, as much that I have found a case of this gender in the parish of St.++Guillaume(Strasbourg) in the middle of 16eme century in the person of Hans von Helmlingen, fisherman to Strasbourg recorded in index under the name of Helmlinger. Unfortunately all these suppositions are very haziness, and could have been contradicted by a fortuitous discovery, certifying an geographical and etymological origin all different. The marriage, as well as the identity of the wife of Balthasar ++Helmlinger have not been found, for lack of sources, but by exploiting to the maximum available information, it has been possible to reconstitute surely the list of 5 of his children arrived to the adult age, dates of birth all calculated according to the age of the defunct.

65 name UNKNOWN

She married Balthasar **HELMLINGER** before 1644. Name became the mother of Susanna **HELMLINGER** circa 1644. Name became the mother of Balthasar **HELMLINGER** II circa 1651. Name became the mother of Hans Jorg **HELMLINGER** circa 1656. Name became the mother of Hans Philipp **HELMLINGER** circa 1659. Name became the mother of Maria Sybilla **HELMLINGER** circa 1662.

66 Ulrich ZAHN

He married Name **UNKNOWN**. Ulrich was born ca 1640. Ulrich became the father of Elisabetha

ZAHN in Swartzenburg, Bern, Switzerland, circa 1660.

67 Name UNKNOWN

She married Ulrich **ZAHN**. Name became the mother of Elisabetha **ZAHN** in Swartzenburg, Bern, Switzerland, circa 1660.

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

ALLENBAUGH
Cheryl #20410 (-), 251

AMBOS
Anna #3883 (-dec.), 57
John Jacob #20971 (1985-), 272
Rick Don #20970 (-), 272

ANGINOLI
Joseph #20023 (-), 46

ANSTER
Anita #20824 (-), 184

ARGABRIGHT
Darren #20865 (1972-), 266
Karen Jene #20867 (1979-), 266
Talford #20864 (-), 266
Treni Anne Lucille #20866 (1977-), 266

ARTHUR
Patricia #21170 (-), 119

ASKINS
Melba #21347 (-), 201

AUGENSTEIN
Harry #20082 (-1993), 23

B.
Mary #16161 (-), 138

BAILEY
Thomas Eugene #20751 (1977-), 263-264
Todd Eugene #20752 (1979-), 263-264
Tyler Eugene #20753 (1981-), 263-264
Warren #20750 (-), 263

BAKER
Nancy #19703 (-), 282
Ronald K. #19253 (-), 218

BARBER
Gaynell #21116 (-), 195

BARKMAN
Fern #19331 (-dec.), 135

BARNES
Rex #20379 (-), 171
Rex #21203 (-), 115

BARNHART
Carolina Catherine #3850 (1848-1894), 30
Peter #20623 (-), 30

BARROWS
Priscilla #19708 (-), 283

BATSON
#19750 (-), 284
Scotty #19751 (1977-), 284

BEACH
Lawrence Arthur #20694 (-), 260
Lisa Ann #20695 (1966-), 260
Wendy Lynne #20696 (1970-), 260

BECK
Anna Sabina #6341 (CA 1659-1743), 1, 3

BEER
Rosanna #20626 (-), 62

BEESON
Frank Lee #20240 (-), 245
Talon Frank #20241 (1978-), 245

BENEDICT
#19536 (-dec.), 101

BENNETT
Ludema Lucille #20527 (-), 175

BERLET
Albert E. #20648 (1904-1976), 113

BERRY
Alice #6437 (-dec.), 44
George C. #6537 (-dec.), 48
Thomas Lohrman #6536 (1904-1977), 48

BERTSCH
James #19100 (1939-), 147, 230
Jeffrey #19102 (1961-), 230
Lewis #19099 (-), 147

BEYER
Cathy #20104 (1974-), 88
Cheryle #20103 (1970-), 88
Cindy #20105 (1976-), 88
Debbie #20098 (1968-), 88
Denise #20102 (1969-), 88
Dennis #20100 (1943-), 51-52, 88
Herman W. #6605 (1904-1974), 51
Laura #20106 (-), 88
Richard #20096 (1935-), 51-52, 87-88
Richard #20099 (1969-), 88
Susan #20580 (-), 177

BICE
Carl #19326 (-), 222
Karen #19327 (-), 222
Sandra #19329 (-), 222

BIGGS
Rosemary #19519 (-), 99

BILGER
Sarah #6382 (-dec.), 64

BLAGG
Pamela #19659 (-), 217

BLOCHER
Dennis #19304 (-), 281
Heather Rae #19307 (1970-), 281
Marnie #19306 (1967-), 281
Matthew David #19305 (1965-), 281

BLOSSER
Sarah #6400 (-dec.), 74

BLYTHE
Andrea Lynn #20931 (1983-), 270
Matthew Robert #20930 (1978-), 270
Robert #20929 (-), 270
Tyler David #20932 (-), 270

BOCK
Christian #20373 (-), 252

BODENMILLER
Frederick #20589 (-), 128, 179

BOGART
Everett #21379 (-dec.), 122
Kirt Everett #21382 (-), 203
Kristine Carol #21383 (-), 203
Larry #21380 (1942-), 122, 202
Virginia #21384 (-dec.), 122, 202

BOLLER
#20031 (-dec.), 49

BOLLER-WESTON
Shirley Clair #20034 (1924-), 49

BOLT
Anna Valda #20306 (-), 166

BONNERONT
Christina Elizabeth #3906 (1882-dec.), 61
Jacob B. #6375 (-dec.), 61

BONTRAGER
Douglas #19314 (-), 282
Mandie Rochelle #19315 (1969-), 282

BOOKEY
Jesse #19557 (-dec.), 60

BORGES
Joseph #21060 (-), 114

BOSTON
Annette Renee #20315 (1957-), 167, 249
Barry Rivers #20311 (1955-), 167, 248-249
Carla Jean #20319 (1962-), 167
Erin Laura #20314 (1986-), 249
Travis Jonathon #20313 (1983-), 249
Wallace Ellsworth #19501 (-), 167
Wallace Ellsworth #20310 (1954-),

167

BOUCHAR
Mary #6388 (-dec.), 65

BOWDLE
Byron Lee #4072 (1950-), 129
Richard Merle #4071 (1948-), 128-129
Robert Merle #4070 (1914-1972), 128-129

BOWERSOCK
Beverly June #21244 (-), 197

BOWMAN
Lisa Ann #1992 (-), 289
Louis #6837 (-), 289

BOYER
Miriam #21205 (-), 115

BOZMAN
Herman James #20266 (-), 246
Jill Metz #20268 (1976-), 246
Julie Ann #20267 (1974-), 246

BRACKNEY
James #19111 (-), 147
Linda #19113 (-), 147

BRADLEY
Bonnie #19309 (-), 282

BRANDEBERRY
Dixie #21208 (-), 116

BRANNAN
Elmer #19157 (-), 91

BRAUN
Mark #20494 (-), 256
Mark #20495 (-), 256

BRAUTIGAM
Judy #20442 (-), 254

BREECE
Anthony #21396 (-), 203
Gregory #21398 (1973-), 203
Megan #21397 (1970-), 203

BREMIN
Joy #18230 (-), 287

BRENTLINGER
Charles #19155 (-), 91

BRICKHOUSE
Emily Lee #19184 (1981-), 232
Gina Lynn #19185 (1983-), 232
Michael Joseph #19186 (1987-), 232
Milan Eugene #19183 (-), 232

BRIDEWESER
Emma Lou #21429 (1941-), 125, 207
Forest Lewis #21427 (1916-1983), 71, 125
John #6391 (-dec.), 71
Lewis F. #4005 (1881-1962), 71
Pamela Lee #21433 (1945-), 125, 207

BRITIAN
Mark #19759 (-), 224

BROCK
Christian #20883 (-), 268

BROWN
James #21159 (-), 119
Louise Baker #19685 (-), 133

BRYAN
Linda Kay #21312 (-), 200

BUCHANAN
Evelyn #21173 (-), 119
Gregory James #20980 (1966-), 189
James #20978 (-), 189
Jeffrey #20979 (-), 189

BUCK
Sarah A. #6599 (1878-1949), 12

BUNKER
Amy Lynn #20900 (-), 269
Brett Patrick #20898 (-), 269
Christine Lynn #20904 (-), 269

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

David Russell #20905 (-), 269
David Russell #20911 (1953-), 186-187
John Wesley #20896 (1945-), 186, 268
Kimberly Anne #20899 (-), 269
Mark Andrew #20901 (-), 269
Michael Charles #20902 (1947-), 186-187, 269
Patricia Dianne #20907 (1951-), 186-187, 269
Russell #20895 (-), 186
Stacey Anne #20906 (-), 269

BUREAN
Elizabeth #19114 (-), 147
Jack #19112 (-dec.), 147
Melissa #19115 (-), 147

BURLEIGH
#20567 (1985-), 258
Mark #20566 (-), 258

BURMEISTER
Herbert #3937 (1891-1969), 109

BURNS
Jennie #19295 (-), 281

BURRER
#6456 (-), 144

BURTON
Bessie B. #3861 (1892-1959), 74
Edward #6399 (-dec.), 74

BYFORD
Beverly #20117 (-), 89

BYRD
Norma #19081 (-), 146

CAIOLA
John A. #20058 (-), 87

CALIM
Aman James #4031 (1937-), 210
Christine Ann #4034 (1963-), 210
Lorraine Renee #4032 (1961-), 210
Michael Anthony #4036 (1966-), 210
Patrick Aman #4035 (1965-), 210
Steven Keith #4033 (1962-), 210

CAPP
Iva Deloris #6610 (1921-), 52

CARLSON
Linda #20367 (-), 252

CARTER
Angela Jane #20024 (-), 46
Cleola Catherine #19614 (-), 125
Joseph A. #20020 (-dec.), 46
Joseph A. #20021 (-dec.), 46
Mary Catherine #20022 (-), 46

CAUDLE
James Arthur #16408 (-), 161

CENTERS
Erin Christina #20549 (1980-), 258
Philip #20548 (-), 258
Scott Edward #20550 (1984-), 258

CHESEBOROUGH
Terrance Scott #4086 (-), 130

CISCO
Don #20834 (-), 184
Mark #20836 (-), 184
Peter #20814 (-), 60
Tom #20835 (-), 184

CLARKE
Horace #6431 (1902-1979), 227
Joyce #1987 (1927-), 227

CLARY
Eudora(Eudie) Edwina #6523 (-dec.), 47

CLAUSING
Dennis Eugene #20513 (1945-), 178
Larry Lee #20514 (1947-), 178
Noah #20510 (-), 178
Roger Allen #20512 (1949-), 178

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

CLAY
Donna Lorrainne #19244 (1927-dec.), 218
William Wesley #19245 (-), 218

CLINEHANS
Mark Allen #20941 (1983-), 271
Sarah Jean #20940 (1980-), 271
Terry #20939 (-), 271
Todd William #20942 (-), 271

CLINEHENS
Christopher #20923 (-), 270
Ginger #20924 (-), 270

CLOUGH
Dennis #19256 (-), 218

CODER
Tammy Michele #21025 (-), 190
Wayne #21024 (-), 190

COGAR
Jolene #21470 (-), 129

COIL
Elizabeth #19206 (1837-1919), 35-36
William #19216 (-), 35

COLEMAN
Alvin #20876 (-), 267
Bonnie Elaine #20878 (1963-), 267-268
F.M #6433 (-dec.), 44
John #4115 (1876-dec.), 44
Shelly Diane #20880 (1964-), 267-268
Theresa Lynn #20882 (1965-), 267-268

COLLINS
Christopher Harry #20781 (-), 265
Drew #20777 (-), 265
Kathleen #20766 (-), 182, 264
Kenneth #20778 (-), 182, 265
Marcia Ann #20761 (1941-), 182, 265
Olin #20774 (-), 264
Raymond #20760 (-), 182
Raymond #20773 (-), 264
Raymond James #20771 (-), 182, 264
Richard #20775 (-), 182, 265
Tamra Jeanne #20780 (-), 265

COLLIVER
Donald #19301 (-), 281
Robyn Renee #19302 (-), 281

COMBS
Shawn Alan #21321 (1978-), 277
Stuart Charles #21320 (-), 277

COMER
Lee Ann #21491 (1957-), 215, 279
Randy Allen #21496 (-), 215
Roderick #21495 (-), 215
Roger #21490 (-), 215

COMPTON
Jane #20049 (-), 86

CONKLE
Penny #21009 (-), 190
Robert #21008 (-), 190
Robert #21010 (-), 190

CONNELL
Jerry Lynn #19263 (-), 218

CONNINGHAM
Byrdia Mae #19798 (-dec.), 77

COOK
Gary #19913 (-), 240
June #21359 (-), 202
Matthew #19914 (1983-), 240
Susan #20485 (-), 174

COOLEY
Unknown #21218 (-), 120

COPELAND
Clifford #19612 (-), 125
Frederick #21437 (-), 125
Richard #21439 (-), 125
Rudy #21440 (-), 125
Samuel #21438 (-), 125

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

CORBIN
Christopher Robert #20691 (-), 259
Henry #20689 (-), 259
Matthew Edward #20692 (-), 259

CORCORAN
James #6494 (-dec.), 20

CORCORAN STONEY
Katharine H. #6493 (1867-1935), 20

CORNWEL
Lois #20101 (1946-), 88

COTTERMAN
Mary Jane #2983 (1858-1909), 44

COULTER
Carol #18555 (-), 227

COVAULT
Phoebe Glenn #21428 (-), 125

COWAN
#20805 (-), 183

CRABILL
Chad Steven #21300 (1979-), 276
Shonda Marie #21299 (1974-), 276
Steven Garold #21298 (-), 276

CRIGER
Unknown #20095 (-), 25

CRON
Jennie Lou #4097 (1934-), 130

CROSLEY
Jo Anna #20850 (-), 106

CROUSE
Amy Dianne #20312 (-), 249

CURTIS
#19770 (-), 285
Tony #19772 (-), 285
Troy #19771 (-), 285

DABELT
Jay #20745 (1985-), 263
Jill #20743 (1979-), 263
Julie #20744 (1983-), 263
Steven #20742 (-), 263

DAIN
Gladys #20127 (-), 53

DAVIS
#19366 (-), 234
Byron #21095 (-), 116
Carolyn Elizabeth #21494 (-), 279
Janice Lee #20284 (-), 166
Keith H. #19367 (1976-), 234
Michael #21492 (-), 279
Thelma Aldena #19469 (-), 160
Timothy Michael #21493 (-), 279

DAVISON
Melissa Ann #21285 (1950-), 199, 275
Nikki Lynn #21281 (1947-), 199, 275
Rebecca Lee #21291 (1951-), 199, 276
Robert Lee #21278 (-), 199
Virginia (Ginger) Marie #21297 (1955-), 199, 276

DEBOLT
Harry #20974 (-), 189

DECKMAN
Lucille Viola #19744 (-dec.), 136

DECOUDRES
Lewis #19212 (-dec.), 75
Louis #19211 (-dec.), 75

DEHMAN
Ferdinand(Fred) #18155 (1922-1993), 225

DELIGNY
James #6548 (-dec.), 23
Sophia E. #6547 (1875-1936), 23

DELIO
Anthony #19288 (-), 280
Tony #19289 (1967-), 280
Tracie #19291 (1973-), 280
Troy #19290 (1970-), 280

DELORENZO
Ann #20108 (1944-), 88

DEONIER
Alan David #6535 (1930-), 47-48
Ernest Lee Porter #6530 (1899-1963), 47-48
Ernest(Sonny) Edwin #6531 (1920-), 47-48
Frederick Albert #6532 (1923-), 47-48
Robert William #6534 (1926-), 47-48

DICKMAN
Dana #21444 (-), 208
Ronald #19620 (-), 208
Scott #21445 (-), 208

DICKSON
Tom #20488 (-), 256

DIETZ
Henry #20511 (-), 177

DITTY
Lee G. #19055 (-), 39

DIXON
Kelleen Lee #19181 (1977-), 232
Terry Johnson #19179 (-), 232
Terry Shannon #19180 (1971-), 232
William #19227 (-dec.), 37

DOBER
Harry #20422 (-), 100

DONAUER
Theresa #21082 (-), 192

DOSECK
John William #21302 (-), 199
Michael John #21303 (1954-), 199-200
Michele (Shelly) Ann #21305 (1956-), 199-200, 276-277
Monty Jo #21308 (1960-), 199-200

DOTY
Charity Danielle #19311 (1974-), 282
Danielle Kay #19300 (1942-), 220-221, 281
Janette Renee #19303 (1945-), 220-221, 281
Joshua Vincent #19312 (1977-), 282
Marcia Jo #19313 (1950-), 220-221, 282
Randall Craig #19308 (1947-), 220-221, 281-282
Shaun Tranae #19310 (1967-), 282
Unknown #19299 (-), 220

DOWDEN
Florence #21101 (-), 195

DOZIER
Margaret #19230 (-), 76

DUDGEON
Opal #20998 (-), 132

EBERHARD
Johann Frederic #6488 (-dec.), 7
Maria Elisabeth #6487 (1800-dec.), 7

ECKERT
Gerry #20326 (-), 250

EDLER
Ted #4151 (-), 143

EDMONDSON
Susan Ann #19167 (-), 231

EFFENBERGER
Gus #6680 (-dec.), 20
Loretta A. #6679 (1889-dec.), 20

EGBERG
Jeryl #20286 (-), 247

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

EGGERS
Lois Elaine #20157 (1947-), 219

EHEMAN
Augusta #3847 (1838-1883), 29

EHERMAN
Freda Belle #21276 (-), 121

EICHKENWEILET
Mary Ellen #21005 (-), 75

EISERT
Debra #20553 (-), 175
Millie #4074 (1922-1970), 129

EITNIEAR
Isaac W. #6419 (-dec.), 43
Lee Earnest (Ernie) #3082 (1883-1965), 43
Minnie #3084 (1880-1958), 43

ELLIOTT
Barry #20973 (-), 188

ELLIS
Sarah #19056 (-), 39

ELSASS
Adam Thomas #19628 (1979-), 205-206, 210
Anthony Murray #21463 (1986-), 212
Arthur Nelson #21204 (1914-), 66, 115-116
Arthur Nelson #21206 (1944-), 115-116
Benjamin Scott #19630 (1980-), 211
Betty #21209 (-), 116
Caroline E. #3988 (CA 1887-dec.), 69
Catherine #6357 (1799-1880), 26
Catherine Elisabeth #6352 (-dec.), 7
Charles #21184 (1942-), 115, 194
Clara Joan #21202 (1946-), 115
Daniel Lee #3960 (1946-), 111, 190
Douglas #19943 (-), 241
Douglas #21183 (-), 193
Elizabeth #3837 (-dec.), 28
Ellen Jean #19945 (1944-), 160, 241-242
Elton #19562 (-), 122
Emily Dawn #4051 (1976-), 205-206, 210
Erin #21393 (-), 203
Erin Cathleen #19631 (1983-), 211
Erwin #21179 (1905-), 66, 115
Ivan Paul #19937 (1940-), 160, 241
Jacob #3877 (1871-dec.), 27
James #21181 (-), 115, 193
Janice Arlene #19935 (1936-), 160
Jarrod Lynn #20663 (1975-), 190
Jeffrey Daniel #19629 (1978-1978), 211
Jeremy #21441 (1974-), 208
Jeremy William #4054 (1974-), 211
Jonathan David #21464 (1978-), 211
Jonathon David #21442 (1978-), 208
Joshua #21401 (-), 203
Julie Kay #21443 (1981-), 208
Julie Kay #21465 (1981-), 211
Kay #21395 (1948-), 123, 203
Kenneth Lynn #20662 (1973-), 190
Kevin Lynn #19942 (1969-), 241
Kimberly Ann #19941 (1967-), 241
Linda Sue #19950 (1947-), 160, 242
Lois #21193 (-), 115
Loren Eugene #4052 (1947-), 127, 210-211
Loren Eugene #19618 (-), 208
Lynn Alan #4061 (1960-), 127, 212
Madeline #3819 (-dec.), 8
Marion #19563 (1945-), 122
Mark #21399 (-), 123, 203
Marvin Lee #4049 (1944-), 127, 205, 210
Merle #21391 (1951-), 123, 203
Michael #3976 (-dec.), 66
Michael #6345 (-dec.), 1-2
Myron Paul #4055 (1950-), 127, 211
Orville Edward #19466 (-), 160
Peter #6368 (-dec.), 27

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

Phyllis #19853 (-), 157
Ralph #19568 (-), 123
Raymond Edward #3958 (1913-1987), 111
Robert #21195 (-), 115
Roger William #4039 (1909-), 127, 205
Roy #21191 (1910-), 66, 115
Sandra Mae #4059 (1955-), 127, 212
Sarah Jean #21198 (1946-), 115, 194
Sharon Louise #19944 (1941-), 160
Sondra Rae #4060 (1955-1955), 127
Sophia #3970 (-dec.), 67
Steven #21186 (-), 194
Steven Christ #21462 (1984-), 212
Tanya #21190 (-), 193
Thelma #21194 (-), 115
Theresa Sue #19940 (1966-), 241
Thomas #21188 (-), 115, 193
Unknown #21394 (-), 203
Unknown #21402 (-), 203
Wanda Kay #4057 (1953-), 127, 211
William #20653 (-), 111
William #21196 (-), 115
Yvonne Feye #3959 (1936-), 111

EMANAKER
Margaret #19747 (-), 223

ENGEL
Mary #20166 (-dec.), 78

ENGELHARDT
Claire #20135 (-), 53

ENGELHAUPT
Donald #20948 (-), 107
Hannah #6386 (-dec.), 65
Harry #3908 (-dec.), 107
Shirley #20949 (-), 107

ENGLISH
Betty #19107 (-), 147
Ella #6552 (-BEF 1993), 24
James #19105 (-), 147
James #19108 (-), 147
Judith #19106 (-), 147

ENNIS
Mordecai #18142 (-), 138

ESPINOSA
Rosa #20682 (-), 260

ETCHER
Beth Anne #20292 (1975-), 248
Christina Elizabeth #20291 (1974-), 247-248
Ian Widdowson #20293 (1981-), 248
John Slater #20290 (-), 247-248

EVANS
Aaron #21387 (-), 202
Beverly #21386 (-), 202
Darin #21390 (-), 202
Eric #21388 (-), 202
Lene #20446 (-), 173
Tammy #21389 (1967-1984), 202
Tom #21385 (-), 202

FALER
Anara Lynn #20544 (1979-), 257
Bryon W. #20542 (-), 257
David Everett #20543 (1976-), 257

FAULKNER
Barbara #18234 (-), 287

FISCHIO
Richard #21453 (-), 210

FISHER
Dawn Marie #21178 (-), 119
Robert Louis #4078 (1970-), 213
William Louis #4077 (-), 213

FLEMING
Charles Raymond #21280 (-), 199

FLEMMING
Terry Jean #20664 (-), 191

FLORENCE
Emily #20090 (-), 49

FOGT
Donald #20817 (-), 105
Jerry #20818 (-), 106

Kay #20819 (-), 106
Neil #20820 (-), 106

FOOTE
Amy Nicole #19428 (1974-), 154-155
Betty Jean #19437 (1946-), 94, 155
Cheryl Lee #19434 (1950-), 94, 155-156
Derek Michael #19427 (1971-), 154-155
Judith Kay #19430 (1947-), 94, 155
Marvin Eugene #19425 (1945-), 94, 154-155
Matthew Gerald #19429 (1974-), 154-155
Oliver #19410 (-), 94
Shirley Ann #19411 (1936-), 94, 154

FORD
Dorothy Lee #19493 (-), 165

FOSTER
Daniel #19129 (-), 148
Jeff #19132 (-), 148
Julia #19131 (-), 148
Marline #19130 (-), 148
William #19128 (-), 148

FOUGHT
Edward #19375 (-), 151

FOUST
Job #2931 (1812-1894), 41
Lucy Arvilla #1982 (1844-1929), 41-42

FOWLER
Catherine #21366 (-), 279
Christopher #21363 (-), 279
Jane #6549 (-dec.), 23
Jennifer #21364 (-), 279
John #21361 (-), 278
Julie #21362 (-), 279
Susan #21365 (-), 279

FRAME
Kenneth B. #21136 (-), 196

FRANCKHAUSER
Catherine Elisabetha #6354 (-dec.), 8

FRANTZ
Anna #6384 (-dec.), 64

FREEDMAN
Barbara Rissell #184 (1929-1991), 288

FRICKE
Harriet R. #6603 (1891-1956), 25

GAIER
Dennis #21000 (-), 132

GAMETT (GANETT)
Lewis #2978 (-dec.), 39
Lewis W. #4104 (CA 1874-dec.), 39-40

GARLAND
Barbara Ann #20529 (-), 256

GARNAS
Levi Fritizoff #19801 (-dec.), 77

GARRETT
Linda #20785 (-), 182

GATEMAN
Linda Clare Cowan #20804 (1950-), 105, 183
Lori Ann #20803 (1974-), 183
Matthew Paul #20802 (1971-), 183
Paul #20800 (1945-), 105, 183
Wilbert Frederick Christian #20799 (-), 105

GATES
Virgil #21015 (-), 112

GEARING
Natalie Jean #19345 (1976-), 233
Robert #19344 (-), 233
Robert Miles #19346 (1980-), 233

GEGENHEIMER
Harriet K. #20092 (1908-1913), 23
John W. #6544 (CA 1865-1941), 23
John W. #6545 (CA 1905-dec.), 23, 49
John W. #20091 (-), 49

GEIGER
William #6620 (-dec.), 26
William #20150 (-), 26

GENG
#19720 (-), 135

GEPHART
Gerald #19191 (-), 232
Jennifer Lynn #19192 (1977-), 232-233

GERBER
Kay #19891 (-), 238

GESLER
John #21123 (-), 117

GEYER
Georg #6412 (-dec.), 9
Louise #6410 (-dec.), 9

GIDLEY
John #20415 (-), 100

GIES
Al #19444 (-), 94
Andrea Renee #19828 (1979-), 156-157
Darcy Lynn #19827 (1971-), 156
Paul Frederick #19824 (1944-), 94-95, 156
Pauline Alaine #19826 (1969-), 156

GIFFORD
Anthony #20713 (-), 262

GILKEY
William #21483 (-), 130

GILLPELLEN
Daniel #20444 (-), 254
Lester #20441 (1944-), 172, 254
Matthew #20443 (-), 254
Ralph #20440 (-), 172

GOOBER
Teresa #20065 (-), 87

GOODMAN
Charles Leonidas #21315 (-), 277
James Dean #21316 (1978-), 277
Jamie Lynn #21317 (1981-), 277

GOTTLEMAN
Ro #20683 (-), 260

GOUGH
Steven Michael #20217 (-), 162

GRADY
Michael LeRoy #19248 (-), 218

GRAHAM
#19422 (-), 154
Angela #19423 (1970-), 154

GRAY
James Murray #21430 (-), 207
Nathan Douglas #21432 (1968-), 207
Rhonda Renee #21431 (1964-), 207

GREER
Christine #20431 (-), 254

GRELOCH
Mary Rose #20047 (1973-), 86

GRIFFITH
Lillian Ada #19576 (-), 123

GROSS
Arley Ernest #21001 (1906-1985), 74-75
Edna May #3919 (1891-1978), 64
Elizabeth #6396 (-dec.), 72
Esther #20999 (-), 132
Freda #21003 (-), 75

John #6381 (-dec.), 64
John #6401 (-dec.), 74
Louisa #16404 (-dec.), 96
Michael #3864 (1874-dec.), 74
Oscar #21004 (-), 75
Roy #20997 (1903-dec.), 74-75, 132
Sophia #3968 (-dec.), 67
Sophia #6380 (-dec.), 62

GRUNDMAN
Donald V. #20677 (-), 180
Laura Lee #20687 (1938-), 180, 259

GUMBLE
Martin Kevin #19690 (-), 280

GUTH
Maria Dorothea #6485 (1722-1768), 6

GUTOWSKI
Tonya Elaine #20321 (-), 249

GUTWALD
Susan Camille #20252 (-), 245

HAGELBERGER
Joanna Lee #4023 (1961-), 209
John Edward #4025 (1964-), 209
Linda Anne #4022 (1959-), 209
Velda Lavada #4026 (1943-), 126, 209
Victor Leo #4017 (1910-1988), 126
William Edward #4020 (1934-), 126, 209
William Edward #4024 (1963-), 209

HAGER
Clyde #21034 (-), 114
Katherine Eileen #21035 (1933-), 114, 193

HAGUE
Bessie I. #6371 (-dec.), 55

HALL
Geno #21030 (-), 192
Harry Franklin #20280 (-), 247
Jeremy Lamar #20282 (1979-), 247
Jessica Michelle #20281 (1975-), 247
Noreen #21031 (-), 192, 272

HALLAM
Charles S. #20698 (-), 260
Erika Shawn #20699 (1971-), 260-261
Zachary Charles #20700 (1977-), 260-261

HALLMAN
Frank R. #4130 (-), 83

HANKS
Andrew George #19515 (-dec.), 58

HARBOUR
Glenn Leland #19820 (-), 154
Melissa Lee #19822 (-), 154
Shantol Renee #19821 (-), 154
Todd Leland #19823 (-), 154

HARDMAN
Sarah (Sally) #2930 (1809-1889), 41

HARDY
Brett #20069 (-), 145
Robert #20067 (-), 145
Scott #20068 (-), 145

HARGRAVE
Betty Jean #4159 (1925-), 143
William Mckinley #6443 (-dec.), 143

HARGROVE
#19765 (-), 285
Abraham #19766 (-), 285
Shawn #19767 (-), 285

HARKEY
Earl #6565 (-1966), 50
Earl Barnard #6566 (-BEF 1993), 50

HARP
Mary #19407 (-), 153
Victor #4092 (-), 130

HARRIS
Sherry #20788 (-), 265

HARRISON
Evelyn Marie #21142 (-), 196

HARSHBARGER
Dustin Lee #21254 (1984-), 274
John Dale #21252 (-), 274
Kelle Kristine #21253 (1978-), 274

HARTMEN
Jeaneene #21062 (-), 193

HASSAN
Marlene #20569 (-), 176

HAUTCH
Velma Marie #6444 (-dec.), 143

HAYES
Leota McHatton #19237 (-dec.), 133

HEATH
Jill #20448 (-), 255
Williane #19651 (-), 131

HEETER
Darrel #19328 (-), 222

HEINEY
Barbara Joyce #20164 (1944-), 134
John Emmanuel #19034 (1917-ABT 1984), 134
John Emmanuel #20162 (1941-1996), 134
Pamela Jane #20163 (1944-), 134

HELMINGER
Sophia #4175 (BEF 1835-dec.), 13-14

HELMLINGER
#6497 (-dec.), 21
#6504 (1897-dec.), 20-21
#6575 (-), 50
#6576 (-), 51
#6577 (-), 51
#6595 (-), 24
#6596 (-), 24
#6597 (-), 24
#6667 (-dec.), 19
#6676 (1886-dec.), 19-20
#16395 (-), 20
#19279 (-dec.), 39
#19645 (1940-1940), 131
... #6646 (1887-1887), 18
Ada Alvena #19607 (1914-1966), 70-71, 124
Adam #3857 (1852-1930), 12-13, 33
Adam E. #3882 (1879-1971), 26-27, 57
Adam George #3915 (1873-1960), 30, 62-63
Albert Eugene #3956 (1912-1914), 62-63
Alexander #19048 (1870-1941), 38-39
Alfred #6569 (-), 50
Alfred #20107 (1944-), 52, 88
Alfred C. #20143 (-1946), 26
Alfred C.W. #6567 (1910-1946), 23-24, 50
Alfred W. #6602 (1880-1958), 11-12, 25
Alfred W. #6606 (1913-), 25, 52
Alice Clare #6674 (1917-dec.), 46
Alicia Kay #19784 (1973-), 224
Alison Kay #19606 (1966-), 124-125, 267
Alvena #19076 (-), 89, 145
Alvena Marie #3957 (1914-), 63, 111
Amanda Matilda May #3896 (1900-1969), 55, 91
Amelia Juliana Louise #4009 (1885-1966), 33-34, 72
Andrew David #19596 (1986-), 206
Anna Katherine #3928 (1898-1975), 62-63, 109
Anna(Annie) #6600 (1879-1935), 11-12, 24
Anthony #19653 (1951-), 131-132, 216
Antoinette #20144 (-), 26
Antoinnetta (Nettie O. #6619 (1885-1911), 11-12, 26
Arick Wade #20159 (1978-), 219
Arnold Valentine #6522 (1893-1962), 22, 47

Arthur #20153 (-dec.), 11
Arthur (Gene) #20631 (1946-), 111-112
Arthur Paul #19754 (1933-), 136, 223
August #20152 (-dec.), 11
Balthasar #6335 (1609-1679), 1, 1
Balthasar #6338 (CA 1651-1699), 1, 1-2
Barbara Jane #19833 (1953-), 95
Barbara Joyce #19400 (1948-), 92-93, 153
Becky Joan #19831 (1953-), 95
Benjamin Clinton #6502 (1898-1939), 20-21, 46-47
Benjamin G. #6559 (1905-1968), 23-24
Bernice Ladonna #4042 (1922-), 73, 127-128
Bertha Sophia(Luise) #6526 (1897-1942), 22
Bertram H. #6609 (1918-), 25, 52
Beverly Jean #19830 (1953-), 95
Bobbiann #20119 (-), 89
Bonnie Louise #19287 (1942-), 220, 280
Brett Dean #19812 (-), 154
Brian #20110 (1970-), 88-89
Brian #20113 (1949-), 52
Bruce #6556 (1937-1969), 49-50
Calvin Eugene #3862 (1926-1927), 74
Carl George #20167 (1904-1905), 78
Caroline #3875 (1870-dec.), 26-27
Carolyn Ann #20628 (1938-), 111
Carolyn Louise #19394 (1938-), 92-93, 152, 173
Carrie #3907 (-), 61, 107
Carrie Bell #3938 (1900-1944), 62-63
Carrie Philamena #4015 (1893-1895), 33-34
Catharina #6404 (1797-1798), 8-9
Catherina Christina #3872 (1864-1882), 26-27
Catherine(Kate) #6661 (1889-dec.), 18-19
Chad Eric #19672 (1975-), 132
Charles #6557 (-), 50
Charles #19049 (1875-1932), 38-39
Charles A. #6633 (-BEF 1917), 17
Charles Edward #6546 (1874-1971), 11, 23-24
Charles Edward #6550 (1899-1914), 23-24
Charles F. #6663 (1852-1900), 10, 19
Charles F. #6665 (1882-1929), 19
Cheryl Ann #19038 (1947-), 134, 219
Chester W. #19283 (1885-1962), 38-39, 79
Chirstina #20111 (1971-), 88-89
Christena #3851 (1844-dec.), 12-13, 31
Christian #2976 (1840-dec.), 14-15
Christian #3820 (1801-dec.), 7-8
Christian #3846 (1839-1903), 12-13, 29, 34
Christian #3870 (1863-1924), 26-27, 55
Christian #3913 (1869-dec.), 30
Christian #4176 (1828-1903), 13, 35-36
Christian #6407 (1804-1891), 8-9, 13
Christina Sophia #3992 (1872-1920), 32-33, 69
Cindy #20140 (-), 53
Clara #19281 (1873-1874), 38-39
Clara Elizabeth #6539 (1871-dec.), 11, 22
Clarence E. #3891 (1897-1960), 54-55
Clarence L. #6553 (1902-1977), 23-24, 49-50
Cleola L. #3892 (1900-dec.), 54-55, 90
Cleta Christina #19646 (1912-dec.), 74
Clinton H. #6618 (1883-1958), 11-12, 25
Connie Mae #19292 (1944-), 220
Cora Ellen #19209 (1860-1865), 35-36
Cora Mae #3901 (1903-dec.), 56, 93
Craig Devin #19641 (1968-), 216
Dale #19388 (1934-), 92-93, 152
Dale Emmet #19656 (1933-), 74, 132
Dannielle #20121 (-), 89

Darcy #19583 (1967-), 204
Darla #19615 (-), 126
David #3914 (1871-1873), 30
David #20109 (1968-), 88
David Michael #19577 (1942-), 123, 204
Dawn #19760 (1956-), 223-224
Dawnmarie #20118 (-), 89
Deadra #19619 (-), 125-126, 208
Debbie #20141 (-), 53
Debra #19125 (-), 148
Debra #19203 (-), 233
Debra #19756 (1951-), 223
Diana #19758 (1956-), 223-224
Dianne #6574 (-), 50
Dianne Kay #19644 (1946-1965), 131
Donald #19652 (-), 132
Donald Frederick #19650 (1933-), 74, 131-132
Dora Belle #19210 (1862-1927), 35-36, 75
Doris Mae #19623 (1935-), 72, 126
Dorothy Elvina #19098 (1915-1980), 89, 146-147
Dursilla #19219 (1866-1942), 35-36
Earl #19080 (-), 89, 146
Edith #20134 (-), 53
Edith A. #6604 (1912-), 25, 51
Edith Viola #19276 (1896-dec.), 78-79, 135
Edward #3900 (1900-), 56
Edward #19046 (1868-1959), 38-39, 78-79
Edward Clinton #6562 (1906-1985), 23-24
Edwin Frederick James(Lewis F.) #6528 (1900-1962), 22
Edwin Henry #19632 (1919-), 74, 131
Edwin Henry #19638 (1944-), 131, 216
Elizabeth #3853 (1846-1926), 12-13, 31-32
Elizabeth #3902 (1866-1928), 29, 61
Elizabeth #6662 (1860-dec.), 10
Elizabeth #20130 (-), 53
Elizabeth #20151 (-dec.), 11
Elizabeth (Lizzie) #3876 (1871-dec.), 26-27
Ella May (Elnora) #19218 (1864-dec.), 35-36
Elmer #6571 (1912-1973), 23-24, 50
Elmer #19282 (1877-1950), 38-39
Elton Leroy #3942 (1930-1930), 110
Emma #19561 (1918-), 70, 122
Emma K. #4004 (1885-1958), 32-33, 71
Ephraim Bass #19224 (1876-1955), 36-37, 77
Ernest #19564 (1920-), 70, 122
Ernest Edward #19272 (1881-1883), 37-38
Esta Elizabeth #19443 (1914-), 57, 94
Estella #3895 (1897-dec.), 55, 91
Esther #19104 (1922-), 89-90, 147
Esther Olive #19799 (1900-1963), 77
Ethel Naomi #4038 (1919-), 73, 127, 205
Eunice #19092 (-), 89, 146
Florence #6630 (-), 45
Florence Catherine #19611 (1918-), 71-72, 125
Florence M. #6614 (1922-), 25, 53
Frank #6608 (1915-1917), 25
Frank William #19271 (1868-1869), 37-38
Franklin W. #6629 (-), 45
Fred A. #6505 (1900-1900), 20-21
Freda #19609 (1910-1954), 70-71
Frederic #6490 (1821-1906), 7, 11
Frederick #6506 (1904-1954), 20-21
Frederick Alfred #6492 (1862-1943), 11, 20
Frieda Caroline #19032 (1913-1990), 77-78
Geoffrey Paul #19655 (1977-), 216
George #2974 (1838-dec.), 14-15
George #3998 (1875-1947), 32-33
George #6624 (1839-1880), 10, 17
George #18566 (1839-1919), 13-14, 37
George Philip #3898 (1896-1976), 56, 91-92
George A. #6666 (-dec.), 19
George B. #3911 (1889-1966), 29-30, 34, 62
George B. #6652 (1879-1963), 18, 45
George H. #6626 (1866-1883), 17
George Lewis #19746 (1930-), 136,

223
George William #18570 (1874-1925), 37-38, 77-78
Gertrude #19274 (1892-dec.), 78-79, 135
Gleneva #19086 (-), 89, 146
Gloria #19083 (-), 146
Gloria #19571 (1952-), 123
Gust Frederick Adam #4011 (1887-1957), 33-34, 72-73, 178
H. Milton #6673 (1915-dec.), 46
Hans Jorg #6340 (CA 1656-1739), 1, 1-3
Hans Philipp #6342 (CA 1659-1738), 1, 1-3
Harley #19386 (1902-1982), 56, 92-93, 173
Harold #19569 (1925-), 70, 123
Harry #6631 (-), 45
Harry F. #6612 (1920-), 25, 52-53
Harry W. #6681 (1894-dec.), 19-20
Hazel #19278 (1905-), 79
Hazel Rose #19776 (1937-), 136, 224
Heidi Lou #19390 (-), 152
Helen #19567 (1921-), 70, 123
Helen M. #6499 (1895-1972), 20-21, 46
Henry #3859 (1857-1881), 12-13, 29, 34-35
Henry #6644 (1845-1887), 10, 18
Henry Elmer (Elmer) #19050 (1878-1950), 38-39
Henry Harry #6598 (1876-1969), 11-12
Henry Hubert #18571 (1877-1953), 37-38, 78
Henry Lewis #4008 (1919-1920), 71-72
Herman Walter #19441 (1906-), 56, 93
Homer William #19613 (1922-), 71-72, 125
Howard James #19625 (1925-1928), 71-72
Hulda #19558 (1923-), 62, 109
Ida Mae #19267 (1865-1958), 35
Infant #6660 (1887-1887), 18-19
Irene #19325 (1934-), 135, 222
Iris #6558 (-), 50
Isabella(Belle) #6682 (CA 1896-dec.), 19-20
Iva Luella #19409 (1908-), 56, 94
Jackson #19207 (1856-1901), 35-36
Jacob #2971 (1816-CA 1851), 8-9, 14-15
Jacob #2975 (1837-1916), 14-15
Jacob #3849 (1842-1906), 12-13, 30
Jacob #3865 (1860-1935), 26-27, 54
Jacob #4177 (-1866), 13, 35
Jacob #6642 (CA 1843-1906), 10
Jacob #19595 (1984-), 206
Jacques #3822 (1803-dec.), 7-8
Jael Nichol #19785 (1975-), 224-225
James #19379 (1952-), 152
James D. #19377 (1927-), 92, 152
James(Jim). #6551 (1900-1968), 23-24
Janet #20115 (1957-), 52
Jason William #19637 (1971-), 216
Jayne Maureen #19369 (1958-), 151
Jeannette H. #6586 (1925-), 23-24, 51
Jess #19594 (1978-), 206
Jo Ellen #19372 (1951-), 151
Joan #19748 (1951-), 223
Joan #20114 (1952-), 52
Johann Christian #6349 (1732-1790), 5-6
Johann Christian #6353 (1770-dec.), 6, 8-9
Johann Christian #6403 (1796-1796), 8-9
Johann Georg #6480 (1697-1767), 3, 5
Johann Philipp #6347 (1696-1742), 3-5
Johann Philipp #6351 (1769-1817), 6-8
Johann Philipp #6409 (1807-1870), 8-9
Johann Philipp #6482 (1730-1808), 5-6
Johann Philipp #6486 (1778-1847), 6-7
John #6655 (CA 1908-), 45
John Christian #3905 (1873-1922), 29, 61
John Christian #19270 (1866-1873),

37-38
John A. #4002 (1881-1946), 32-33, 70-71, 267
John Augustus #6668 (1854-1930), 10, 19-20
John Edward #19745 (1928-1946), 136
John Henry #3860 (1880-1939), 29, 34-35, 74
John Henry #3886 (1891-1918), 54
John Lester #19602 (1986-), 206-207, 267
John M. #3881 (1876-1882), 26-27
John Paul #19600 (1962-), 124-125, 206-207, 267
John Robert #19364 (1955-), 150-151
John T. #6657 (1881-CA 1902), 18-19
Judith Ann #19590 (1946-), 124, 205-206, 210
Judith Elaine #19041 (1954-1989), 134, 220
Julia E. #6543 (1873-1955), 11, 23
Julia Margaret #3949 (1908-1977), 62-63, 110
Julie Ann #19365 (1956-), 150-151, 234
June Helen #20027 (1932-), 47
Kate #6496 (1883-dec.), 20-21
Katherine #19343 (-), 150, 233
Katherine Margaret #19349 (1985-), 234
Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth #6509 (1865-1960), 11, 21
Kathryn #19280 (1867-1867), 38-39
Keith #19347 (-), 150, 234
Keith Richard #19829 (1952-), 95
Kenneth Paul #19592 (1949-), 124, 206
Kerri Diane #19642 (1971-), 216
Kim Clydine #19670 (1957-), 132, 217
Kirby Ambos #19445 (1917-), 57, 95
Kristin #19376 (1967-), 151-152
Kyle Derick #19640 (1966-), 216
Larry J. #19361 (1953-), 150-151
Laurel #19273 (1890-1968), 78-79, 134-135
Laurence Jacob #3899 (1898-1972), 56, 92
Lawrence #6555 (-), 50
Lawrence #19383 (1929-1931), 92
LeRoy #19223 (1877-dec.), 36-37
Leona Marie #19350 (1911-), 56, 94
Leroy #19268 (1860-1860), 37-38
Lester #20635 (1946-), 112
Lester Franklin #19597 (1930-), 70-71, 124, 267
Lewis #3878 (1873-1915), 26-27, 56
Lillian #6656 (CA 1909-), 45
Linda #3947 (-), 110
Linda #19588 (1954-), 124, 206
Lisa Lynn #19621 (1959-), 125-126, 208
Lloyd #3921 (1914-1993), 64, 112
Lloyd Edwin #19575 (1913-), 70-71, 123
Lois Maxine #19298 (1921-), 134-135, 220-221
Lori #20136 (-), 53
Louis Friederich #19031 (1912-1912), 77-78
Louis Konrad #6518 (1869-AFT 1930), 11, 21-22
Louisa #3909 (1880-1938), 29, 61-62
Louisa #18568 (-dec.), 13
Louise #6406 (1802-dec.), 8-9
Louise Caroline #3922 (1881-1969), 30-31, 64
Ludwig Frederick #3904 (1869-1949), 29
Ludwig Lewis #3855 (1848-1927), 12-13, 32
Ludwig(Lewis) #3824 (1806-1884), 7-8, 12-13
Luella Clara Catherine #4013 (1890-dec.), 33-34, 73
Luella Marie #19648 (1910-1986), 74, 131
Lulu Helen #3948 (1906-1907), 62-63
Madeline #6524 (1917-), 47
Magdalena #3924 (1885-1974), 30-31, 65
Magdalene Katharina (Mina) #3863 (1881-1965), 29, 34-35, 74-75
Marcia #19082 (-), 146
Margaret #6564 (1908-1966), 23-24, 50
Margaret Anna #19374 (1952-), 151

Margaret Elizabeth #3893 (1902-), 54-55
Margaret Ione #19208 (1858-BEF 1865), 35-36
Margo Danille #19665 (1983-dec.), 217
Maria Louisa #3884 (1882-1971), 26-28, 57
Maria Sybilla #6344 (CA 1662-1730), 1, 1-2
Marion #20146 (-), 26, 54
Marion Eugene #19574 (1923-1923), 70
Marion Eugene #19634 (-), 131, 215-216
Mark #6573 (-), 50
Mark #19579 (1964-), 204
Mark Alan #19382 (1958-), 152
Mark Daniel #19666 (1984-), 217
Martha Ann #19221 (1869-1960), 35-36, 76
Mary #3894 (AFT 1902-), 54-55, 90
Mary Ann #19814 (1942-), 93, 153
Mary E. #6650 (1875-1876), 18
Mary Frances #6498 (1889-1940), 20-21, 46
Mary Jane #19319 (1923-), 135, 222
Mary L. #3880 (1874-1878), 26-27
Mary Louise #19035 (1919-1993), 78
Matilda R. Mary S. #6677 (1888-dec.), 19-20
Matthew David #19663 (1977-), 217
Melinda Denise #19661 (1971-), 217
Melissa Dawn #19660 (1980-dec.), 217
Melonie Diane #19664 (1979-), 217
Melvern Laban #3943 (1933-1933), 110
Michael #3888 (1895-1965), 54-55, 89-90
Michael #6414 (1814-1814), 8-9
Michael Dale #19662 (1974-), 217
Michael David #19787 (1946-), 136
Michael J. #3918 (1878-1977), 30-31, 64
Michelle #19297 (1973-), 281
Michelle Diane #19636 (-), 216
Miranda Danae #19667 (1986-), 217
Molly Joan #19368 (1957-), 151
Nadine #19566 (-), 122
Nancy #19752 (1957-), 223
Nancy #20139 (-), 53
Nancy Lou #19360 (1952-), 150-151
Neal #20116 (1945-dec.), 52, 89
Neal Bertram #20120 (-), 89
Nee Nee #6670 (CA 1883-CA 1883), 19-20
Norma Jean #19762 (1934-), 136, 224
Oscar #19275 (1895-dec.), 78-79, 135
Oscar #19802 (1902-1983), 77
Pamela #19126 (-), 148
Patti #20132 (-), 53
Paul Adrian #19447 (1922-), 57
Peggy #20131 (-), 53
Peter Michael #19363 (1954-), 150-151
Philip #3827 (1835-1922), 12-13, 26-27
Philip #3867 (1861-1935), 26-27
Philip #4000 (1876-1950), 32-33, 70
Philip #6508 (1864-dec.), 11
Philip #6647 (1847-1905), 10, 18
Philip #6649 (1874-1875), 18
Philipine #6635 (CA 1841-1907), 10, 17
Philipp #18567 (1840-1922), 13-14, 38-39
Philipp Jacob #6413 (1812-1814), 8-9
Philippe #3817 (1792-1855), 7-8
Philippe #6622 (-dec.), 7, 10
Rachel #19226 (1881-1946), 36-37
Ralph #19797 (1898-1974), 77
Ralph Edward #19341 (1926-), 92, 150
Randy Dale #19658 (1950-), 132, 216-217
Ray Kenneth #19782 (1940-), 136, 224
Raymon #20129 (-), 53
Raymond #3920 (1910-1982), 64, 111
Raymond #19162 (1899-1899), 55
Raymond #19277 (1899-1968), 78-79, 136
Raymond Alvin #19294 (1947-), 220, 280-281

Richard #19123 (1932-), 90, 148
Richard #20137 (-), 53
Richard Alvin #19285 (1919-), 134-135, 220
Richard Eugene #19370 (1924-1987), 92, 151
Richard W. #6616 (1924-), 25, 53
Robert #20026 (1930-), 47
Robert #20123 (-), 53
Robert (Bob) Lewis #19358 (1922-1963), 92, 150-151
Roger William #4040 (1921-), 73
Ronnie #6570 (-), 50
Ronnie William #19810 (1946-), 93, 153
Rosa(Marguerite) #6529 (1901-1970), 22, 47-48
Rose Evelyn #19197 (1923-dec.), 92, 150
Roy #19384 (1900-1979), 56
Roy Edward #3939 (1902-1959), 62-63, 109-110
Roy James #6611 (1947-), 52
Russel Jacob #3963 (1920-1920), 63-64
Russell #3890 (1923-), 89-90
Russell #20133 (-), 53
Russell H. #6617 (1928-), 25, 53
Ruth Elizabeth #19033 (1916-), 78, 133-134
Samuel George #3955 (1910-1914), 62-63
Sara Jane #19819 (1948-), 93, 154
Sarah #6659 (1883-dec.), 18-19
Sarah Anna #19269 (1862-1863), 37-38
Sarah (Sallie)Christina #3926 (1887-1928), 30-31, 65
Sarah S. #6675 (1885-dec.), 19-20
Shannon #19296 (1969-), 281
Sharon #19749 (1953-), 223, 284
Sharon Lee #20629 (1940-), 111-112
Sophia #2977 (1845-1911), 14, 16, 39
Sophia #3826 (-dec.), 7-8
Sophia #3829 (1836-1882), 12-13, 28
Sophia #3873 (1867-dec.), 26-27, 55
Sophia #6405 (1800-1802), 8-9
Sophia #6411 (1809-1864), 8-9
Sue Ellen #19584 (1945-), 123, 204
Susan #19572 (1955-), 123, 203-204
Susan Lee #19604 (1963-), 124-125, 207, 267
Susanna #6336 (CA 1644-1726), 1, 1-2
Tana Kay #4053 (1954-), 211
Tana Kay #19617 (1954-), 125-126, 208
Thad #19581 (1966-), 204
Thad Evans #19391 (-), 152
Thelma Rose #3941 (CA 1928-dec.), 110
Theodore #20138 (-), 53
Theresa Anne #19380 (1953-), 152
Thomas #20112 (1947-), 52
Trent Drew #19813 (-), 154
Velma (aka Tootie) #19110 (1925-), 89-90, 147
Velma Lucille #4044 (1933-), 73, 128, 178
Vickie Gayle #19668 (1953-), 132, 217
Virgil Lee #19786 (1942-), 136
Vivian Ann #19599 (1961-), 124-125, 267
Walter R. #6678 (1890-dec.), 19-20
Wayne #20128 (-), 53
Wilbur Lewis #19586 (1921-1986), 70-71, 124, 210
Wilfred Dale #19340 (-dec.), 79
Willa Irene #19116 (1927-), 90, 147-148
William #3887 (1893-1970), 54, 89
William #6651 (1877-dec.), 18
William #19266 (1863-1933), 35
William #19392 (1936-), 92-93
William Brandt #19603 (1987-), 206-207, 267
William Edward #19036 (1921-), 78, 134
William Henry #3917 (1875-1879), 30-31
William Kai #20158 (1975-), 219
William Keith #19040 (1949-), 134, 219
William P. #6627 (-CA 1925), 17, 45

William P. #6632 (-), 45
William Robert #3945 (1904-1996), 62-63, 110
William S. #4006 (1888-1973), 32-33, 71-72
Wilton S. #6671 (1884-dec.), 19-20, 45-46
Winifred (Wini) #6578 (1921-), 23-24, 51
Zelma Elizabeth #3961 (1917-1999), 63-64

HELPENSTEIN
Joanne #20454 (-), 173

HELPIN
Angela Danidle #20893 (1974-), 268
Christopher #20890 (-), 268
Jody Lynn #20892 (1971-), 268
Kelly Kay #20891 (1969-), 268

HEMLINGER
#6442 (-), 228
Abby #18559 (1998-), 289
Albert Lewis(Louie) #3083 (1888-1919), 42-43
Ann Elizabeth #4161 (1953-), 143-144, 228-229
Barbara #4171 (-), 144
Brett #4142 (-), 142
Claud John #4152 (1914-1993), 84
Clifford E. #4168 (-), 144
Clifford P. #4165 (1918-1993), 85, 144
Clyde Nelson #4154 (1916-1935), 84-85
Cris Allen #4169 (-), 144
Daisy Myrtle #181 (1884-1963), 42-43, 81-82
David #3080 (1884-dec.), 42-43
Debra #4172 (-), 144
Donald Edward #4135 (1923-1923), 83
Dorothy Alice #4167 (1925-), 85
Dorothy May #4128 (1913-1992), 83
Edith Louise #4134 (1921-1922), 83
Elizabeth #2979 (1847-1916), 14, 16, 40-41
Ernest Glenn #4124 (1898-1966), 44
Florence Elizabeth #4129 (1917-), 83
Florence Elizabeth #4163 (1916-1948), 85
Frank Blaine #4112 (1883-1950), 43-44, 82-83
Jack #4166 (-), 85
James Henry #4120 (1891-1935), 44, 84
James Kenneth #6441 (1939-1996), 143, 227
James Lewis #4127 (1915-1918), 83
Jane #4148 (-), 143
Jessica #6447 (1977-), 228, 289
John Jacob #4118 (1888-1918), 44, 83-84
John Louis #2981 (1850-1921), 14, 16, 43-44
Joseph Preston #4122 (1894-1949), 44, 85
Kathy #4147 (-), 143
Kenneth James #4155 (1917-1971), 84-85, 143
Louis Herman #4136 (1911-1984), 84, 142
Margaret Mae (Mamie) #3081 (1886-1947), 42-43
Marjorie Jean #18557 (1937-), 143
Martha Ann #4138 (-), 142
Mary Alice #4156 (1919-1923), 84-85
Mike #4170 (-), 144
Milton H. #1983 (1848-1914), 14, 16, 41-42
Pat #4150 (-), 143
Peggy #4143 (-), 142-143
Raymond Wesley #4126 (1912-1912), 83
Robert E. #4141 (-), 142
Robert Edward #4157 (1923-1990), 84-85, 143-144
Robert Richard #4139 (1915-1986), 84, 142
Sandra #4145 (-), 143
Sophia(Alice)May #4114 (1886-1935), 43-44
Susan Rebecca #4160 (-), 144, 228
Terry James #4162 (1947-), 143-144, 228
Virginia Belle #4131 (1919-), 83

HENGSTLER
Bruce Allen #21255 (1957-), 198
Howard James #21257 (1931-), 120-121, 198
Lauren Michele #20756 (1987-), 264
Lauren Michele #21266 (1987-), 274
Phyllis Joyce #21267 (1936-), 120-121, 198-199
Richard Leroy #21246 (-), 120
Richard Leroy #21247 (1929-), 120-121, 198
Sharon Christine #21260 (1952-), 198, 274
Steven #20755 (-), 264
Steven #21264 (1954-), 198, 274
Terri Lynn #21251 (1954-), 198, 274

HENRY
Edward #19147 (-), 91

HENSCHEN
William #21124 (-), 117

HERALD
Anthony Richard #19204 (1975-), 233
Bernard #19198 (-), 150
Gary Wayne #19202 (1953-), 150, 233
Linda Diane #19199 (1949-), 150, 233
Rachel Lynn #19205 (1982-), 233

HERMAN
Philomena (Minnie) Anna #10 (1878-1956), 139

HERNDON
Annett #19097 (-), 146
Cindy #19095 (-), 146
Donald #19093 (-), 146
Donald #19096 (-), 146
Maryelis #19094 (-), 146

HERRING
Sadie #19538 (-), 101, 152

HERSHEY
Leila Annabell #19242 (-1968), 77

HIBNER
Frank #20671 (-), 112

HICKS
Vickie #19103 (-), 230

HIETT
Rosie #20733 (-), 262

HIGGINS
John #6654 (-dec.), 45
Lillian #6653 (-dec.), 45

HILLMAN
Carrie Ann #20214 (1967-), 244
Milton Clinger #20213 (-), 244
Sandra Lynn #20215 (1972-), 244

HINEY
Kate #6495 (-dec.), 20

HINTLEMAN
Helen Margaret #6503 (-dec.), 47

HODGES
James C. #4133 (-), 83

HOFFMAN
Arthur #20093 (-), 25
Larry #1994 (-), 142
Margaret #20094 (-), 25
William #6601 (-dec.), 24

HOHENBERGER
Ernest #6424 (1901-1984), 43
Fred #6422 (-1904), 43

HOLLAND
Wanda Lee #20232 (-), 163

HOLT
Andrew Steven #21048 (1982-), 230-231
Benjamin Eric #6454 (1989-), 229
Brandon B. #6450 (1952-1995), 228-229
Diana Rae #21049 (1984-), 230-231

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

KELLER
Warren #20704 (-), 180, 261

AXE
Brett William #21460 (1985-), 212
Brian Paul #21459 (1982-), 212
Leslie Ann #21458 (1980-), 212
Mark Stephen #21457 (-), 212

BAUER
Caroline #18569 (1841-1896), 37

BERRES
Mary Theresa #19876 (-), 237

BIGHOUSE
Theresa #19871 (-), 237

BLITZ
Darlene #19735 (-), 222

BOOHER
Ned #21093 (-), 194

BOURN
Beverly #19698 (-), 282

BRACKNEY
Homer William #19610 (-), 71

BRANDT
Kermit #20812 (-), 60

BRATE
David #19842 (-), 235
Linda Kay #19844 (-), 235
Michelle Ann #19843 (-), 235

BRIGGS
Mable Elizabeth #21355 (-), 69

BUIRLEY
Pearl #19357 (-dec.), 92

BUNKER
Deloris #19783 (-), 224

BUNN
Doris #19570 (-), 123

BURCH
Chad Oliver #19416 (1979-), 234
Douglas #19414 (-), 234
Joshua Lynn #19415 (1977-), 234
Justin Daniel #19968 (1978-), 243
Lester #19967 (-), 243

BURDEN
Eric #20489 (-), 256
Steven #20487 (-), 256

CALIM
Patrick Aman #19873 (-), 237

CARSON
Betty #18174 (1931-), 286

CERVANTEZ
Vivian #20345 (-), 251

CHEW
Charlene #19764 (-), 224, 285
Donna #19769 (-), 224, 285
George #19763 (-), 224
George Allen #19768 (-), 224
Jeanie #19775 (-), 224
Linda #19773 (-), 224
Virginia #19774 (-), 224

CIMMINELLA
Deloris #19393 (-), 93

COLEMAN
Alvin #20365 (1944-), 170, 252
Arnold Ryan #20374 (1983-), 252
Bonnie Elaine #20368 (1963-), 252
Marlene Louise #20364 (-), 170
Shelly Diane #20370 (1964-), 252
Theresa Lynn #20372 (1965-), 252
Virgil Floyd #19525 (-), 170

COLLINS
Eugene #19381 (-), 152
Lori #20395 (-), 253

COWLES
Amy Ruth #19733 (1961-), 284
Jayne Ann #19732 (1961-), 284
Kenneth #19725 (-), 284
Kenneth #19726 (1955-), 284, 290

Kenneth Donal #19729 (1975-), 290
Michael Bruce #19731 (1957-), 284
Shanna Marie #19728 (1973-), 290
Stacy Lynn #19730 (1978-), 290

DAVENPORT
Marjorie #20270 (-), 246

DAVIS
James #19936 (-), 160
John #20416 (-), 100
Pamela #19348 (-), 234

DISTLER
Kathlene #18213 (-), 293

DITTY
Clara May #19051 (1886-dec.), 39

DOBELSTEIN
Helen Louise #19037 (1921-), 134

EALY
Mickey Tereda #18223 (1970-), 294

EDLER
Donald Lloyd #20274 (1948-), 165
Leda Joyce #20275 (1951-), 165, 246-247
Lindsey Michelle #20273 (1977-), 246
Shawn Christopher #20272 (1975-), 246
William Dale #20269 (1945-), 165, 246
William Howard #19491 (-), 165

ELL
George #19647 (-), 74

ELSASS
Clara Joan #20378 (1946-), 170-171
Lois #20375 (-), 171
Robert #20377 (-), 171
Roy #19527 (-), 170
Sarah Jean #20380 (1946-), 170-171, 252
Thelma #20376 (-), 171
William #20384 (-), 171

ENNIS
#17461 (1913-), 138
Elizabeth #17466 (1910-1979), 138, 225
Jesse Price #17460 (1889-1957), 138
Mary Ellen #17462 (1916-), 138, 225-226
Wanneta Gertrude #17464 (1912-), 138, 225

EUSTACHE
Jane Marie #19654 (-), 216

FARLEY
Virginia #17472 (1893-dec.), 138

FIELDS
Rebekah Suzanne #19952 (1977-), 242
Roy Martin #19951 (-), 242

FINLEY
Phyllis Joanne #19462 (-), 159

FISHER
Mark Allan #19879 (-), 237

FOGT
Agnes #19387 (-), 92, 173

FRANKENBERGER
Charles #19734 (-), 284

GALLON
Clinton Douglas #19947 (1968-), 241-242
Joel Aaron #19948 (1970-), 241-242
Michelle Renee #19949 (1973-), 242
Robert William #19946 (-), 241

GERBER
Christy #20360 (1947-), 99, 169-170
Elmer #19517 (-dec.), 99
Lois Ann #19555 (-), 182
Marjorie Lou #20354 (1932-), 99, 169

Max #19518 (1929-), 99

GOODPASTER
Louie (Molly) #4107 (CA 1865-1931), 79

GRALER
Melissa Lynn #18178 (-), 291

GREEN
James Lynn #19832 (-), 95

GROSS
Michael #19075 (-dec.), 8

HAAS
Terry #19084 (-), 146

HALL
Gayle Lynn #20301 (-), 248

HAMILTON
Vuew Earl(Roy) #19232 (-dec.), 76

HAMP
Sharon #19578 (-), 204

HANES
Debra #20401 (-), 253

HARSHBURGER
Roberta #19825 (-), 156

HATFIELD
Christopher Michael #19928 (1979-), 240-241
Nathaniel Scott #19927 (1976-), 240-241
Richard Charles #19926 (-), 240

HEINL
Patrick #20838 (-), 185
Tonia #20839 (-), 185

HERRING
Naomi #19389 (-), 152

HERRIOTT
Karen #19582 (-), 204

HERRSCHOP
Dennis #19293 (-), 220

HIBNER
Cora Eliza #16409 (1913-1995), 112

HILL
Laura #17467 (CA 1886-dec.), 137

HOLT
Howard Lee #18560 (-), 228

HOWELL
Mary #21151 (-dec.), 118

HUFFMAN
Aubrey #19406 (1926-), 93, 153
Harold #19405 (-), 93
William #19408 (-), 153

JENKINS
James #19438 (-), 155
Jeffery James #19439 (1965-), 155
Jennifer Jo #19440 (1968-), 155

JENNINGS
Lisa Marie #18226 (1967-), 295

JOHNSON
Colton Ray #19695 (-), 280
Mildred Isabelle #19485 (-), 165
Nelda Lee #19503 (-), 167

KLEINE
Charles #19837 (-), 235
Charles Henry #19839 (-), 235
Christina Marie #19838 (-), 235
Theresa Ann #19840 (-), 235

KLINE
Mary E. #19052 (-dec.), 78

KLOEKER
Christopher #20475 (-), 255
Christy #20476 (-), 255
Jeffrey #20474 (-), 254

LAUTERBUR
Marianne #19359 (-), 150-151

LAWHEAD
Dorothy Jane #19442 (-), 93

LAWSON
Cara #18217 (-), 294

LEFORGE
Allen #18196 (-), 292
Isaac #18198 (1978-1981), 292
Michele #18197 (-), 292

LEININGER
Catherine #3871 (1868-1900), 55

LENHART
Aaron Michael #19908 (1973-), 239
Adam Lauren #19910 (-), 239
Heather Renee #19909 (1974-), 239
Steven William #19907 (-), 239

LUNTZ
Waneta Edna #19587 (-), 124, 210

MCNEELY
Gerry Lee #19781 (1959-), 224
Irvin #19777 (-), 224
Irvin Roy #19780 (1958-), 224
John Edward #19778 (1957-), 224

MEEKER
Lynn #19626 (-), 210

METZ
Carolyn Sue #21410 (1942-), 124, 205
Irwin(Erwin) #19608 (-), 124
Jeffrey #21425 (1968-), 205
Jodi #21426 (1974-), 205
Lori #21423 (1965-), 205
Mary #19601 (-), 206, 267
Robert #21421 (-), 124, 205
Vickie #21424 (1966-), 205

METZGER
Jamie #21406 (1974-), 204
Joanna #21405 (1969-), 204
Joseph #19585 (-), 204

MINTON
Daniel #18240 (-), 295
Geoffrey #18239 (1986-), 295
Timothy #18238 (-), 295

MOORE
Lauramae Imoge #19684 (-), 133
Llloyd #20165 (-dec.), 134

MORRIS
Lisajean #20041 (1962-), 86, 145
Paula Jean #20039 (1952-), 86
Richard Charles #20046 (1971-), 86
Robert Paul #20038 (1929-1998), 86
Robert Paul #20040 (1955-), 86
William Eugene #20045 (1963-), 86

MORRIS-YAVNER
Rebecca Jean #20043 (1993-), 145

MYERS
Emma E. #19337 (-dec.), 39

OGG
Beverly #18236 (-), 287

PARTINGTON
John #19424 (-), 154

POWELL
Christopher Michael #19419 (1974-), 235
Jami Lynn #19420 (1977-), 235
Richard #19418 (-), 235

PRESAR
Karen #19593 (-), 206
Randolph Lee #21138 (-), 196

PUCKET
David #18152 (-), 225
Elija #18151 (-), 225

PUMMILL
Arden #18145 (1912-1975), 136-137
Clifford #18148 (1907-1971), 136-137
Edgar #17469 (1888-dec.), 136
Elaine #17470 (1914-1962), 136-137

Elberta #17471 (1917-), 136-137
Evelyn #18144 (-), 137
Hershel #18147 (1906-1910), 136-137
Paul #18146 (1923-1990), 136-137

REGULA
Austin Frederick #19895 (1967-), 238
Evelyn Corrine #18565 (-), 182
Marvin Arthur #19894 (-), 238
Rhonda Dee #19896 (1969-), 238

RIBSTEIN
Suzi #20160 (1950-), 219

RICHARDSON
John #21413 (-), 205
Keith Alan #21417 (1962-), 205
Kelly Jo #21418 (1966-), 205
Kevin J. #21419 (1969-), 205
Krista Lynn #21420 (1977-), 205

RICKERT
Mayme Magdalena #18563 (-dec.), 104

RINEHART
Fred #17497 (1830-dec.), 14

RUSSELL
Randall #19399 (-), 153, 174

SCHROER
Alvin E. #20726 (-), 261
Rosemary Eileen #19458 (-), 158

SCHULER
Cora #19546 (-dec.), 102

SCHUMANN
Barbara Ann #19863 (-), 158
Byron Gale #19870 (1946-), 158, 237
Darla Kay #19875 (1966-), 237
David Lynn #19883 (1949-), 158, 237
Denise Kay #19872 (1965-), 237
Gilbert Ludwig #19862 (-), 158
Joyce Eileen #19886 (1951-), 158, 238
Kim Marie #19881 (1967-), 237
Lori Ann #19878 (1964-), 237
Margaret Elaine #19864 (-), 158
Patricia Louise #19865 (1945-), 158, 236
Philip Larue #19890 (1955-), 158, 238
Sarah Lynn #19885 (1973-), 237
Stephanie Kay #19892 (1985-), 238
Tonya Marie #19880 (1966-), 237
Trudy Ann #19882 (1969-), 237
Wendy Ann #19877 (1975-), 237

SEARS
Chris #18187 (1971-), 292
Quinton #18185 (-), 292
Shelley #18186 (1976-), 292

SHIPP
Jerry #19589 (-), 206
Kurtis Lee #21407 (1987-), 206

SIGLER
Alice Irene #19239 (1905-1979), 76
Clare William #19233 (1897-1965), 76
Dale Sanders #19243 (1929-), 133, 218
Diana Kay #19262 (1955-), 218-219
Elmer John #19238 (1898-ABT 1904), 76
Elnora Belle #19231 (1892-1921), 76
Henry Franklin #19222 (1868-1939), 76
Jackson(Jack) LeRoy #19235 (1900-1944), 76, 133
Janet Irene #19247 (1947-), 218
Kenneth Dale #19257 (1952-), 218
Linda Lee #19251 (1950-), 218
Lois Gay #19249 (1948-), 218, 279-280
Marjorie Lois #19680 (1923-), 133
Russell Clare #19683 (1926-), 133
Stillborn #19682 (-dec.), 133
Virgil Leon #19686 (1931-1931), 133
Vuew Franklin #19241 (1909-1968), 76-77
William #19229 (-), 76

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

SIMMONS
Patricia #19964 (-), 242

SLAVIN
Gary Lamar #20309 (1958-), 167
Mark Lewes #20307 (1954-1954), 167
Raymond Joseph #19499 (-), 167
Raymond Mark #20308 (1957-), 167

SMITH
Betty Jane #18161 (1930-), 285
Daisy Lucille #19481 (-), 164
Devill #19330 (-), 222
Eileen #18554 (-), 143

SOTHERLAND
Wanda #20776 (-), 265

SPITZER
Elizabeth Ann #18561 (-), 228

SPOLTMAN
Margene #20916 (-), 269

STAPLETON
Kelly #19580 (-), 204

STEENROD
Beverly Jo #20352 (1961-), 169
Bonnie Lou #20340 (1950-), 169, 250
Frederick John #20344 (1952-), 169, 251
John #19513 (-dec.), 169
Laurie Marie #20346 (1983-), 251
Marcella Marie #20347 (1984-), 251
Mary Jane #20348 (1953-), 169, 251

STINEBAUGH
Chad Aaron #21344 (1977-), 278
Eric Michael #21343 (1976-), 278
James Victor #21340 (1946-), 201, 278
John Victor #21339 (-), 201
Marlene Ann #21345 (1958-), 201
Tony Scott #21342 (1970-), 278

STONNELL
Charles James #20261 (-), 245

STRYKER
Mildred #19189 (-), 150

SUDDITH
Bryan #18177 (1973-), 291
Curtis #18202 (1978-), 293
Danny #18200 (-), 293
Danny #18201 (1975-), 293
Keith Austin #18179 (-), 291
Larry #18176 (-), 291

SWANEY
Jonathan Lee #19436 (1972-), 156
Richard #19435 (-), 156

TAYLOR
Donald Greg #19692 (-), 280

THOBE
Karyn #19884 (-), 237

THOMPSON
Betty Lou #19483 (-), 164

WAGNER
Amy Elizabeth #20332 (1970-), 168
Lance Kendall #20331 (1967-), 168
Larry Gordon #19505 (-), 168
Larry Gordon #20330 (1964-), 168
Patricia Ann #19487 (-), 246

WALLINGFORD
Nickolas #18235 (-), 287
Owen #18228 (1915-1995), 226
Randall #18231 (1959-), 287
Rebecca Ann #18232 (1961-), 287
Richard #18233 (-), 226, 287
Robert #18229 (1936-), 226, 287
Sharon Lynn #18237 (1961-), 287, 295

WEBER
Gloria Ann #18211 (1937-1997), 286

WEIDNER
Allen #19605 (-), 207, 267
Keith Allen #21409 (1989-), 207,

267

WERNER
Louis Ludwig #19489 (-), 98

WHALEN
Frank J. #17421 (1893-1894), 80-81
Harry W. #17420 (1890-1890), 80-81
John W. #4110 (1867-1894), 80

WHITE
Beth Ann #18157 (-), 285
Joyce Ann #19497 (-), 166

WHITNEY
Helen #19550 (-dec.), 104

WIESENMEYER
Jeannie #20596 (-), 179

WILDERMUTH
Debra May #19903 (-), 239
Zachary Jay #20572 (-), 259

WILLIAMS
Mary Ellen #18158 (-), 285
Wanita #18159 (-), 285

WILSON
Ernest #19616 (-), 126

WISE
Kathryn Ann #19413 (1954-), 154, 234
Richard #19412 (-), 154
Vicki Lynn #19417 (1955-), 154, 234-235

ZWEIBEL
Della Mae #19676 (-dec.), 107

(-----)
Abbie Pearl #6418 (-dec.), 43
Alice.... #6672 (CA 1890-dec.), 46
Anna #6658 (-dec.), 19
Birdie #6560 (-dec.), 24
Catherine #6533 (-), 48
Daisy #6561 (-dec.), 24
Earl J. Dwyer #19796 (-dec.), 75
Florence.... #6628 (CA 1885-1944), 45
Frances #6563 (-dec.), 24
Joanne #6438 (-), 142
Kathryn #4140 (-), 142
Leona.... #6455 (-), 144
Lovinia #6554 (-dec.), 49
Margaret #6367 (-dec.), 54
Mary A. #6648 (1854-dec.), 18
Mary A. .... #6625 (-CA 1912), 17
Mary... #6643 (-dec.), 10
Mary.... #6664 (1849-dec.), 19
Mary...... #6634 (-dec.), 17
Matilda R.(Lillie) #6669 (1864-1949), 19
Rebecca..... #6416 (-dec.), 15
Salome #6623 (-dec.), 10

ABNER
Amy Marie #20392 (-), 253
Craig Ryan #20393 (-), 253
Marcy Kay #20391 (-), 253
Mark #20390 (-), 253

ADAMS
Arlene Ann #4021 (1937-), 209
Carl #3952 (-), 110
Donna #19171 (-), 231
Farrel #3951 (-), 110
Harold #3950 (1906-1952), 110
Hazel #20632 (-), 111
Helen #3954 (-), 111
Phyllis A. #20914 (-), 187
Ralph #3953 (-), 111

AIKIN
Lori Diane #21045 (1959-), 230

ALAN
Peggy #21050 (-), 148

ALBRANDT
Wilhelmina #6359 (-dec.), 31

ALEXANDER
Alma #19124 (-), 148
Darcy Denise #20668 (1965-), 191, 272
Darin D. #20669 (1969-), 191
Dawn #20670 (1969-), 191
Richard E. #20667 (-), 191

Donald Lorraine #19118 (1919-), 147-148
Emily Ann #6451 (1979-), 228-229
Heather Lynne #6452 (1980-), 228-229
Hugh Elmer #19240 (-dec.), 76
Julie Erin #6453 (1982-), 229
Michael Ray #19121 (1950-), 147-148
Patricia Irene #19120 (1954-), 148
Rebecca #19119 (1952-), 147-148, 230
Sean Christopher #21046 (1988-), 230-231
Stephanie Michelle #21047 (1978-), 230-231
Steven Wayne #19122 (1957-), 148, 230-231

HOOGENBOOM
Brice Randall #19317 (1973-), 282
Randall #19316 (-), 282

HOOKER
Edward #21168 (-), 119

HOPHAUR
Elizabeth #6398 (-dec.), 73

HORD
Dixie Lee #20976 (-), 108

HORNER
#6423 (-dec.), 43

HOWELL
Donna #21152 (-), 118
Larry #19079 (-), 146
Leroy #21018 (-), 65
Merle #19077 (-), 145
Nora #20703 (-), 180
Roxella #19078 (-), 146

HOYLE
Gertrude #20142 (-dec.), 25

HUBER
Deborah Marie #4056 (-), 211

HUEBNER
Charles #21215 (-), 197

HUELSKAMP
Charles #21051 (-), 230
Elizabeth #21052 (-), 230
Melissa #21053 (-), 230
Patricia #21055 (-), 230
Susan #21054 (-), 230

HUFFMAN
Mary Kathleen #20235 (-), 163

HUGHES
Brad William #19355 (1973-), 156
Kevin Michael #19356 (1977-), 156
Meridith #19351 (-), 94
Neal #19352 (1928-), 94
Richard #19353 (1944-), 94, 156
Ruth Ellen #4084 (1922-), 129

HUNT
Robert #6429 (-), 288
Robert Frank #182 (1953-), 288

HUSTON
Sandra Tindall #20259 (-), 245

HYDE
Frederick Donald #20685 (1963-), 260
Fredrerick Donald Grundman #20679 (1941-), 180, 260
Marlys Ann #20693 (1947-), 180, 260
Robert #20678 (-), 180
Robert Charles #20686 (1966-), 260
Robin Consuelo #20697 (1949-), 180, 260

ICKES
Ruth Naomi #19196 (-dec.), 92

IRWIN
William R. #19217 (-), 75

JACKSON
Carol Ann #21259 (-), 198

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

JACOBS
Paul #21161 (-), 119

JEANNERET
Mandy Kae #21284 (1977-), 275
Richard Leroy #21282 (-), 275
Stacy Lynn #21283 (1966-), 275

JENKINS
Aaron Lynn #20886 (1966-), 268
Richard Lynn #20885 (-), 268
Traci Louise #20888 (1970-), 268

JENNING
#19753 (-), 223

JEWEL
Betty #20579 (-), 177

JOHNSON
Cindy #19779 (-), 224
Doris Ruth #20244 (-), 164
Jedwin #21262 (-), 274

JOHNSTON
Rosa Bell #19225 (-dec.), 77

JONES
Benjamin Matthew #20362 (1975-), 169-170
Benjamin Ray #20361 (-), 169
Clifton Edmund #20249 (-), 245
Debra Ann #20260 (1961-), 245
Gilbert Reed #20250 (1952-), 245
Helen #21012 (-), 112
Jeanie Ruth #20256 (1957-), 245
Leslie Ann #20363 (1978-), 169-170
Mari Lynn #20253 (1955-), 245
Minnie Belle #6538 (-dec.), 48
Sarah #19101 (-), 230
Timothy Allan #20258 (1959-), 245

JOST
Anna Margaretha #6481 (1701-1787), 5

JUDKINS
Shelly Jean #21256 (-), 198

JULIEN
Margaret #6434 (-dec.), 44

KAECK
Rosena (Rosa) #3984 (CA 1880-dec.), 68-69
Veronica (Frannie) #3978 (CA 1871-dec.), 68

KAEHLER
Carol Jean #20977 (1940-), 108, 189
Fred John Henry #20961 (-), 108
Helen Louise #20962 (1923-), 108, 188
Roger Frederick #20975 (1932-), 108

KAH
Kris #21448 (-), 126
Randall #21450 (-), 126
Richard #19624 (-), 126
Sharon #21449 (-), 126
Susan #21451 (-), 126

KANE
Harold #20084 (-), 48
Harold #20085 (-), 48
Thomas #20086 (-), 48

KANTNER
Brian Keith #21235 (1968-1968), 273
Gary Grant #21233 (-), 273
Gary Scott #21234 (1967-), 273
Kelle Kaye #21236 (1970-), 273
Ross #20720 (-), 262
Tina Marie #21237 (1976-), 273

KATTERHENRY
Betty G. #20748 (-), 181

KAUFMAN
Benjamin Lee #20343 (1976-), 250-251
Jennifer Lynn #20342 (1972-), 250-251
Ned #21126 (-), 117
William Lee #20341 (-), 250

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

KEITH
Scott #20369 (-), 252
Scott #20879 (-), 268

KELLER
Annette Jean #20757 (1966-), 181
Arthur #19553 (-), 104
Arthur Charles Edward #20701 (1915-1986), 104, 180
Belinda #20708 (-), 261
Brent Lee #20735 (1976-), 262-263
Darla Ann #20706 (-), 261
Debra Jean #20749 (1949-), 181, 263
Donald #20730 (1918-), 104, 181
Donald Leigh #20732 (1943-), 181, 262-263
Douglas #20709 (-), 261
Elizabeth Jane #20719 (1963-), 262
Gary Edwin #20738 (1950-), 181, 263
Georgianna #20723 (-), 180, 261
Jane Marie #20746 (1960-), 181
John Arthur #20717 (1944-), 180, 262
Kristina Lucille #20727 (1959-), 180-181, 262
Linda Mae #20965 (-), 271
Maeva Louise #20710 (1940-), 180, 261
Nicholas #20740 (-), 263
Paul Arthur #20722 (1970-), 262
Rebecca Sue #20741 (1952-), 181, 263
Robert Jean #20747 (1927-), 104, 181
Roberta Jean #20754 (1957-), 181, 264
Roberta Jean #21265 (-), 274
Ronald #20736 (1947-), 181
Susan Lynn #20721 (1965-), 262
Tammy Ann #20734 (1974-), 262-263

KEMP
Dallas Ray #19508 (1922-), 98-99, 168
Phyllis #20333 (1941-), 168, 250
Roy Nelson #19507 (-dec.), 98
Susan Ella #20336 (1944-), 168, 250
Susan Ella #20984 (-), 189

KEMPFER
Clark Frederick #19188 (1921-), 91, 149-150
Edward George #3897 (1897-dec.), 91
George #6373 (-dec.), 91
Linda Darlene #19190 (1949-), 150, 232
Mary #3835 (-dec.), 58
Matilda Catherine #19542 (-dec.), 102
Ruby Arvesta #19164 (1920-), 91, 149

KEREK
Michael #19324 (1975-), 283-284
Mitchell #19323 (1970-), 283
Otto #19320 (-), 222
Otto #19321 (1950-), 222, 283

KERN
Douglas George #19255 (-), 218

KERNES
Harmon E. #1986 (1933-1994), 141-142, 227
Harry #6427 (1885-1950), 141
Karen Sue #1990 (1957-), 227
Krystyn Lynn #4376 (1991-), 289
Leo (Lee) Franklin #1991 (1960-), 227, 289
Leo F. #1985 (1911-1969), 141
Nancy Lou #1993 (1940-), 141-142
Theresa Ann #1988 (1956-), 227, 288-289

KERRIGAN
Teresa Jo #20897 (-), 268

KESSLER
Kimberly #20500 (-), 256

KEYSOR
Carl E. #20546 (-), 176
Diana Kay #20547 (1950-), 176, 257-258
Mary #21074 (-), 113

KIEFER
Laura Emma #19030 (1886-1979), 77-78

KIES
Clara #20808 (1901-), 60, 106-107
Cleola #20811 (1904-1981), 60-61
Edna #20816 (-), 60, 105
Erma #20821 (-), 60, 106
Frieda #20813 (-), 60
Louis #3845 (-dec.), 60
Sarah #3972 (-dec.), 31
Vernon #20815 (-), 60

KING
Chad Allen #4100 (1974-), 214-215
Mathilda #20654 (-), 111
Philip Steven #21475 (1979-), 214-215
Sara Jane #21472 (-), 213
Steven Lynn #4099 (-), 214

KIPFER
Erma #19335 (-), 221

KIRSCHNER
Bill #4149 (-), 143

KIZER
Jennie #2982 (-dec.), 43

KLINE
George #19053 (-), 78

KLOPFENSTEIN
Andrew Lynn #4095 (1961-), 130
Angela Jane #4094 (1958-), 130
Ann Nicole #21474 (1983-), 213-214
Barbara Elizabeth #4012 (1890-dec.), 72-73, 178
Calvin Kermit #4087 (1926-), 73-74, 130
Caroline #4079 (1947-), 129
Dallas Leroy #4096 (1929-), 73-74, 130
Deborah Ann #4093 (1956-), 130, 214
Elaine Frances #4076 (1944-), 129, 213
Geraldine Evadna #4069 (1916-), 73, 128-129
Gloria Kay #4085 (1955-), 129-130
Kathryn Jean #4091 (1953-), 130
Kenneth Wilson #4080 (1949-), 129, 213-214
Lena #6390 (-dec.), 70
Lorna Lea #4101 (1958-), 130-131, 215
Louis Joseph #4081 (1953-), 129
Louis Philip #4014 (1887-1947), 73
Magdalena #3856 (1848-1928), 32
Mark Adam #21473 (1982-), 213-214
Matthew Alexander #21482 (1983-), 214
Michael William #4089 (1950-), 130
Nelson Warren #4083 (1921-), 73, 129
Philip #6360 (-dec.), 32
Philip #6397 (-dec.), 73
Solomy #6402 (-dec.), 74
Sophia #6376 (-dec.), 61
Timothy Gene #4090 (1952-), 130, 214
Timothy Matthew #21481 (1981-), 214
Toni Dal #4098 (1956-), 130-131, 214
Wilson Louis #4073 (1919-), 73, 129

KLOPPENSTEIN
Amy Lynn #20872 (1977-), 266
Carol Ann #20863 (1947-), 185-186, 266
Cheryl Lea #20508 (1973-), 175
Darrell #20383 (-), 252
Darrell #21201 (-), 194
David Anthony #20873 (1980-), 266
David Leroy #20504 (-), 174-175
Dawn Renee #20507 (1968-), 175
Eric Thomas #20871 (1975-), 266
James #20381 (-), 252
James #21199 (-), 194
Jennifer Elaine #20928 (1952-), 187, 270
Joy Marie #20870 (1973-), 266
Karen Sue #20874 (1942-1942), 185-186

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

Kay Diane #20943 (1960-), 187, 271
Lora Jean #20938 (1955-), 187, 271
Louis #20957 (-), 188
Lydia Ann #20505 (1963-), 175
Norman William #20927 (-), 187
Peggy Lee #20933 (1953-), 187, 270
Ronald Lee #20506 (1965-), 175
Ruth #20408 (-), 170
Steven #20382 (-), 252
Steven #21200 (-), 194
Thomas Murray #20868 (1950-), 185-186, 266
Walter Richard #20862 (-), 185

KNARR
Adam #6358 (-dec.), 31
Donald Eugene #21109 (1942-), 194-195, 272-273
Eugene #21107 (-), 194
Henry #6393 (-dec.), 71
Malinda Hilda #4007 (1892-dec.), 71-72
Mark Donald #21111 (1968-), 272-273
Tricia Kay #21112 (1970-), 272-273

KNERR
Adam #3983 (1873-1931), 32, 68-69
Albert Martin #3991 (1882-1888), 32
Betty Ann #21277 (1929-), 121, 199
Betty Jo #21217 (-), 120
Earl George #3980 (1888-1981), 68, 119-120
Eleanor Louise #21301 (1934-), 121, 199
Elmer #3981 (1902-), 68
Elmer Adam #21224 (1902-1964), 68
Gilbert Edwin #21219 (1893-1894), 68
Gustave #21356 (-dec.), 32
Irvin Elmer #3985 (1900-1962), 69, 120
Ivena (Ivy) Catherine #3989 (1903-1969), 69, 121
Jacoby Loren #21334 (1969-), 201
Jodi Ann #21314 (1959-), 200, 277
Kelly John Adam #21333 (1968-), 201
Leigh Thomas #21332 (1966-), 201
Leona Sophia #3986 (1905-1984), 69, 120-121
Leroy Wilbur #21310 (1937-1970), 121, 200
Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand #3977 (1871-1960), 31-32, 67-68
Marion #3982 (1905-1995), 68
Marion Samuel #21226 (1905-), 68
Marjorie Leona #21228 (1924-), 120, 197
Naomi #21212 (-), 120, 196-197
Nicole Renee #21245 (1964-), 197-198
Oscar #3990 (1908-1950), 69
Paul Eugene #21211 (-), 120
Philip Adam #3854 (1842-dec.), 31-32
Raymond #21221 (-), 120
Raymond Carl Lawrence #21220 (1895-dec.), 68, 120
Samuel #3987 (1876-1945), 32, 69
Scott David #21318 (1961-), 200
Thomas Wayne #21216 (-), 120
Toby Jay #21327 (1965-), 200
Tommy Lee #21330 (1943-dec.), 121, 201
Tony Alan #21328 (1967-1974), 200
Tonya Kay #21322 (1963-), 200, 277-278
Tori Marie #21319 (1962-), 200, 277
Trina Dawn #21329 (1969-), 200
Unknown #21222 (1897-dec.), 68
Unknown #21223 (1897-), 68
Virgil Adam #21243 (1932-), 120, 197
Wilbur Henry #21274 (1910-), 69, 121

KNESTRICK
George Horace #3071 (CA 1867-dec.), 41
Isaac(Ike) Seymour #3072 (1869-1936), 41
James Willis (Will) #3074 (1874-1943), 42

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

John #2963 (1820-1882), 41
Mary Virginia (Jennie) #3078 (CA 1879-BEF 1959), 42
Sarah (Ellen) #3068 (1866-1956), 41

KNIEF
Constance May #19598 (1941-), 124, 186, 267
Dale #4027 (1944-), 209
Emily Marie #4029 (1969-), 209
Linda Louise #20884 (1947-), 186, 268
Patricia Ann #4028 (1966-), 209
Ruth Evelyn #20889 (1948-), 186, 268
Sharon Lee #20366 (-), 252
Sharon Lee #20875 (1944-), 186, 267
William Franklin #19679 (-), 124, 186

KNOCH
Cleo #21147 (-), 118

KNOTT
..... #4105 (-BEF 1900), 40-41
George W. #4108 (1891-dec.), 79-80, 137
Joseph A. #4106 (CA 1867-1928), 40-41, 79-80
Lillian K. #4109 (1870-dec.), 40-41, 80-81
Minnie Belle #17459 (1891-1958), 79-80, 138
Nellie May #17422 (1889-dec.), 79-80, 136-137
Norman #17468 (1914-), 137-138
Virginia #18150 (-), 137
William B. #2980 (1843-AFT 1928), 40

KOCH
Bonnie #19446 (-), 95
Louis #6364 (-dec.), 29, 34
Magdalena #3848 (1859-1919), 29, 34

KOECHER
Maria Barbara #6489 (-dec.), 7

KOECK
Dianne Elizabeth #6580 (-), 51
Eddy #6583 (-), 51
Fred O. #6579 (-), 51
Freddy #6582 (-), 51
Margaret Lorraine #6584 (-), 51
Paul #6585 (-), 51
Winifred Elaine #6581 (-), 51

KOEGEBEHM
Margaretha #6491 (1844-1912), 11

KOESTER
Sandra #21400 (-), 203

KORB
Andrew Robert #19850 (-), 236
Elizabeth Ann #19851 (-), 236
Jeff #19849 (-), 236

KOVACH
Daniel Andrew #20276 (-), 247
Darin Michael #20277 (1968-), 247
Eric Wayne #20278 (1971-), 247

KRASA
Kathryn Magdalena #20807 (1980-), 183
Ronald #20806 (-), 183

KREGLOW
Denise #20425 (-), 172
John #20427 (-), 172
Mary #20426 (-), 172
Max #20424 (-), 172

KRITES
Don #19161 (-), 91
Franklin #19159 (-), 91
Frederick #19158 (-), 91
Herman #19160 (-), 91
Irene #19156 (-), 91
Martha #19154 (-), 91
Ted #19153 (-dec.), 91

KRITZER
Mildred #20731 (-), 181

KRUGH
Harry #19401 (-), 153

Jennifer Joyce #19404 (-), 153
Melanie Elaine #19403 (-), 153
Susan Diane #19402 (-), 153

KUCH
Meta #19533 (-dec.), 101

KYSENCEDER
Eileen #19385 (-), 56

LABARGE
Mariane #6572 (-), 50

LABORDE
Suzanne #20434 (-), 172

LAMB
Florence #19723 (-), 222

LAPOLE
Guy L. #20647 (1907-1957), 114
Norma #21029 (-), 114, 192

LAWSON
Catherine #3933 (-), 109
Dorothy #21007 (-dec.), 190
George #3930 (-), 109, 189-190
Guy #3929 (1896-1935), 109
Harold #3932 (-), 109
Herman #3931 (-), 109
Herman #21006 (-), 190
Ruthella #3934 (-), 109

LECKEY
Gerald(Jerrry) #20881 (-), 268
Gerald(Jerry) #20371 (-), 252

LEDEUX
Phyliss Marie #20230 (-), 163

LEFFLER
Irene #21225 (-), 68

LEHR
Bobby Joe #19741 (1976-), 284
Bruce #19740 (1975-), 284
Bruce O. #19738 (1953-), 222-223, 284
Debbie #19743 (1961-), 222-223
Eric #19737 (1945-), 222-223
James Dale #19736 (1941-), 222-223
Kenneth Orrin #19722 (1916-), 135-136, 222
Orrin #19721 (-dec.), 135
Shirley Ann #19724 (1936-), 222-223, 284
Susan #19742 (1955-dec.), 222-223

LEININGER
Caroline #3879 (1871-1948), 56

LENHART
Cevilla (Sally) Josephine #467 (1902-1997), 226

LESCOWITCH
Michael #20877 (-), 267

LESKE
Clarence #6527 (-dec.), 22

LESTER
Arthur LeRoy #19687 (-), 280
Gina Marie #19691 (1971-), 280
Jennifer Joyce #19694 (1977-), 280
Jerry Gene #19693 (1973-), 280
Jerry Lee #19250 (1949-), 280
Melissa Gay #19689 (1967-), 280

LEUGERS
Adam Charles #21326 (1986-), 277-278
Christopher Allen #21323 (-), 277
Jeremy Michael #21325 (1984-), 277-278
Joshua Alan #21324 (1981-), 277-278

LEWIS
Elizabeth #2973 (CA 1827-dec.), 14

LIEBERICK
Gregory Lee #21239 (-), 273
Jaimi Lynn #21242 (1980-), 273-274
Kevin Michael #21241 (1973-), 273-274

Lisa Louise #21240 (1971-), 273

LOFFER
Charles #3962 (1911-1974), 63-64

LOFTUS
Eugene #6615 (-), 53
Judith #20125 (-); 53
Rebina #20126 (-), 53

LOOKER
Norman Lee #21279 (-), 199

LOTZ
Braden Travis #20945 (1984-), 271
Garrett Scott #20946 (-), 271
Keith Scott #20944 (-), 271

LOWERY
Arlene #20591 (-), 179

LOWRY
Karen Sue #20595 (-), 179

LOY
Annette #21461 (-), 212

LUDWIG
Elmer Frederick #19163 (-dec.), 91
Mildred Luella #19449 (-), 95
Raymond #19140 (-dec.), 55

LUEBBERT
Helen Ann #19471 (-), 161

LUGLAN
Christina Diane #20764 (1967-), 265
Erica Louise #20765 (1972-), 265
Leif #20762 (-), 265

LUKAC
Theresa #21086 (-), 192

LUNZ
Byron #20420 (-), 171
Leonard #20419 (-), 171

LUSK
Jeffrey #19193 (-dec.), 55
Wilbur #19194 (-dec.), 56

MADDY
Eric Scott #19962 (1975-), 242
Mitchell Allan #19961 (1972-), 242
Thomas #19960 (-), 242

MANN
Amelia Louise #19552 (1896-1977), 60, 104
Augustus Marvin #20525 (1928-1928), 103
Augustus William #19540 (-), 103
Betty Elaine #20759 (1921-), 104-105, 182
Brandon #20518 (-), 259
Brittany #20519 (-), 259
Brooke Christina #20520 (1987-), 259
Dale Kenneth #18564 (1925-), 104-105, 182
David #20524 (-), 178
David Nelson #20400 (1957-dec.), 171, 253
Dawn Eileen #20402 (-), 253
Dean #20521 (-), 178, 259
Don Richard #19554 (1929-), 104-105, 182
Donald Richard #20517 (-), 178, 259
Elmer #18562 (1899-dec.), 60, 104-105
Emma Cleta #20951 (-), 108
Frederick Gustavus #19549 (1894-1987), 59-60, 103-104
Gene Ronald #20515 (1930-), 103, 178
Gregory Paul #20782 (1951-), 182
Jeffrey Scott #20786 (-), 182-183, 265-266
Jennifer Kay #20398 (-), 253
John Frederick . #3841 (-dec.), 59-60
John Lewis #20394 (1956-), 171, 253
Kenneth #20409 (-), 170, 251

Kevin Paul #20399 (-), 253
Lawrence J. #19523 (-dec.), 99
Lorena #19526 (1917-), 99-100, 170-171
Lorena #21192 (-), 115
Luella Marie #19524 (1914-), 99-100, 170
Mabel #20791 (1908-), 60, 105
Mary Louise #20389 (1951-), 171, 253
Matthew Lewis #20396 (-), 253
Melodi #20411 (1978-), 251
Michael John #20397 (-), 253
Nelson Eugene #19528 (1919-), 99-100, 171
Paul Frederick #20758 (-dec.), 104-105
Raymond #20407 (-), 99-100, 170
Rebecca #20413 (-), 170
Rhonda #20412 (-), 170
Ruby Arvista #20509 (1923-), 103, 177-178
Ruth Elizabeth #20676 (1920-), 104, 179-180
Scott #20522 (-), 259
Shawn Douglas #20403 (-), 253
Susan Elaine #20385 (1949-), 171, 252
Susan Ruth #20523 (-), 259
Tisha #20789 (-), 266
Tyler Nelson #20404 (-), 253
Velma Ethel Magdalene #20798 (1911-), 60, 105
Viola Carrie Luella #19556 (-1921), 60
Walter John L. #20790 (1906-1906), 60

MANNING
Maria #6512 (-dec.), 21

MARKET
Alberta #21106 (1913-dec.), 116, 194
Alicia #21118 (-), 195
Arthur #21114 (-), 117
Connie #21104 (-), 195
Douglas M. #21103 (-), 195
Elmer F. #21099 (-dec.), 116
Melvin E. #21100 (1917-1985), 116-117, 195
Norman #21115 (-), 117, 195
Pauline #21125 (-), 117
Roland #21120 (1916-1957), 117
Ronald L. #21102 (-), 195
Ruby #21122 (-), 117
Sylvia Jean #21117 (1939-1966), 195

MARKLEY
Eula Mae Godicke #19246 (-), 218

MARPLE
Floyd #19800 (-dec.), 77

MARSHALL
Deborah Kay #19816 (-), 153
Dianna Lynn #19817 (-), 153
Jon Christopher #19818 (-), 153
Ralph Lee #19815 (-), 153

MARTIN
#6439 (-), 143
Eugene #18153 (-), 225
Ida #3999 (-dec.), 33
Nancy Elizabeth #20650 (1912-), 114
Thelma T. #20627 (-1955), 111
Waunda Gene #18154 (1932-), 225

MASE
Lisa Ann #21304 (-), 200

MASON
Berry #19846 (-), 235
Joshua David #19847 (-), 236

MASS
Unknown #20145 (-), 26

MATTESON
Albert L. #19220 (-dec.), 36

MATTHEWS
Jacqueline Ann #21353 (-), 202

MAU
Renee Marie Mazon #19922 (-), 240

MAYBE
Fred #4116 (-dec.), 44

MAYHEW
Herbert G. #6540 (1864-dec.), 22
John M. #6542 (-dec.), 22

MCCAFFREY
Mary Ann #19954 (-), 161

MCCHESNY
Elizabeth(Nellie) #6645 (-dec.), 18

MCCLOSKEY
Joyce #19426 (-), 154

MCCRACKEN
Elihu #6415 (-dec.), 15
Florence Rose #4102 (1857-dec.), 15

MCGOWAN
Douglas #20536 (-), 257
Holly Ann #20539 (1975-), 257
Jeffrey Allen #20537 (1971-), 257
Kelly Sue #20335 (-), 250
Max #20334 (-), 250
Vonda Kay #20538 (1972-), 257

MCGRAPH
Beverly #20148 (-), 54
Harold #20147 (-), 54
Thomas #20149 (-), 54

MCINTYRE
Mary Virginia #19495 (-), 166

MCKEE
Andrew #21163 (-), 196
Jennifer L. #21166 (-), 196
Pamela J. #21164 (-), 196
Sandra L. #21165 (-), 196

MEIGHAN
Mary Margaret #21258 (-), 198

MERTZ
Mary Ann #19378 (-), 152

METZ
Alfred Philip #20218 (1915-), 97, 162
Alfred Philip #20224 (1951-), 162
Amelia #3994 (-dec.), 70
Ann Jeannette #20226 (1960-), 162-163
Anna Maria #6339 (-dec.), 1-2
Becky Ann #20502 (1964-), 174
Bruce Allan #20499 (1961-), 174, 256
Carol Ann #20503 (1940-), 101-102, 174-175
Caroline #19521 (-dec.), 57-58
Caroline #19534 (1900-dec.), 58-59, 101
Carvel #21358 (-), 122, 202
Charles #19537 (1905-), 58-59, 101, 152
Christian #3830 (1828-1924), 28
Christian #3836 (1864-1947), 28
Christian #19474 (1886-1977), 58, 97
Christina #3838 (1866-1949), 28, 59
Christina Elizabeth #19476 (1889-1971), 58, 97-98
Clara Louise #19506 (1895-1952), 58, 98
Connie Sue #20460 (1955-), 173, 255
Cora #3996 (-), 70, 122
Craig #21367 (-), 202, 279
Deborah Ann #20220 (1948-), 162, 244
Debra #20490 (-), 174
Dennis James #20233 (1958-), 163
Donald #20453 (1929-), 101, 173
Dorothy #20439 (-), 101, 172
Douglas Eric #20247 (1954-), 164
Elizabeth #3828 (1837-1910), 26
Elizabeth #3831 (1857-1933), 28
Elizabeth Ann #20225 (1953-), 162
Elton #20445 (1922-1981), 101, 173
Emma Christina #19530 (1894-1984), 58-59, 100
Ernest Alvin #19953 (1950-), 160-161
Floyd #3997 (-), 70
Frederick Philip #19510 (1897-1974), 58, 99

Gary #20452 (-), 255
Gary Wayne #20498 (1959-), 174
George #19520 (1891-1894), 58
George #20447 (-), 173, 255
George P. #19532 (1898-1974), 58-59, 100-101
Grace Caroline #19512 (1925-), 99, 168-169
Hans Caspar #6337 (-dec.), 1, 1
Homer #20477 (-dec.), 101
Howard #20470 (-), 101, 172-173
Hulda #19516 (1903-1972), 58, 99
Jacob #6356 (1798-1864), 26
Jacob C. #3834 (1862-1936), 28, 58-59
James #21377 (-), 202
James Edward #21036 (-), 193
James Paul #21037 (-), 193
Janet #21360 (-), 202, 278
Jeffrey #21369 (-), 279
Jerry Davis #19958 (1961-), 160-161
John Allen #20469 (1960-), 173
Karen #20486 (-), 174, 256
Katharine #3843 (1873-1873), 28
Katherine #20492 (-), 174
Katie #6363 (-dec.), 33
Kenneth #20450 (-), 255
Kenneth Larue #20242 (1927-), 97, 164
Larry #20841 (-), 185
Leonard #20478 (-dec.), 101
Lester Frederick #20231 (1923-), 97, 163
Lewis Jacob #16403 (1884-1945), 58, 96
Louisa #3844 (1875-1953), 28, 60
Louise #19522 (1892-1965), 58-59, 99-100
Ludwig(Louis) #3842 (1871-1872), 28
Luetta Barbara #19465 (1914-), 96-97, 160
Lydia Barbara #19514 (1899-1984), 58
Maria Ursula #6350 (-dec.), 6
Martha Louise #19472 (1924-), 96-97, 161
Marvin #20234 (1925-), 97, 163
Mary Alice #16407 (1953-), 161
Melissa Nicole #20501 (1984-), 256
Michael #20491 (-), 174
Michelle #20451 (-), 255
Nathan #21370 (-), 279
Norman #20484 (-), 101, 174
Ora Arlington #16405 (1919-1981), 96-97, 161
Patricia #20493 (-), 174, 256
Philip #3993 (-dec.), 69
Philip Christian #3832 (1859-1925), 28, 57-58
Preston #20843 (-), 185
Randy #20842 (-), 185
Raymond #3995 (-), 70, 122
Raymond Lewis #19467 (1916-1916), 96-97
Rhonda Jo #19957 (1958-), 160-161
Richard Eugene #20236 (1951-), 163, 244
Rodney Clyde #21038 (-), 193
Roger #19395 (-), 101, 152, 173-174
Roger Christian #20227 (1918-), 97, 163
Roger Christian #20229 (1944-), 163
Roland #21378 (-), 122
Roy Ernest #19468 (1917-1977), 96-97, 160-161
Sally Kay #20465 (1956-), 173, 255
Sandra Kay #20239 (1954-), 163, 245
Sandra Kay #20473 (-), 173, 254
Sharon Louise #19398 (1959-), 152-153, 173-174
Sherlyn Mae #19955 (1954-), 160-161
Sophia #3840 (1869-1915), 28, 59-60
Sophia Magdalena #19451 (1883-1961), 57-58, 95-96
Steven Lee #19396 (1958-), 152-153, 173-174
Steven Wayne #20245 (1952-), 164
Suzanna #21371 (-), 202, 279
Tara Elizabeth #20238 (1974-), 244
Timothy Lee #20472 (-), 173
William Arlington #19470 (1951-), 161

Willis #20496 (1934-), 101-102, 174
Wilma Elizabeth #20201 (1914-), 97, 162

MICKS
Brian #20995 (-dec.), 189
Ross Emmett #20996 (1967-), 189

MILLER
Carol #21381 (-), 202

MOLL
Rosetta #3940 (1891-1933), 110

MONTGOMERY
Unknown #21337 (-), 137

MOON
Sandy #20784 (-), 182

MOORE
Fred Renshaw #20257 (-), 245
Irma #19706 (-), 283
Joyce Elaine #20903 (-), 269
Sandra Kay #21110 (-), 272

MORFOOT
Willard #4164 (-), 85

MORRIS
Paul #19264 (-), 219
Shelby #19855 (-), 236

MORRIS-YAVNER
Joshua Lee #20044 (1998-), 145

MOTTER
Marcella Mildred #3946 (1912-1992), 110

MOWERY
Heather Marie #21272 (1984-), 275
Lindsey Rane #21270 (1959-), 198-199, 274-275
Orval Richard #21268 (-), 198
Rick Orval #21269 (1957-), 198-199
Stanley Mark #21273 (1962-), 198-199

MULHOLLAND
Anthony F. #21131 (-), 118

MULTI
Anna #19339 (-dec.), 79

MUNCH
Christina #3825 (1812-1880), 12

MUNSON
Kathy Sue #20359 (1963-), 169
Katrina Kay #20358 (1959-), 169
Konrad Halvard #20355 (-), 169
Lisa Gayle #20356 (1954-), 169

MURPHY
Mary T. #3944 (-), 109
Matilda #4137 (1911-1981), 142

MURRAY
Ashleigh Ann #20317 (1984-), 249
Jeffrey Nelson #20316 (-), 249
Tyler Boston #20318 (1986-), 249

MYERS
Gertrude Mae #19338 (-dec.), 39
Gertrude Mae #19788 (-), 39

NARKER
Adam #19702 (1966-), 282-283
Christopher #19704 (1969-), 282-283
Daniel #19705 (1945-), 221-222, 283
David #19697 (1941-), 221-222, 282-283
Donald #19334 (1914-), 135, 221
Donald #19696 (1940-), 221-222
Douglas #19712 (1964-), 221-222
Helen #19719 (-), 135
James #19711 (1949-), 221-222
Jeff #19700 (1961-), 282-283
Jody #19699 (1959-), 282-283
Kerry Ann #19709 (1969-), 283
Kimberly #19707 (1967-), 283
Mike #19701 (1962-), 282-283
Nancy Ann #19713 (1957-), 221-222
Shane #19710 (1972-), 283
Unknown #19333 (-dec.), 135

Velma #19714 (-), 135, 221

NASEMAN
Andrea Nicole #20432 (1983-), 254
Barbara Ann #20435 (1959-), 172, 254
Gregory Allen #20430 (1956-), 172, 253-254
Maurice Lee #20429 (-), 172
William Eric #20433 (1957-), 172

NAYLOR
Cheryl Ann #20712 (1960-), 261-262
Debra Lynn #20716 (1962-), 261-262
Kimberly Sue #20714 (1961-), 261-262
Richard #20711 (-), 261

NEELY
Jeffrey #19919 (-), 240
Natasha Brooke #19920 (1984-), 240

NELSON
Merle Rawlings #20255 (-), 245

NIEMEYER
Donna #20516 (-), 178

NOLL
Genevieve #4153 (-), 84

O'BRIAN
Sheila Frances #20237 (-), 244

O'GARA
William #20078 (-), 48
William #20079 (-), 48

O'GRADY
... #4117 (-dec.), 44

OAKLEY
Jill Eileen #19888 (1972-), 238
Joshua Neil #19889 (1976-), 238
Katherine #20787 (-), 265
Neil #19887 (-), 238
Twila #19938 (-), 241

OAKMAN
Anthony Eugene #21306 (-), 276
Tony Jay #21307 (1975-), 276-277

OBER
#6639 (-1871), 18
Frederick #6638 (CA 1868-1868), 17-18
Heinrich(Henry)B #6636 (CA 1841-1914), 17
Henry B. #6641 (1878-1878), 17-18
Kate #6637 (CA 1863-1863), 17-18
Philip Ralph G.H. #6640 (1878-1878), 17-18

OCHOA
Joseph #20707 (-), 261

OLINGER
Andrea June #18163 (1956-), 290

ORLEAN
Barbara #19143 (-), 90
John #19137 (-), 149
Karen #19136 (-), 149
Keith #19135 (-), 148
Richard #19134 (-), 148
Richard #19138 (-), 149
Steven #19139 (-), 149

OSBORN
Judith #21207 (-), 116

PAINE
Helen #19551 (-dec.), 104

PAINTER
Jo Ann #21248 (-), 198

PALMER
Charles #19228 (-dec.), 37

PARCHER
Dorothy #21021 (-), 112

PARK
Amanda Meagan #20561 (1980-), 258
Jessie Christian #20559 (1975-), 258

Steve #20558 (-), 258
Thaddeus Tristam #20560 (1978-), 258

PARKINS
Josephine #6436 (-dec.), 84

PARSONS
Marvin #20763 (-), 265

PATTERSON
Patricia #19635 (-), 216

PAUL
Catherine #20840 (1946-), 106, 185
Chad #20826 (-), 184
Dale #20828 (-), 106, 184
Darla #20859 (1961-), 106
Dawn #20851 (1953-), 106, 185
Douglas #20831 (-), 184
Gary #20823 (-), 106, 184
Jack #20855 (-dec.), 106
James #20822 (-), 106
James #20832 (-), 184
Jeannine #20846 (-), 184
Joyce #20837 (1944-), 106, 185
Keith #20849 (1952-), 106
Kevin #20857 (1957-), 106
Lynn #20856 (-), 106
Randy #20830 (-), 184
Robert #20844 (-), 106, 184
Robert #20847 (-), 184
Sean #20848 (-), 184
Shane #20827 (-), 184
Sharon #20833 (-), 106, 184
Tina #20825 (-), 184

PEARSON
Gregg #4146 (-), 143

PERKINS
Eva Mae #21471 (-), 129

PERRINE
Roxanne Louise #21341 (-), 278

PERRY
Elsie #19789 (-dec.), 134
Mimmie #19284 (-dec.), 134

PETERS
Caroline #6374 (-dec.), 91

PETO
Louis Francis #20025 (-), 46

PETTY
Jane Lillian #4088 (1930-), 130

PHILLIPS
John #19149 (-), 149
John #19152 (-), 149
Melissa #19151 (-), 149
Penny #19150 (-), 149

PICKETT
David #19373 (-), 151

PILIATER
Ryan #21403 (1982-), 204
Tom #19573 (-), 204
Unknown #21404 (1987-), 204

PITTMAN
Barbara Jane #20718 (-), 262

POINDEXTER
Pamela #20772 (-1984), 264

POLISHAN
Marcia #6507 (-dec.), 21

POLTER
Keith Adam #20388 (-), 253
Kurt Adam #20387 (-), 253
Ted #20386 (-), 252

PORTER
Robert #20767 (-), 264
Robert Scott #20770 (-), 264
Shannon #20769 (-), 264
Stephaney #20768 (-), 264

PRAHM
Bertha Eleanor #20228 (-), 163

PREASER
Alma #19511 (-dec.), 99
Arlene #19144 (-), 90-91

Dale #19142 (-), 90
Loris #19146 (-), 91
Miriam #19148 (-), 91, 149
Robert #19141 (-), 90

PRESSER
Christopher Bruce #19170 (-), 231
Coleen Louise #19187 (1954-1972), 149
George Donald #19165 (-), 149
Hollis Ann #19182 (1952-), 149, 232
Jessica Martin #19172 (1969-), 231
Judith Lee #19178 (1946-), 149, 231-232
Lona Kaye #19173 (1944-), 149, 231
Ronald Bruce #19166 (1942-), 149, 231

PREW
#6588 (-), 51
#6589 (-), 51
#6590 (-), 51
#6591 (-), 51
#6592 (-), 51
#6593 (-), 51
#6594 (-), 51
John J. #6587 (-), 51

PRICE
Marcella #21487 (-), 215

PRIFTH
Anna M. #6541 (-dec.), 22

PRUITT
Lonnie George #19681 (-), 133

PUGH
Beverly #19835 (-), 157

PULFER
Sophia #4001 (-dec.), 70

PURDUE
Alice Rose #16406 (-), 161

QUINN
#6513 (-dec.), 21
Elmer Thomas #6516 (1892-1941), 21
Florence Margaret #6515 (1890-dec.), 21
Genevieve Marion #6607 (1913-), 52
James #6511 (-dec.), 21
James Patrick #6510 (1866-1926), 21
James Patrick #6517 (-dec.), 21
Richard Daniel #6514 (1889-1965), 21

RABER
Nellie #4125 (-), 44

RADER
Judd #21436 (1972-), 207-208
Ronald Eugene #21434 (-), 207
Scott Casey #21435 (1971-), 207-208

RAGER
Bruce #21292 (-), 276
Daniel Lee #21286 (-), 275
Danielle Leigh #21290 (1983-), 275-276
Ethan Jacob #21295 (1979-), 276
Jason Lee #21287 (1970-), 275
Joshua Michael #21296 (1984-), 276
Justin Lee #21289 (1976-), 275-276
Kevin Michael #21294 (1975-), 276
Nathaniel Lee #21288 (1973-), 275-276
Trent Bruce #21293 (1973-), 276

RASH
Armeda #3916 (1878-1960), 62-63
Jacob #20625 (-), 62

RATCLIFFE
Joseph Alton #19174 (-), 231
Melissa Kaye #19177 (1971-), 231
Robin Nicole #19176 (1968-), 231

RAUDEBAUGH
Larry #19912 (-), 240

REAGAN
Ronald #19254 (-), 218

REDFOX
Evalina Clare #4119 (1875-1957), 84

REDICK
Deborah Lynn #20869 (-), 266

REGULA
Betty Mae #19509 (-), 168
Beverly Ann #20972 (1949-), 188-189
Brenda Lou #20925 (-), 187
Caroline #3858 (1858-1949), 33
Clara K. #4003 (1891-1975), 70, 267
Clarence Edward #19675 (1896-dec.), 61, 107
David L. #20915 (1949-), 187, 269
Delynn #20917 (-), 270
Derick #20918 (-), 270
Donald Richard #20964 (1946-), 188, 271
Edison #20963 (-), 188
Emma Bailey Taylor #19677 (-dec.), 107
Gayetta #20922 (1958-), 187, 270
Henry #20947 (1902-1907), 61
Jacob #6389 (-dec.), 70
Kristine Marie #20966 (1974-), 271
Leona Katherine #20894 (1923-), 107, 186
Leroy Lewis #20912 (1928-), 107, 187
Lucille Matilda Elizabeth #20861 (1918-), 107, 185-186
Mable Marie #20656 (1913-), 113
Michele #20921 (-), 269
Nancy Louise #20969 (1954-), 188-189, 272
Paul Frederick #20967 (1951-), 188-189
Peter #6362 (-dec.), 33
Randy #20919 (-), 187, 269
Ruth Luvere #19678 (1921-), 107, 124, 186
Thomas #3903 (-dec.), 61
Virginia Lee #20926 (1932-), 107, 187
William #20657 (-), 113

REIMISH
David #19085 (-), 146

REINEKE
Anton #6383 (-dec.), 64

REINHART
Magdalena #20624 (-), 30

REINKE
Betty #21014 (1930-dec.), 112
Carol #21023 (1946-dec.), 112-113, 190
Henry Philip #3923 (1876-1947), 64
Herbert Anton Jacob #21011 (1903-1975), 64-65, 112
Mabel L.M. #21017 (1915-), 64-65
Oscar Leroy #21020 (1907-dec.), 64-65, 112
Pearl L.M. #21027 (1909-dec.), 64-65
Wilbur H.C. #21016 (1905-1984), 64-65

RICHARD
Julie #19362 (-), 151

RICHARDSON
Paula Yvonne #20968 (-), 189

RICKERT
Carl Eugene(Karliche) #21129 (-dec.), 117
Darla Kay #21135 (1955-), 195-196
Debra Lynn #21137 (1953-), 195-196
Helen Louise #21132 (1928-), 117-118
Marcia May #21139 (1934-), 117-118
Patricia Louise #21143 (1962-), 196
Paul Edward #21133 (1933-), 117-118, 195
Thomas Eugene #21141 (1935-), 117-118, 196
Virginia Ann #21130 (1922-), 117-118

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

RIKE
Luella Schaffer #21022 (-), 112

RINEHART
Adam #3969 (1875-1964), 31, 67
Albert #21146 (-), 67, 118
Allen #20959 (-), 188
Bruce #20958 (-), 188
Carl A. #21150 (1899-1984), 67, 118
Charlene #21160 (-), 118-119
Christina #3975 (-1932), 31, 66
David #3852 (-dec.), 31
David #3971 (1873-1950), 31
David #21169 (-), 67, 119
David James #21177 (-), 119
Deborah #21174 (-), 119
Emil Leroy #21149 (1918-), 118
George #20954 (-), 188
Jacob #3973 (1879-1949), 31, 67
James #21172 (-), 67, 119
Janna #21176 (-), 119
Leslie Ann #21154 (-), 196
Lucille #20702 (-dec.), 180
Ludwig Lewis #3967 (1871-1947), 31, 67
Magdalena #3964 (1867-1945), 31, 66
Marlene #21158 (-), 118-119
Mary Jane #21167 (-), 118-119
Mary L. #21128 (1899-1971), 67, 117
Pamela #20955 (-), 188
Phyllis Jean #21162 (1938-1985), 118-119, 196
Rebecca #21175 (-), 119
Richard Dale #21153 (1928-), 118, 196
Richard Dale #21155 (-), 196
Rosalie #21171 (-), 119
Sandra Elaine #4082 (1955-), 129
Sandra Elaine #20956 (1955-), 188
Sarah Elizabeth #21148 (1915-), 118
Venard #21156 (1903-1978), 67, 118-119

RIPPLON
Tina #21271 (-), 275

RISNER
Anthony #21026 (-), 190

RITCHEY
Flora Olive #4123 (-BEF 1949), 85

ROBBINS
Lawrence Delmar #21230 (-), 197

ROBISON
Pamela Ann #20661 (-), 190

ROLLAND
Gregory #21033 (-), 272
Michael #21032 (-), 272

ROODE
Benjamin Ray #21087 (1982-), 192
Betty Margaret #20421 (1929-), 100
Chester Clarence Eugene #20636 (1922-), 65, 113
Daniel Joseph #21084 (1982-), 192
Doris Emma #20428 (1933-), 100, 172
Emma Jean #21075 (1941-), 113, 191
Erma Elizabeth #20414 (1921-), 100
Ernest Jacob #20637 (1908-1972), 65, 113
Esther Catherine #20417 (1924-1924), 100
Evelyn M. #20660 (1939-), 113, 191
George Benjamin #3925 (1878-1939), 65
Jacob #6385 (-dec.), 65
Jean Ann #21080 (-), 113
Jonathon Dean #21083 (1980-), 192
Kerry Ray #21085 (1957-), 113, 192
Mary Louise #20423 (1930-), 100, 172
Matthew Ryan #20666 (1980-), 191
Melvin Raymond Eugene #20659 (1936-), 113, 190-191
Mildred Marie #20418 (1926-), 100, 171
Steven Andrew #20665 (1976-), 191
Terry Dean #21081 (1954-), 113, 191-192

William #19531 (-dec.), 100

ROTH
Janet Marie #21331 (-), 201

ROUSH
Hazel Louise #20674 (-), 59

ROWLEY
Debra #20054 (-), 87
Donald Scott #20063 (1971-), 87
James Bennett #20061 (-), 87
John #20053 (-1991), 87
John #20056 (-), 87
Lisa #20057 (1961-), 87
Lori #20059 (-), 87
Michael #20055 (-), 87
Patrick #20060 (-), 87
Phyllis #20062 (-), 87

ROYER
Eileen #6613 (-), 53

RUCH
Vera #21357 (-), 122

RUCK
Aaron Paul #4068 (1955-), 128
Angela Ann #21311 (-), 200
Christina L. #21351 (-), 278
David Clark #21349 (1949-), 201-202, 278
Dennis Clark #21352 (1950-), 201-202
Edna Amanda #21227 (-), 120
Eunice Ann #4066 (1953-), 128, 213
Florence Leona #21338 (1923-), 121-122, 201
Isidore(Ike) William #21335 (-dec.), 121
Nathan Douglas #4065 (1952-), 128
Neal Leroy #21346 (1925-), 121-122, 201-202
Neal Leroy #21354 (1965-dec.), 201-202
Nelson Edward #4043 (1915-1990), 128
Norma Mae #21134 (-), 195
Norrene Elizabeth #4062 (1949-), 128, 212-213

RUDDICK
Walter #20792 (-dec.), 105

RULMAN
Anthony (Tony) Herman #9 (1877-1942), 139
Harold Henry #1 (1905-1986), 139-140
Lucy Marlene #3 (1933-), 140-141, 226

RUPPERT
Mary Alice #21348 (-), 201

SAILOR
Kevin #20552 (1957-), 175
Richard #20554 (-), 175

SANDERS
Edith Jerusia #19236 (1901-1931), 133
Mary Ellen #21480 (-), 214

SAUNDERS
Sherrie #21392 (-), 203

SAWMILLER
Linda #21422 (-), 205

SCHAFFER
Madeline #19565 (-), 122

SCHERER
Barbara #21092 (-), 194
Catherine #3823 (1804-dec.), 8
Elva #21094 (-), 116
Esther Louisa #21096 (1929-1929), 116
Harold Urban #21090 (1908-1983), 116, 194
Louis #21089 (-dec.), 116
Maria #3818 (-dec.), 8
Philip #3966 (-dec.), 66
Philip #21091 (-), 194

SCHEY
Heather Rose #19201 (1973-), 233
Rodney #19200 (-), 233

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

SCHLAACH
Jacqueline Katherine #20909 (-), 269
Matthew William #20910 (-), 269
William Paul #20908 (-), 269

SCHLEMMER
Margaret #6408 (-dec.), 13

SCHMIDT
Lois Ann #20497 (-), 174

SCHNEIDER
Leona Agatha #21275 (-), 121
Ryan Anthony #19931 (1981-), 241
Shawn Michael #19932 (1983-), 241
Victorie #20588 (-), 128, 178
Wayne Allen #19930 (-), 241

SCHNIPPLE
Catherine (Katie) #19109 (-), 90

SCHRANTZ
Catharina #6348 (-dec.), 5

SCHRIENER
Carl #4132 (-), 83

SCHROER
Christopher #20724 (-), 261
Sara Lee #20725 (-), 261

SCHROLUCKE
Craig Allan #19867 (1965-), 236
Eugene #19866 (-), 236
Janelle #21078 (-), 191
Justin Allen #19869 (1971-), 236
Kenneth #21076 (-), 191
Kimberly Sue #19868 (1967-), 236
Michael #21077 (-), 191
Scott Vada #21079 (-), 191

SCHROUDER
Rex #19757 (-), 223

SCHULER
Carrie Elizabeth #20960 (1902-1983), 61-62, 108
Clarence H. #20987 (1907-1932), 61-62
Demetra #20953 (-), 108, 188
Donna #20952 (-), 108
Jacob #3910 (1871-dec.), 61
Luella #20988 (-), 62, 108
Raymond #20950 (-), 62, 107-108
Russell #20993 (-dec.), 61-62
Sophia Magdalena #20981 (1906-), 61-62, 108

SCHUMAN
Barry #21488 (-), 215
Harold #19649 (-dec.), 131
Melvin James #21486 (1932-), 131, 215
Miriam Ann #21489 (1936-), 131, 215

SCHUMANN
Denise Kay #19627 (-), 210

SCHWARCK
Carl #21059 (-), 114
Connie #21070 (-), 115
Harry Edward #21061 (-), 115, 193
Jodi #21063 (-), 193
Judy #21064 (-), 193
Kevin #21066 (-), 193
Larry Dean #21067 (-), 115
Richard Edward #21069 (-), 115
Terry #21065 (-), 193

SCHWARTZ
Joyce #20585 (-), 177

SCHWEISBERGER
Caroline #19045 (1850-1927), 38

SCOTT
Cheryl Kay #21238 (1949-), 197, 273
James Edward #21229 (-dec.), 197
Pamela Sue #21231 (1944-1946), 197
Sandra Lin #21232 (1946-), 197, 273

SEARLE
Genevive Anna #21157 (-), 118

SEITZ
Jody Michelle #20463 (1981-), 255
Kelly Elizabeth #20464 (1984-), 255
Stacy Marie #20462 (1979-), 255
Wayne #20461 (-), 255

SELL
Isaac William #21456 (1984-), 211-212
Nathan Lowell #4058 (1952-), 211
Paul Eric #21454 (1976-), 211-212
Ryan Lowell #21455 (1978-), 211-212

SELMER
Lulu #19318 (-dec.), 135

SERR
Beverly Dianne #19911 (1950-), 159, 239-240
Brian James #19934 (1958-), 160
Carl Eugene #19933 (1964-), 159-160
Carl Ludwig #19461 (1928-), 96, 159
Connie Sue #19929 (1954-), 159-160, 241
David Paul #19917 (-), 159
Edison #19457 (1920-), 96, 158-159
Ernest Larue #19463 (1931-), 96, 160
Frederick Lee #19902 (1947-), 158-159, 239
Garrett Lee #19904 (1980-), 239
Gloria Mae #19897 (1952-), 158, 238-239
Herman #19453 (1918-), 96, 158
Hulda Magdalena #19456 (1916-1921), 96
Iva Louann #19906 (1952-), 158-159, 239
Jessie Allen #19905 (1983-), 239
John Andrew #19916 (-), 159
Judy Kay #19893 (1945-), 158, 238
Karen Kay #19925 (1953-), 159, 240
Leona #19861 (1912-), 96, 158
Lynsey Danielle #19924 (-), 240
Margaret Lovina #19455 (1914-1934), 96
Nicole Michele #19923 (-), 240
Otto #19452 (-dec.), 96
Patty Lynne #19918 (1961-), 159, 240
Steven Paul #19921 (1955-), 159, 240
Willis Otto #19459 (1923-), 96, 159
Willis Otto #19915 (1951-), 159

SEVERT
Steven Joseph #21144 (-), 196

SHANER
Marc Allan #19965 (1977-), 242-243
Marcia Louise #19966 (1953-), 161-162, 243
Ricky Lee #19963 (1951-), 161-162, 242
Rita Ann #19959 (1949-), 161-162, 242
Roy Allen #19473 (-), 161

SHANK
Ruby #21121 (-dec.), 117

SHARP
Nathan Thomas #21499 (1974-), 217-218
Thomas #19671 (-), 217

SHEETS
#19718 (-), 221

SHELBY
Christa #21368 (-), 279

SHERWIN
Paul Robert #19175 (-), 149

SHERWOOD
Alice Gertrude #4121 (1891-1924), 84
Commodore #6435 (-dec.), 84

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

SHEVIN
Herbert Lawrence #183 (1928-1999), 288
Louis (Scott) #6 (1954-), 288
Mark Landis #7 (1986-), 288
Ryan David #8 (1987-), 288

SHIELDS
#20634 (-), 111
Amanda #21373 (-), 279
David #21376 (-), 279
John #21372 (-), 279
John #21375 (-), 279
Matthew #21374 (-), 279

SHIPMAN
Andrea #21468 (1977-), 213
Clea Anna #4041 (-), 73
Edward Delno #4067 (-), 213
Jay #21469 (1983-), 213

SHREEVES
Virginia #20684 (-), 260

SHROYER
Wilma #21185 (-), 194

SHULER
Levi #6377 (-dec.), 61

SIGG
Herbert Russel #19252 (-), 218

SMALTZ
Christine #20994 (1947-), 109, 189
Harold #19559 (-), 109

SMITH
#19790 (-dec.), 133
#19791 (-), 133
Amanda Jane #1579 (1847-1917), 81
Benjamin Jeffrey #21485 (1985-), 214
Brent #19091 (-), 146
Bruce #19089 (-), 146
Dean #19090 (-), 146
Eileen #18553 (-), 143
Fred #19087 (-), 146
Jeffrey Arley #21484 (-), 214
Max #20655 (-), 111
Randy #19088 (-), 146
Ruth #19657 (-), 132

SNIDER
Brain Patrick #20338 (1974-), 250
Brian Patrick #20985 (1974-), 189
Emmet #20982 (-), 108
Gary Emmett #20337 (-1982), 250
Gary Emmett #20983 (1943-), 108-109, 189
Kevin #20339 (-), 250
Kevin #20986 (-), 189

SOMMER
Jane #20571 (-), 258

SOSBY
Billie Sue #19433 (1970-), 155
Chester #19431 (-), 155
Michelle Kay #19432 (1966-), 155

SPICHER
Marilyn #19727 (-), 290

SPIELMAN
Frank #6379 (-dec.), 62
Lena C. #3912 (1888-dec.), 62

SPRINGER
Frances Renee #21478 (1979-), 215
Janet Ann #21477 (1978-), 215
Randall Jackson #21479 (1983-), 215
Randy Wayne #21476 (-), 215

SPYCHER
Susanna #6520 (-dec.), 22

STAMMLER
Anna Maria #6483 (1744-1835), 6
Johann Peter #6484 (1718-1743), 6

STANSELL
Thomas Wayne #20357 (-), 169

STEIN
Janet #20705 (-), 261

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

STEINBACH
Catherine #3821 (-dec.), 8

STEINKE
Arthur #20853 (1972-), 185
Bandon Scott #21072 (1986-1986), 272
Daniel Joseph #20852 (-), 185
Danielle Lynn #21446 (1982-), 208-209
Franklin #4019 (1918-1974), 127
Jeffrey Charles #19622 (-), 208
Jerry Keith #4037 (1952-), 127
Joshua #20854 (-), 185
Margaret Lucille #4030 (1937-), 126-127, 209-210
Scott Alan #21019 (-), 65
Scott Alan #21071 (-), 272
Shane Francis #21447 (1984-), 208-209
Stephanie Kristine #21073 (1987-), 272

STENGEL
Barbara #6392 (-dec.), 71

STEPHANOPOULOS
Martha #21309 (-), 200

STERF
Nancy Ruth #20251 (-), 245

STEVENSON
Archie #21108 (-), 194

STEWART
Daryle David #21497 (1971-), 217
Jason March #21498 (1974-), 217
Neil #19669 (-), 217

STINEBAUGH
Thomas #21452 (-), 126

STROBLE
Gail Lynne #20271 (-), 246

STROHM
Ann Elizabeth #20222 (1972-), 244
James Adelbert #20221 (-), 244
Julie Ann #20223 (1974-), 244

STROUD
Eve #20801 (-), 183

STROUP
Myrtle Mae #19234 (-dec.), 76

STUMP
Elizabeth #4103 (1849-1914), 15
Solomon #6417 (-dec.), 15

SULLIVAN
Elizabeth #20322 (-), 249

SUTTON
Betty #20633 (-1999), 111

SWARTZ
Helen #21013 (-), 112
Jennifer Ann #20437 (1979-), 254
Jonathan Edward #20438 (1981-), 254
Mark #20436 (-), 254
Nellie #3974 (-dec.), 67

SWICKGRASS
Charles #21044 (-), 114

SWINEHART
Esther Lou #20913 (-), 187
Margaret Jean #19342 (-), 150

SYMONDS
Tracy #20860 (-), 106

TABLER
Laurie #20739 (-), 263

TANGEMAN
Roger #20582 (-), 177

TEETS
John Robert James #19956 (-), 161

TENNERY
Betty #20471 (-), 173

THALMAN
Cynthia Alice #20204 (-), 243

THAMAN
Margaret #19371 (-), 151

THAYER
Margie Lou #6445 (-), 228

THIEBEN
David Lawrence #6449 (1979-), 228
Lawrence(Larry) Earl #6446 (-), 228
Sara Kristine #6448 (1976-), 228

THOM
Jean #20779 (-), 265

THOMPSON
Gladys Mae #19688 (-), 280
Linda Lee #20246 (-), 164
Willard #21028 (-), 65

THOMSON
#18189 (-), 292
#18190 (-), 292
Amy #18194 (1981-), 292
Karen #18191 (1973-), 292
Kendal #18192 (1976-), 292
Lachele #18193 (1980-), 292

TOBE
Nancy #20991 (-dec.), 188

TORRES
Jacqueline #21467 (1981-), 213
Jennifer Renee #4064 (1974-), 212-213
Jessica #21466 (1977-), 212-213
Sesinando R. #4063 (1945-), 212

TOWSON
Nina Belle #4113 (1891-1928), 83

TROYER
#19715 (-), 221
Kayrene J. #19717 (1940-), 221
Sandra #21350 (-), 278
Wayne M. #19716 (1934-), 221

TRUNK
Julie #19639 (-), 216

TSCHAMPER
Alfred #6521 (-dec.), 22
Amy Elinore Elizabeth(Ella) #6519 (1871-1948), 22

TUCKER
Edith #6428 (1892-1966), 141

TUCKERSON
Janis #19643 (-), 216

TUERS
Anita #20077 (-), 23, 48
Clair #20076 (-1917), 22
Cornelis #20032 (1854-1909), 22
Dorothy #20083 (-1995), 23, 48
Evivyleen #20089 (1906-), 22-23
Frank #20080 (-), 23
Gladys Myrtle #20029 (1904-1970), 22-23, 49
Harry #20073 (-dec.), 22, 48
Ivy Olive #20081 (1905-), 22-23
Jack #20075 (-), 48
Raymond #20074 (-), 48
Raymond #20088 (-1917), 23
Vera #20087 (-), 23

TULLY
Elizabeth #20097 (1943-), 88

UNGLUB
Anna #6568 (-dec.), 50

UNGVARSKY
B.J. #20715 (-), 262

UNKNOWN
#18204 (-), 293
#18220 (-), 294
Agnes #19332 (-dec.), 135
Barbara #21189 (-), 193
Beverly #19755 (-), 223
Debbie #20829 (-), 184
Doris #18556 (-), 227
Jean #21187 (-), 194
Joann #21068 (-), 115
Judy #21182 (-), 193
Mandy #20124 (-), 53
Marsha #20795 (-), 183

Mary #18558 (-), 228
Mary #19761 (-), 223
Mary #21197 (-), 115
Mary Helen #18149 (1912-1990), 137
Name #16537 (-dec.), 3
Name #19739 (-), 284
Patricia #20920 (-), 269
Pauline #19560 (-), 190
Sarah #19265 (-dec.), 35
Stella #20036 (-), 49
Susan #18207 (-), 293
Vicki #20845 (-), 184
name #16536 (-dec.), 1, 1

UPPENKAMP
Cheryl #20858 (-), 106

VALK
Clyde #19794 (-dec.), 75
Edward #19793 (-dec.), 75
Elizabeth #19792 (-dec.), 75
Ethel #19215 (-), 75, 132-133
Franklin #19213 (-dec.), 75
Leo #19214 (-dec.), 75
Ruth #19795 (1885-dec.), 75

VAN GUNDY
Gina #20887 (-), 268

VANCE
Jeannette Louise #20219 (-), 162

VANDEMARK
#20630 (-), 112

VANDERMARK
Bette #20122 (-), 52

VANHUSSEL
Karen #19322 (-), 283

VERGARA
Lucho #19145 (-), 91

VICKER
Clyde #21105 (-), 195

WADDELL
Dorothy #6525 (1897-1970), 47

WAKELY
Cynthia #20783 (-), 182

WALLS
George J. #21140 (-), 118

WALTER
Michael A. #20729 (1977-), 262
Michael Brent #20728 (-), 262

WALTI
Flora #20672 (-), 112

WALTZ
Amanda #20645 (1917-dec.), 65-66, 114
Cleta Marie #20646 (1908-dec.), 65-66, 113-114
Cleta Yvonne #20652 (1936-), 114
Debra #21042 (-), 193
Dorothy Kay #21039 (-), 192
Farrol Eugene #20651 (1934-), 114, 192
Ferrell #21040 (-), 192
Forest #20649 (1911-), 65-66, 114
George(Edward) Dennis #3927 (1882-1961), 65
Jefferson #6387 (-dec.), 65
Mary #3868 (-dec.), 27
Mary #19475 (-dec.), 97
Nancy #21041 (-), 192
Nettie #20644 (1914-), 65-66, 114

WARE
Christy Lee #20935 (1974-), 270-271
Douglas Carl #20934 (-), 270
Melanie Ann #20936 (1977-), 270-271
Ryan Douglas #20937 (1979-), 270-271

WARNER
Diane #21214 (1950-), 197
Kenneth #21213 (-), 197

WEAVER
Ann Michelle #5 (1957-), 226-227, 287-288

Brenda #19127 (-), 90, 148
Elsa #6372 (-dec.), 90
Floyd Edward #466 (1900-1973), 226
Gerald Floyd #4 (1925-), 226
Myrta #6370 (-dec.), 89
Selma I. #3889 (1901-1982), 89-90
Treva #19133 (-), 90, 148

WEBSTER
Lydia Louise #19479 (-), 164

WEEKS
Andrea Jodry #20205 (1970-), 243
Carol Sue #20207 (1945-), 162, 243
Cheryl Ann #20212 (1947-), 162, 244
Ferrel #20202 (-), 162
Ferrel Lester #20203 (1944-), 162, 243
Gail Elaine #20216 (1950-), 162
Jenny Ann #20206 (1973-), 243

WEIDEL
Robert Sylvester #19544 (-), 102

WEISS
Kerry #20353 (-), 169

WEISSINGER
Anna Kathryn #19529 (-), 171

WEISSLING
Ruth #19460 (-), 159

WELKER
Mary #6430 (-), 288

WELLS
Clarabelle #21180 (-), 115

WENTZ
Don #4144 (-), 143

WENZEL
Beverly #19464 (-), 160

WERLING
Lynn #20466 (-), 255
Melanie Lynn #20467 (1977-), 255-256
Thomas Eugene #20468 (1980-), 255-256

WEST
Violet #19633 (-), 131

WESTON
Charles Bennett #20033 (1890-1940), 49
Charles Bennett #20035 (1928-), 49
Cynthia #20050 (1961-), 86-87
Dawn #20072 (1967-), 87
Denise #20071 (1961-), 87
Jean #20037 (1929-), 49, 86
Phyllis Marion #20052 (1933-), 49, 87
Richard Darius #20064 (1938-), 49, 87
Richard Darryl #20070 (1960-1960), 87
Robert Douglas #20048 (1932-), 49, 86
Roberta #20051 (1963-), 86-87
Teresa #20066 (1958-), 87, 145

WHALEN
John Lawrence #17473 (1912-), 138-139
Lillian M. #16162 (CA 1915-), 138-139
Roy W. #16164 (1916-1969), 138-139
Roy Wesley #4111 (1891-1964), 80-81, 138-139
William L. #16167 (CA 1919-), 138-139

WHEATON
Anson (Elmer) #180 (1884-1962), 81-82
Anson William #1577 (1846-1916), 81
Erma Arvilla #2 (1905-1990), 81-82, 139-141
Thelma Rowena (Billie) #1984 (1909-1970), 81-82, 141

WHITE
Andrew Michael #18164 (1986-),

290
Angelica Marie #18227 (1988-), 295
Barbara #18182 (1971-), 291
Barbara Kay #18175 (1949-), 286, 291
Betty Jo-Ann #18199 (1956-), 286, 293
Billie #18160 (1928-), 225, 285
Billie Jo #18167 (1957-), 285-286
Brennan Grant #18166 (1993-), 290-291
Charles #18216 (1958-), 286-287, 294
Christopher J. #18221 (1978-), 294
Donald William #18225 (1964-), 286-287, 295
Dorothy Mae #18219 (1959-), 286-287, 294
Elizabeth Ann #18170 (1984-), 291
Gary Robert #18169 (1963-), 285-286, 291
Gregory Steven #18215 (1977-), 293-294
Jackie Lynn #18203 (1957-dec.), 286, 293
James Russell #18168 (-), 285
Jan #20737 (-), 181
Jeffery Lynn #18205 (-), 293
Jessup Nathaniel #18165 (1989-), 290-291
Kathlene Elizabeth #18188 (1954-), 286, 292
Kennith A. #18218 (1981-), 294
Michael Eugene #18162 (1955-), 285-286, 290
Patricia Ann #18184 (1952-), 286, 292
Patricia Catherine #20298 (-), 248
Rachel Erin #18209 (1986-), 293
Ralph Thomas #18173 (1930-), 225, 286
Ralph Thomas #18206 (1960-), 286, 293
Reba Kay #18156 (-), 225, 285
Rebecca Marie #18195 (1955-1981), 286, 292
Robbie #18183 (1974-), 291
Robert J. #18224 (1989-), 294
Robert James #18222 (1962-), 286-287, 294
Roger Rossell #17961 (1935-), 225, 286
Roger Steven #18212 (1957-), 286-287, 293-294
Samantha Marie #18172 (1985-), 291
Thomas Andrew #18208 (1980-), 293
Toni Rae #18210 (1968-), 286
Unknown Spouse of William #18181 (-), 291
Unknown spouse of Gary #18171 (-), 291
Victoria Lynn #18214 (1976-), 293-294
William Robert #18180 (1950-), 286, 291
William Russell #17960 (1908-1989), 225

WHITEFORD
Rebecca #6420 (-dec.), 43

WIDDOWSON
Anne Marie #20264 (1972-), 246
Arthur Albert #19482 (1944-), 164
Arthur Lambert #19480 (1913-1968), 97-98, 164
Austin Hall #20302 (1981-), 248
Austin Kermit #19496 (1926-1974), 98, 166
Ava Marie #19498 (1929-), 98, 167
Barbara Ellen #19500 (1931-), 98, 167
Blake Reagan #20305 (1961-), 166
Bridget Janell #20323 (1983-), 249
Bruce Kermit #20297 (1952-), 166, 248
Carlisle Mahlon #19484 (1914-1958), 97-98, 165
Carlisle Todd #20263 (1970-), 246
Christina Elizabeth #19504 (1939-), 98, 168
Christopher Lloyd #20288 (1982-), 247
Colin Dirk #20303 (1982-), 248
Craig Timothy #20287 (1981-), 247

Dirk White #20300 (1954-), 166, 248
Douglas Brent #20325 (1959-), 167-168, 249-250
Elizabeth Jean #20248 (1932-), 164, 245
Frederick Grant #19502 (1933-), 98, 167-168
Frederick Grant #20320 (1956-), 167-168, 249
Geneva Catherine #19488 (1917-), 97-98
Gilbert Luther #20262 (1939-1946), 164
Keith Metz #20295 (1955-), 166
Kevin Botts #20296 (1955-), 166
Leslie Ann #20329 (1967-), 167-168
Lloyd Talmade #19477 (-dec.), 97-98
Lloyd Talmadge #19492 (1922-), 97-98, 165
Lloyd Talmadge #20283 (1953-1980), 165-166
Logan Carlisle #19486 (1942-), 165, 245-246
Luther Gilbert Paul #19478 (1911-), 97-98, 164
Marcia Lynn #20324 (1984-), 249
Myrna Kay #20265 (1947-), 165, 246
Norma Ordith #19490 (1920-), 97-98, 165
Philinda Gale #20289 (1948-), 166, 247-248
Philip Calvin #19494 (1924-), 98, 166
Philip Calvin #20294 (1950-), 166
Sally Lynn #20304 (1983-), 248
Seth Talmadge #20299 (1982-), 248
Tanner Douglas #20328 (1985-), 250
Theresa Jean #20279 (1950-), 165-166, 247
Timothy Craig #20285 (1955-), 165-166, 247

WIEDENHOFER
Marcia #19354 (-), 156

WILDAUER
Andrew Jonathan #20155 (1976-), 219
Benjamin Paul #19043 (1980-1989), 220
Charles Friedrich #19039 (1947-), 219
Leonard Paul #19042 (1949-), 220
Mark Brandon #20161 (1978-), 220
Matthew Joel #20154 (1973-), 219
Micah James #20156 (1979-), 219
Timothy Neal #19044 (1988-1989), 220

WILDER
Mable #21210 (-dec.), 119

WILDERMUTH
Albert Christian #19545 (1899-dec.), 59, 102
Andy Matthew #20350 (1975-), 251
Angela Louise #20533 (-), 257
Arthur Benjamin #20673 (1905-1987), 59
Barbara Catherine #3833 (-dec.), 57-58
Beulah #20576 (-), 102
Brian Lee #20573 (1970-), 176-177
Elsie Christine #20545 (1924-1984), 102, 176
Ermine Eugene #20568 (1932-), 102, 176-177
Frieda Matilda #19547 (1903-1982), 59, 103, 128
George Frederick #19541 (1895-1979), 59, 102
Gustave A. #20675 (1897-1897), 59
Herman Albert #20578 (1931-), 102-103, 177
Julie Ann #20574 (1972-), 176-177
Kimberly Marie #20351 (1977-), 251
Lester Lewis #20584 (1930-), 102-103, 177
Lewis Philip #3839 (-dec.), 59
Lila May #20577 (-), 102
Lisa Michelle #20530 (-), 257
Marcelle #20551 (-), 102, 175
Mary #20658 (-), 113
Michael Albert #20583 (1970-),

177
Mickey Jo #20535 (1948-), 175-176, 257
Mildred Marie #19543 (1920-), 102
Miriam Louise #20555 (1927-), 102, 176
Paul Michael #20570 (1961-), 176-177, 258
Renee Lynn #20586 (1974-), 177
Richard Elliott #20349 (-), 251
Robert Croft #20528 (1945-), 175, 256-257
Ruby #20575 (1934-1934), 102
Sandra Lee #20541 (1954-), 175-176, 257
Sherry Ann #20581 (1965-), 177
Sophia #6378 (-dec.), 61
Sophia Magdalena #19539 (1901-), 59, 103
Tanya Lynn #20534 (1975-), 256-257
Terry Vernon #20532 (-), 257
Theresa Kaye #20531 (-), 257
Timothy John #20540 (1952-), 175-176
Vernon Louis William #20526 (1923-), 102, 175

WILLIAMS
Gladys #3936 (-), 109, 190
Jason #21263 (1973-), 274
Unknown #21261 (-), 274
Walker #3935 (-dec.), 109

WILLITS
Helen Edna #19803 (-dec.), 77

WILSON
Frederick J. #6501 (1916-dec.), 46
Harry C. #6500 (1893-1960), 46
Theresa Marie #19397 (-), 153, 174

WILT
Darron #20992 (1973-), 188
Herman #20989 (-), 108
Virgil #20990 (-), 108, 188

WINEGARDNER
Helen #4075 (-), 129

WINGET
Larry #21119 (-), 195

WINN
Linda Darlene #19258 (-), 218

WISE
#6440 (-), 143

WOLBER
Lillian #19286 (-), 220

WOLF
Dewey #21336 (-), 137

WOLFE
Mary E. #18143 (-), 138

WOLVERTON
Steven #20563 (-), 176

WOOD
Julie Irene #19811 (-), 153

WOODS
J.Kerry #1989 (-), 289
Kaylee Marie #6432 (1993-), 289
Kendal Ann #16029 (1997-), 289

WULPECK
Craig Alan #20211 (1972-), 243-244
Craig Allen #20208 (-), 243
Jennifer Carole #20210 (1968-), 243-244
Tracy Lynn #20209 (1966-), 243-244

YANEY
Alice #20479 (-), 101
Charles #20480 (-), 101
Henry #19535 (-dec.), 101
Norma #20482 (-), 101
Patricia #20483 (-), 101
Vera #20481 (-), 101

YAVNER
Jonathan Arthur #20042 (1963-), 145

INDEX TO BALTHASAR HELMLINGER JOURNAL

YOUNG
Helen Louise #20327 (-), 250
Kathryn #19454 (-), 158
Mila #20449 (-), 255
Paul #21043 (-), 114

ZAHN
Elisabetha #6343 (CA 1660-1732), 1, 3
Ulrich #6346 (CA 1640-dec.), 3

ZARN
Catherine #2972 (-CA 1842), 14

ZIMMER
Louisa #19054 (-), 78

ZIMMERMAN
Amy #20797 (-), 183
John #20794 (1949-), 105, 183
Laurie Beth #20690 (-), 259
Stacy #20796 (-), 183
Wilfred #20793 (-dec.), 105
William H. #20688 (-), 259

ZORN
Anna #21113 (1894-dec.), 66-67, 117
Catharine #3869 (-dec.), 27
Catherine #6369 (-dec.), 27
Christina #6361 (-dec.), 32
Christina #21088 (1891-1955), 66, 116
Constance #19841 (1956-), 157, 235
David Wayne #19860 (1973-), 157
Edwin Eugene #19834 (1932-1986), 95, 157
Elizabeth #21098 (1892-1980), 66, 116
Ernest Albert #19448 (1905-), 57, 95
Irene Luella Catherine #4018 (1918-1982), 72, 126-127
Ivan #19852 (1935-), 95, 157
Jacob #3885 (-dec.), 57
Jacob #6366 (-dec.), 54
Joan #19845 (1959-), 157, 235
Kirby Forest #19450 (1912-1913), 57
Lavera Caroline Elizabeth #4016 (1912-), 72, 126
Lawrence #20809 (-), 107
Lynn Marie #19848 (1962-), 157, 236
Magdalena #3866 (1864-1959), 54
Mark #19859 (1969-), 157
Meghan Elizabeth #19857 (1982-), 236
Michael #3965 (-dec.), 66
Michael #21127 (-dec.), 66
Pamela Jean #19836 (1954-), 157, 235
Philip #6395 (-dec.), 72
Robert Scott #19854 (1961-), 157, 236
Roderick #20810 (-), 107
Shannon Renee #19856 (1980-), 236
Stephen Eugene #19858 (1966-), 157
William Albert #4010 (1885-1970), 72

ZWEIBEL
Christina Evonne #4048 (1963-), 128, 178-179
Contessa Marie #19899 (1976-), 239
Craig Ivan #4047 (1961-), 128, 178
Frederick Thomas #19898 (-), 239
Gustave Alvin #4046 (1959-), 128, 178
Heath Frederick #19900 (1980-), 239
Heidi Marie #19901 (1981-), 239
Helen Alvina Christina #21002 (-), 75
Ivan Eugene #4045 (1928-), 103, 128, 178

ZWEIBLE
Magdalena #6365 (-dec.), 29, 34

ZWIEBEL
Albert Sylvester #19548 (-dec.), 103, 128
Albert Sylvester #20587 (1925-1945), 103
Bradley Allen #20597 (1964-), 179

Chad Matthew #20600 (1970-), 179
Cheryl Lee #20557 (1950-), 176, 258
Cynthia Sue #20562 (1954-), 176
Jean Marie #20565 (1959-), 176, 258
John William #20564 (1959-), 176
Leonard Leroy #20590 (1932-), 103, 179
Marvin Lee #20594 (1935-), 103, 179
Marvin Lee #20599 (1968-), 179
Michael Leroy #20593 (1961-), 179
Ralph William #20556 (-), 176
Todd Douglas #20598 (1967-), 179
William Albert #20592 (1958-), 179

DESCENDANTS OF BALTHASAR HELMLINGER

First Generation

1. **Balthasar[1] HELMLINGER** (Married before 1644, name of wife unknown) was born 1609. His body was interred in Oberhoffen-sur-, Moder, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

He married **name UNKNOWN** before 1644. Name became the mother of Susanna HELMLINGER circa 1644. Name became the mother of Balthasar HELMLINGER II circa 1651. Name became the mother of Hans Jorg HELMLINGER circa 1656. Name became the mother of Hans Philipp HELMLINGER circa 1659. Name became the mother of Maria Sybilla HELMLINGER circa 1662.

Balthasar became the father of Susanna HELMLINGER circa 1644. Balthasar became the father of Balthasar HELMLINGER II circa 1651. Balthasar became the father of Hans Jorg HELMLINGER circa 1656. Balthasar became the father of Hans Philipp HELMLINGER circa 1659. Balthasar became the father of Maria Sybilla HELMLINGER circa 1662. Balthasar died July 11, 1679 in Bischwiller, France, at 70 years of age (Per Catherine Deonier, Boise, Idaho(1994)). Pg. 131 by Wilfred Helmlinger Balthasar HELMLINGER, HEMLINGER, b. 1609, d. July 11, 1679 Bischwiller to approximately 70 years, buried to Oberhoffen on Moder, soldier to the castle of Lichtenberg, where his presence is certified since 1664. It has not been possible to this day to specify its origin place and its filiation; its name certifies perhaps that himself or more probably one of its ancestors originated from Helmlingen, small village formerly fishermen, situated to approximmately 20km(14 miles) to the North of Strasbourg, on the straight bank of the Rhine River; ulterior researches could have confirm the thing, as much that I have found a case of this gender in the parish of St.++Guillaume(Strasbourg) in the middle of 16eme century in the person of Hans von Helmlingen, fisherman to Strasbourg recorded in index under the name of Helmlinger. Unfortunately all these suppositions are very haziness, and could have been contradicted by a fortuitous discovery, certifying an geographical and etymological origin all different. The marriage, as well as the identity of the wife of Balthasar ++Helmlinger have not been found, for lack of sources, but by exploiting to the maximum available information, it has been possible to reconstitute surely the list of 5 of his children arrived to the adult age, dates of birth all calculated according to the age of the defunct.

Balthasar HELMLINGER and name UNKNOWN had the following family:

2 i. Susanna[2] HELMLINGER was born circa 1644.

She married Hans Caspar METZ. She is deceased.

Susanna died April 8, 1726 in Reipertswiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 81 years of age (Data from Catherine Deonier, Boise, Idaho, 1994).

3 ii. Balthasar HELMLINGER II was born circa 1651.

He married Anna Maria METZ. He is deceased.

Balthasar died November 9, 1699 in Pfaffenhoffen, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 48 years of age (Data from Catherine Deonier 1994). p.131 Wilfred Helmlinger: knitter of breeches to Pfaffenhoffen, married 2 times, father of 9 children, but without currently known posterity.

+ 4 iii. Hans Jorg HELMLINGER was born circa 1656 and died August 12, 1739.

+ 5 iv. Hans Philipp HELMLINGER was born circa 1659 and died September 22, 1738.

6 v. Maria Sybilla HELMLINGER was born circa 1662.

She married Michael ELSASS in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 1687 (Per Catherine Deonier). She is deceased.

Maria died May 11, 1730 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 67 years of age (Data per Catherine Deonier, 1994). Married 2 time, first with Jacob Zahn, forester, brother of Elisabeth Zahn, then with Michael Elsass, forester to Wimmenau, couple of that descend all Elsass of Wimmenau, whose several members have spread the name to USA(Ohio) to 19eme century.(per Wilfred Helmlinger).

Second Generation

4. **Hans Jorg^2 HELMLINGER** (Balthasar^1) was born circa 1656.

He married **Anna Sabina BECK**. Anna was born circa 1659. At 38 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann Georg HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, October 25, 1697. Anna died January 1, 1742/3 in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, at 83 years of age.

At 41 years of age Hans became the father of Johann Georg HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, October 25, 1697. Hans died August 12, 1739 in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, at 83 years of age (Data from Catherine Deonier, 1994). dyer to Ingwiller, spouse of Anna Sabina Beck, couple that has transmitted the name to a numerous descendance to Ingwiller, La Petite Pierre, Goersdorf, Hoffen, Saint Maries aux Mines, but also to USA(New Jersey)

Hans Jorg HELMLINGER and Anna Sabina BECK had the following family:

+ 7 i. Johann Georg^3 HELMLINGER was born October 25, 1697 and died November 23, 1767.

5. **Hans Philipp^2 HELMLINGER** (Balthasar^1) was born circa 1659.

He married **Elisabetha ZAHN** in Offwiller, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, August 23, 1681 (Per Catherine Deonier). Elisabetha was born in Swartzenburg, Bern, Switzerland circa 1660. She was the daughter of Ulrich ZAHN and Name UNKNOWN. At 36 years of age Elisabetha became the mother of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER 1696. Elisabetha died December 25, 1732 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 72 years of age.

At 37 years of age Hans became the father of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER 1696. Hans died September 22, 1738 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 79 years of age (Data per Catherine Deonier, 1994). pg.131 Wilfred Helmlinger cultivator to Wimmenau, spouse of Elisabeth Zahn, original of Switzerland, couple that has given the name to a numerous descendance to Wimmenau, Erckartswiller and especially to USA(Ohio) through Louis HELMLINGER(1806-1884) who has emigrated with his wife to USA in 1834, basing in the west of Ohio a called church again today "Helmlinger Church"

Hans Philipp HELMLINGER and Elisabetha ZAHN had the following family:

+ 8 i. Johann Philipp^3 HELMLINGER was born 1696 and died 1742.

Third Generation

7. **Johann Georg^3 HELMLINGER** (Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Ingwiller, France October 25, 1697.

He married **Anna Margaretha JOST** in Ingwiller, France, March 25, 1719 (Per C.Deonier). Anna was born in Ingwiller, France February 16, 1700/1 (twin). At 29 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, December 3, 1730. Anna died March 15, 1787 in Ingwiller, France, at 86 years of age.

At 33 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, December 3, 1730. Johann died November 23, 1767 in Ingwiller, France, at 70 years of age.

Johann Georg HELMLINGER and Anna Margaretha JOST had the following family:

+ 9 i. Johann Philipp^4 HELMLINGER was born December 3, 1730 and died January 26, 1808.

8. **Johann Philipp^3 HELMLINGER** (Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born 1696.

He married **Catharina SCHRANTZ** in Frutigen, Bern, Switzerland (Data per C. Deonier). He is deceased. Catharina became the mother of Johann Christian HELMLINGER 1732.

At 36 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian HELMLINGER 1732. Johann died 1742 at 46 years of age (Per Deonier).

Johann Philipp HELMLINGER and Catharina SCHRANTZ had the following family:

+ 10 i. Johann Christian^4 HELMLINGER was born 1732 and died 1790.

Fourth Generation

9. **Johann Philipp^4 HELMLINGER** (Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Ingwiller, Alsace, France December 3, 1730.

He married **Anna Maria STAMMLER** in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, April 26, 1768 (Per C. Deonier). Anna was born in La Petite, Pierre, France January 2, 1743/4. She was the daughter of Johann Peter STAMMLER and Maria Dorothea GUTH. At 34 years of age Anna became the mother of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, January 18, 1778. Anna died December 19, 1835 in Ingwiller, France, at 91 years of age.

At 47 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, January 18, 1778. Johann died January 26, 1808 in Ingwiller, Alsace, France, at 77 years of age.

Johann Philipp HELMLINGER and Anna Maria STAMMLER had the following family:

+ 11 i. Johann Philipp^5 HELMLINGER was born January 18, 1778 and died February 11, 1847.

10. **Johann Christian^4 HELMLINGER** (Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born 1732.

He married **Maria Ursula METZ** in Lichtenberg (Per Deonier). He is deceased. Maria became the mother of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, 1769. Maria became the mother of Johann Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, France, August 13, 1770 (Per C. Deonier).

At 37 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, 1769. At 38 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, France, August 13, 1770 (Per C. Deonier). Johann died 1790 at 58 years of age.

Johann Christian HELMLINGER and Maria Ursula METZ had the following family:

+ 12 i. Johann Philipp^5 HELMLINGER was born 1769 and died March 21, 1817.
+ 13 ii. Johann Christian HELMLINGER was born August 13, 1770 and is deceased.

Fifth Generation

11. **Johann Philipp⁵ HELMLINGER** (Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Georg³, Hans Jorg², Balthasar¹) was born in Ingwiller, France January 18, 1778.

He married **Maria Elisabeth EBERHARD** in Ingwiller, France, July 20, 1820 (Per C. Deonier). Maria was born in Pfaffenhoffen, France November 10, 1800. She was the daughter of Johann Frederic EBERHARD and Maria Barbara KOECHER. He is deceased. At 20 years of age Maria became the mother of Frederic HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, April 12, 1821 or 1822.

At 43 years of age Johann became the father of Frederic HELMLINGER in Ingwiller, France, April 12, 1821 or 1822. Johann died February 11, 1847 in Ingwiller, France, at 69 years of age.

Johann Philipp HELMLINGER had the following family:

+ 14 i. Philippe⁶ HELMLINGER is deceased

Johann Philipp HELMLINGER and Maria Elisabeth EBERHARD had the following family:

+ 15 ii. Frederic HELMLINGER was born April 12, 1821 or 1822 and died January 11, 1906.

12. **Johann Philipp⁵ HELMLINGER** (Johann Christian⁴, Johann Philipp³, Hans Philipp², Balthasar¹) was born in Wimmenau, Alsace, France 1769. Johann became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in Alsace-Loraine.

He married **Catherine Elisabeth ELSASS** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 07 Nov. 1788 (per Dale Mann data, rec'd from Ann Holt 2/99). He is deceased. Catherine became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in Alsace-Loraine. Catherine became the mother of Philippe HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, March 1, 1792. Catherine became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, March 1, 1801 (per Dale Mann data recd 1999 from Ann Holt). Catherine became the mother of Jacques HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, Lorraine, France, August 17, 1803 (Per Deonier). Catherine became the mother of Ludwig(Lewis) HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace-Loraine, 14 Apr. 1806 (or Apr. 14 ?).

At 22 years of age Johann became the father of Philippe HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France,

March 1, 1792. At 31 years of age Johann became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, March 1, 1801 (per Dale Mann data recd 1999 from Ann Holt). At 34 years of age Johann became the father of Jacques HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace, Lorraine, France, August 17, 1803 (Per Deonier). At 36 years of age Johann became the father of Ludwig(Lewis) HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Alsace-Loraine, 14 Apr. 1806 (or Apr. 14 ?). Johann died March 21, 1817 in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, at 47 years of age (Per C. Deonier 1994).

Johann Philipp HELMLINGER and Catherine Elisabeth ELSASS had the following family:

16 i. Sophia[6] HELMLINGER was born in Alsace-Loraine. She is deceased.

She married Michael GROSS 28 July 1814 (per Dale Mann as sent by Ann Holt 1999). moved to Erckhartswiller after marriage

17 ii. Philippe HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Alsace, France March 1, 1792.

He married Madeline ELSASS. second marriage for Phillipe He is deceased.

He married Maria SCHERER in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, 04 Dec.1813. He is deceased.

Philippe died 09 Dec. 1855 in Wimmenau, Alsace, France, at 63 years of age (per Dale Mann data sent by Ann Holt 1999).

18 iii. Christian HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Alsace, France March 1, 1801 (per Dale Mann data recd 1999 from Ann Holt). He is deceased.

He married Catherine STEINBACH Prob. abt. 1821. He is deceased.

19 iv. Jacques HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Alsace, Lorraine, France August 17, 1803 (Per Deonier). alternate birthdate per Dale Mann is 26 Aug. 1802 He is deceased.

He married Catherine SCHERER 26 Feb. 1829 (per Dale Mann data rec'd 1999 from Ann Holt). Catherine was born in Wimmenau, Alsace, Lorraine, France April 1, 1804. He is deceased.

+ 20 v. Ludwig(Lewis) HELMLINGER was born 14 Apr. , 1806 and died October 3, 1884.

13. **Johann Christian[5] HELMLINGER** (Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Wimmenau, France August 13, 1770 (Per C. Deonier). Johann died in In U.S.A. ?.

He married **Catherine Elisabetha FRANCKHAUSER** in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He is deceased. Catherine became the mother of Johann Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, france, May 7, 1796. Catherine became the mother of Catharina HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, May 15, 1797. Catherine became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, June 18, 1800. Catherine became the mother of Louise HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, November 1, 1802. Catherine became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 20 December 1804. Catherine became the mother of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 11, 1807. Catherine became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 1, 1809. Catherine became the mother of Philipp Jacob HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 3, 1812. Catherine became the mother of Michael HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, February 27, 1814. Catherine became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 22, 1816.[1]

At 25 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, france, May 7, 1796. At 26 years of age Johann became the father of Catharina HELMLINGER

in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, May 15, 1797. At 29 years of age Johann became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, June 18, 1800. At 32 years of age Johann became the father of Louise HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, November 1, 1802. At 34 years of age Johann became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, 20 December 1804. At 36 years of age Johann became the father of Johann Philipp HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 11, 1807. At 38 years of age Johann became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 1, 1809. At 41 years of age Johann became the father of Philipp Jacob HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, March 3, 1812. At 43 years of age Johann became the father of Michael HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, February 27, 1814. At 45 years of age Johann became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, July 22, 1816.[2]

Johann Christian HELMLINGER and Catherine Elisabetha FRANCKHAUSER had the following family:

21 i. Johann Christian[6] HELMLINGER (Data per Cath. Deonier 1994) was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, france May 7, 1796. Johann died June 24, 1796 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at less than one year of age.

22 ii. Catharina HELMLINGER (Per Cath. Deonier) was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France May 15, 1797. Catharina died February 18, 1798 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at less than one year of age.

23 iii. Sophia HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France June 18, 1800. Sophia died June 25, 1802 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 2 years of age.

24 iv. Louise HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France November 1, 1802. Louise died in Philadelphia, PA.

+ 25 v. Christian HELMLINGER was born 20 December 1804 and died 05 March 1891.

26 vi. Johann Philipp HELMLINGER (Data per C. Deomier 1994) was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France March 11, 1807.

He married Louise GEYER. He is deceased.

Johann died February 13, 1870 in Erckhartswiller, at 62 years of age.

27 vii. Sophia HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France July 1, 1809.

She married Georg GEYER October 8, 1825 (Per C. Deonier). She is deceased.

Sophia died June 25, 1864 in Erckhartswiller, at 54 years of age.

28 viii. Philipp Jacob HELMLINGER (Per C. Deonier 1994) was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France March 3, 1812. Philipp died October 10, 1814 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at 2 years of age.

29 ix. Michael HELMLINGER was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France February 27, 1814. Michael died October 11, 1814 in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France, at less than one year of age.

+ 30 x. Jacob HELMLINGER was born July 22, 1816 and died circa 1851.

Sixth Generation

14. **Philippe⁶ HELMLINGER** (Johann Philipp⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Georg³, Hans Jorg², Balthasar¹) birth date unknown. He is deceased.

He married **Salome**. He is deceased. Salome became the mother of George HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1839. Salome became the mother of Philipine HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1841. Salome became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1843. Salome became the mother of Henry HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1845. Salome became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. in Essex Co., N.J., August 1847. Salome became the mother of Charles F. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1852. Salome became the mother of John Augustus HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., July 20, 1854. Salome became the mother of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1860.

Philippe became the father of George HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1839. Philippe became the father of Philipine HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1841. Philippe became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1843. Philippe became the father of Henry HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1845. Philippe became the father of Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. in Essex Co., N.J., August 1847. Philippe became the father of Charles F. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1852. Philippe became the father of John Augustus HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., July 20, 1854. Philippe became the father of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1860.

Philippe HELMLINGER and Salome had the following family:

+ 31 i. George⁷ HELMLINGER was born 1839 and died October 2, 1880.
+ 32 ii. Philipine HELMLINGER was born circa 1841 and died October 21, 1907.
33 iii. Jacob HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. circa 1843. Jacob's occupation: undertaker. Jacob's occupation: Painter.

He married Mary. He is deceased.

Jacob died October 1906 at 63 years of age.

+ 34 iv. Henry HELMLINGER was born 1845 and died May 9, 1887.
+ 35 v. Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. was born August 1847 and died September 8, 1905.
+ 36 vi. Charles F. HELMLINGER was born 1852 and died October 8, 1900.
+ 37 vii. John Augustus HELMLINGER was born July 20, 1854 and died December 26, 1930.
38 viii. Elizabeth HELMLINGER (May have married a Mr. Reichert(per C. Deonier)) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1860. She is deceased.

15. **Frederic^{6} HELMLINGER** (Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Ingwiller, France April 12, 1821 or 1822.

He married **Margaretha KOEGEBEHM** in Caldwell, Essex Co., N.J., 24 Apr. 1862 (Per Lisajean Morris-Yavner). Margaretha was born 5 Jan. 1844. At 18 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Frederick Alfred HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 6, 1862. At 20 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., November 4, 1864. At 21 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 18, 1865. At 25 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Louis Konrad HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 1, 1869. At 27 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Clara Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., February 20, 1871. At 28 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Julia E. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., January 3, 1873. At 30 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Charles Edward HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 5, 1874. At 32 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Henry Harry HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 24, 1876. At 35 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Anna(Annie) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., July 26, 1879. At 36 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Alfred W. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 8, 1880. At 39 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Clinton H. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., February 12, 1883. At 41 years of age Margaretha became the mother of Antoinnetta (Nettie O. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., August 30, 1885. Margaretha died 21 May 1912 at 68 years of age (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner).

At 41 years of age Frederic became the father of Frederick Alfred HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 6, 1862. At 43 years of age Frederic became the father of Philip HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., November 4, 1864. At 44 years of age Frederic became the father of Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 18, 1865. At 48 years of age Frederic became the father of Louis Konrad HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 1, 1869. At 49 years of age Frederic became the father of Clara Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., February 20, 1871. At 51 years of age Frederic became the father of Julia E. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., January 3, 1873. At 53 years of age Frederic became the father of Charles Edward HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 5, 1874. At 55 years of age Frederic became the father of Henry Harry HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 24, 1876. At 58 years of age Frederic became the father of Anna(Annie) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., July 26, 1879. At 59 years of age Frederic became the father of Alfred W. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 8, 1880. At 61 years of age Frederic became the father of Clinton H. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., February 12, 1883. At 64 years of age Frederic became the father of Antoinnetta (Nettie O. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., August 30, 1885. Frederic died January 11, 1906 in E. Orange, Essex Co., N.J., at 84 years of age.

Frederic HELMLINGER and Margaretha KOEGEBEHM had the following family:

	39	i.	Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER. Elizabeth died. infancy
	40	ii.	August HELMLINGER. August died. Infancy
	41	iii.	Arthur HELMLINGER. Arthur died. infancy
+	42	iv.	Frederick Alfred HELMLINGER was born August 6, 1862 and died December 7, 1943.
	43	v.	Philip HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. November 4, 1864. Philip died in Honsdale, PA. Philip's occupation: Printers apprentice & carpenter 1880.
+	44	vi.	Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth HELMLINGER was born May 18, 1865 and died November 9, 1960.
+	45	vii.	Louis Konrad HELMLINGER was born August 1, 1869 and died after 1930.
+	46	viii.	Clara Elizabeth HELMLINGER was born February 20, 1871 and is deceased.
+	47	ix.	Julia E. HELMLINGER was born January 3, 1873 and died 12 Dec. 1955.
+	48	x.	Charles Edward HELMLINGER was born November 5, 1874 and died April 15, 1971.

49 xi. Henry Harry HELMLINGER was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. August 24, 1876. Henry's occupation: Drugstore.Clerk.

He married Sarah A. BUCK 1897. Sarah was born in N.J. October 1878. Sarah died 21 Oct 1949 at 71 years of age.

Henry died May 15, 1969 in Burlington, Burlington Co., N.J., at 92 years of age.

+ 50 xii. Anna(Annie) HELMLINGER was born July 26, 1879 and died 1 May 1935.
+ 51 xiii. Alfred W. HELMLINGER was born May 8, 1880 and died 12 Feb. 1958.
+ 52 xiv. Clinton H. HELMLINGER was born February 12, 1883 and died December 12, 1958.
+ 53 xv. Antoinnetta (Nettie O. HELMLINGER was born August 30, 1885 and died April 25, 1911.

20. **Ludwig(Lewis)^6 HELMLINGER** (Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Wimmenau, Alsace-Loraine 14 Apr. , 1806 (or Apr. 14 ?). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. Ludwig(Lewis)'s occupation: Farmer in Auglaize Co., OH..

He married **Christina MUNCH** in Germany, circa 1833. Christina was born in Germany March 14, 1812. or Apr. 12 Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. Christina was listed as a member of a church in Helmlinger Lutheran Church, Auglaize Co.,OH.. Lutheran At 22 years of age Christina became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., February 16, 1835. At 24 years of age Christina became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., Sept. 24,1836. At 26 years of age Christina became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH, 4 Jan. 1839 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births by Aug. Co. Geneal. Chapt). At 30 years of age Christina became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH, May 1, 1842 (pg. 70 Auglaize Co. OH. Early Births 977.101 Au4ac). At 32 years of age Christina became the mother of Christena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 13 Apr.1844 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). At 34 years of age Christina became the mother of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 28 Apr. 1846. At 36 years of age Christina became the mother of Ludwig Lewis HELMLINGER Jr. in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 18, 1848 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). At 40 years of age Christina became the mother of Adam HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., August 7, 1852 (Auglaize Co., OH. History, pp.609-610(circa 1912)). At 45 years of age Christina became the mother of Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 25, 1857 (pg. 70 Aug. Co. OH. Early births 977.101 Au4ac (Allen Co. IN. Library)). Christina died September 29, 1880 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 68 years of age (Dropsy. Death rec. copied by Ann Holt).

Ludwig(Lewis) immigrated, 1834. Destination: Allen Co., OH (See 1986 Wapak news article by Linda Ladd. Settled Sec. 20 Clay Twp). via New York

At 28 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Philip HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., February 16, 1835. At 30 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., Sept. 24,1836. At 32 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH, 4 Jan. 1839 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births by Aug. Co. Geneal. Chapt). At 36 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH, May 1, 1842 (pg. 70 Auglaize Co. OH. Early Births 977.101 Au4ac). At 37 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Christena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 13 Apr.1844 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). At 40 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 28 Apr. 1846. At 42 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Ludwig Lewis HELMLINGER Jr. in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 18, 1848 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). At 46 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Adam HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., August 7, 1852 (Auglaize Co., OH. History, pp.609-610(circa 1912)). At 51 years of age Ludwig(Lewis) became the father of Henry HELMLINGER in Clay

Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 25, 1857 (pg. 70 Aug. Co. OH. Early births 977.101 Au4ac (Allen Co. IN. Library)). Ludwig(Lewis) died October 3, 1884 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., at 78 years of age (Old age. Death rec. copied by Ann Holt). Auglaize co. Democrat Oct. 9, 1884 Louis Hemlinger, died last Fri. in Clay Twp. nearly 80 yrs.old. old pioneer(St. John's News)

Ludwig(Lewis) HELMLINGER and Christina MUNCH had the following family:

+ 54 i. Philip^{7} HELMLINGER was born February 16, 1835 and died 15 Aug. 1922.
+ 55 ii. Sophia HELMLINGER was born Sept. 24,1836 and died May 11,1882.
+ 56 iii. Christian HELMLINGER was born 4 Jan. 1839 and died October 18, 1903.
+ 57 iv. Jacob HELMLINGER was born May 1, 1842 and died October 8, 1906.
+ 58 v. Christena HELMLINGER was born 13 Apr.1844 and is deceased.
+ 59 vi. Elizabeth HELMLINGER was born 28 Apr. 1846 and died 4 May 1926.
+ 60 vii. Ludwig Lewis HELMLINGER Jr. was born June 18, 1848 and died November 23, 1927.
+ 61 viii. Adam HELMLINGER was born August 7, 1852 and died December 23, 1930.
+ 62 ix. Henry HELMLINGER was born July 25, 1857 and died December 7, 1881.

25. **Christian^{6} HELMLINGER** (Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (1841 moved to St. Joseph Co, IN. Parents came few yrs. later) was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France 20 December 1804. Christian became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in USA. Christian became the father of Louisa HELMLINGER in USA. His body was interred in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN.

He married **Margaret SCHLEMMER** in Erckartswiller, September 20, 1825. Margaret became the mother of Louisa HELMLINGER in USA. He is deceased. Margaret became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in USA. Margaret became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Alsace-Loraine France, 06 July 1828 (Lois Lester data gives b.date Hist. gives place of birth.In 1895 Anderson Co.KS census states he was born in France). Margaret became the mother of Sophia HELMINGER in Alsace-Loraine, before 1835. Margaret became the mother of George HELMLINGER in Stark Co., OH., 11 Apr. 1839. Margaret became the mother of Philipp HELMLINGER in Stark Co., OH, 21 December 1840.

At 23 years of age Christian became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Alsace-Loraine France, 06 July 1828 (Lois Lester data gives b.date Hist. gives place of birth.In 1895 Anderson Co.KS census states he was born in France). Christian became the father of Sophia HELMINGER in Alsace-Loraine, before 1835. Christian immigrated, 1835. Destination: destination unknown. At 34 years of age Christian became the father of George HELMLINGER in Stark Co., OH., 11 Apr. 1839. He resided in St. Joseph Co., IN. 1840. History of St. Joseph Co., IN by Chapman 1880 History of St. Joseph Co.,IN. by Timothy Howard 1907

At 36 years of age Christian became the father of Philipp HELMLINGER in Stark Co., OH, 21 December 1840. Christian was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in Madison Twp., St. Joseph Co., IN. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Madison Twp., St. Joseph Co.,IN., 1880. age 75 listed as father, living with son Philip. Born France, parents born in France.

Christian died 05 March 1891 in St. Joseph Co., IN, at 86 years of age (Kenneth D. Cowles, Jr. data). Taught German and French in Alsace, Germany.

Christian HELMLINGER and Margaret SCHLEMMER had the following family:

+ 63 i. Jacob^{7} HELMLINGER died 17 Apr. 1866
64 ii. Louisa HELMLINGER was born in USA.
+ 65 iii. Christian HELMLINGER was born 06 July 1828 and died 19 February 1903.

66 iv. Sophia HELMINGER was born in Alsace-Loraine before 1835. She is deceased.
+ 67 v. George HELMLINGER was born 11 Apr. 1839 and died 22 Jan. 1919.
+ 68 vi. Philipp HELMLINGER was born 21 December 1840 and died 06 November 1922.

30. **Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER** (Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1})[3] was born in Wimmenau, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France July 22, 1816.[4] Date per Catherine Deonier 1994 Jacob immigrated, 1835. Destination: destination unknown.

He married **Catherine ZARN** in Shelby Co, OH., circa 1836 (From Christian Helmlinger Acct. in History of Elkhart Co.,IN). Catherine became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in Either Allen, or Shelby Co., OH., September 2, 1837. Catherine became the mother of George HELMLINGER ca1838. Catherine became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH., January 6, 1840. Catherine died circa 1842.

At 21 years of age Jacob became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in Either Allen, or Shelby Co., OH., September 2, 1837. At 21 years of age Jacob became the father of George HELMLINGER ca1838. At 23 years of age Jacob became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH., January 6, 1840. Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1840 Census in Clay Twp., Allen Co.,OH..

He married **Elizabeth LEWIS** in Shelby Co, OH., October 10, 1843. vol. 1-2 pg. 399 Shelby Co. OH. Marr. Rec. Helminger, Jacob marr. Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 10, 1843 by J.P. Wesley Noland. On one pg. it says 1840 & the other it says 1843. 1843 is more likely.

Elizabeth was born in OH. circa 1827. He is deceased. At 18 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in OH., Prob. Shelby, or Auglaize Co., OH., October 2, 1845. At 19 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., March 11, 1847. At 20 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Milton H. HEMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH, 8 Jun 1848. At 23 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of John Louis HEMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., August 17, 1850. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Aug. 21, 1850. age 23 b. OH. She married **Fred RINEHART** in Shelby Co., OH., 28 Feb. 1859.[5] Vol. 4-pg. 113 Shelby Co. Marr. Fred M. Rinehart marr. Elizabeth Helming Feb. 28, 1859 by Just. of Peace A. Young. Roll 2 of Shelby Co., OH. Marriage Records found May 1998 @ Allen Co. IN. Public Library Geneal. section. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wash. Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 28 Jul. 1860. Frederick Rinehart-age 30-male-day laborer pers. $60 b/p PA

Elizabeth Rinehart-age 30-female-b.OH.

Frederick Rinehart-age 6-male-b. OH.

Sophia Heminger-age 15-female-domestic attended school

Elizabeth Heminger-age 12-female-attended school Pg. 196 Washington Twp. Auglaize Co.OH. 28 Jul. 1860-New Knoxville. 1514-1448 Microfilm roll 931 Auglaize Co., OH.

At 29 years of age Jacob became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in OH., Prob. Shelby, or Auglaize Co., OH., October 2, 1845. At 30 years of age Jacob became the father of Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., March 11, 1847. At 31 years of age Jacob became the father of Milton H. HEMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH, 8 Jun 1848. At 34 years of age Jacob became the father of John Louis HEMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., August 17, 1850. Jacob was listed as the head of a family on the 1850 Census in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH..[6] 430-430-Jacob Helminger 34 male farmer $100 born in France. Elizabeth Helminger 23 female b. Ohio Jacob Helminger 11 male b. Ohio Christian Helminger 9 male b. Ohio Sophia Helminger 5 female b. Ohio Elizabeth Helminger ? female b. Ohio Michael Helminger 1 male b. Ohio

Jacob died circa 1851.[7] Reportedly was holding Milton, who was a toddler in his arms No record of Jacob's death at Lutheran Church(Helmlinger church) in that area. See Christian Helmlinger History in Elkhart Co., IN. History

Jacob HELMLINGER and Catherine ZARN had the following family:

69 i. Jacob[7] HELMLINGER was born in Either Allen, or Shelby Co., OH. September 2, 1837. Jacob's occupation: Carpenter in New Sharon, Mahaska Co.,IA. He was inducted into the military in Huston, Shelby Co.,OH., Aug. 1, 1862. 1st Sgt. Co. B 50 Reg. O.V.I. Captured 30 Nov. 1864 Franklin, Tenn; In prison at Cahaba, Ala. The loss of the steamer "Sultana" is one of the most appalling marine disasters that has ever occurred, to quote one survivor Jacob Helminger: "The loss of the "Sultana" on the morning of the 27th day of April, 1865, will remain fresh in the minds of the survivors as long as life lasts. I have seen men shot down in battle, treated like brutes while prisoners of war, but the explosion of the "Sultana" caused the greatest horror I have ever witnessed." The "Sultana" was carrying prisoners from Cahaba, Ala. when a boiler burst killing 1,647 persons. (Article in OGS Report Spring 1984. Their source listed as Berry, Chester D. "Loss of the Sultana & Reminiscences of Survivors, " Lansing, Mich., DD Thorp 1892. & Elliott, James W. "Transport to Disaster" New York, Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1962.

He was released from active duty May 20, 1865 (Civil War Pension Papers). was 5'7" blue eyes brown hair fair complexion (from pension papers)

He married Florence Rose MCCRACKEN in Winchester, Franklin Co, OH., January 1, 1880. Listed on Civil War Pension Papers

Florence was born December 23, 1857. She was the daughter of Elihu MCCRACKEN and Rebecca...... He is deceased. No chn.

Jacob died March 19, 1916 in New Sharon, Mahaska Co, IA., at 78 years of age.[8] His body was interred March 21, 1916 in IA, Highland Cem.

70 ii. George HELMLINGER was born ca1838. He is deceased. Mentioned in History of Elkhart Co.,IN. account by brother Christian.

71 iii. Christian HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co, OH. January 6, 1840. See Elkhart Co., IN. History article He is deceased. Christian's occupation: Carpenter in Elkhart Co.,IN..

He married Elizabeth STUMP in Elkhart Co, IN, 1885. Elizabeth was born February 10, 1849. She was the daughter of Solomon STUMP. Elizabeth died 19 Feb. 1914 in Union Twp., Elkhart Co., IN, at 65 years of age (per DingoAl@aol.com(Stump researcher) 10-98). Taken from PICTORIAL & BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF ELKHART CO.,IND. PAGE 704: CHRISTIAN HELMINGER. This citizen is one of the prominent farmers & an inhabitant of Union Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind. Like many of the representative citizens of the co., he is a native of the buckeye state, born in Shelby Co., Jan. 6, 1840, & was the 3rd child born to Jacob & Catherine(Zarn) Helminger. Jacob Helminger was born in Germany, & there remianed until 20 yrs. of age, when he decided he could better his condition by a residence in the United States. He crossed the ocean to this country, settled in Shelby Co., OH., & there married to Miss Zarn, who died in 1842. Afterward the father married Miss Elizabeth Lewis, & 4 chn. were born to them: Michael, Louis, Sophia, & Elizabeth, all living. The father followed the occupation of farmer, & in connection was also engaged as a carpenter. By his 1st wife, he was the father of 3 chn: Jacob, George(died young), & our subject. In 1851, when the original of this notice was about 11 yrs. of age, the father too passed to that bourne from whence no traveler returns, & as a consequence Christian Helmilinger remembers littles of his parents. After the death of his father, the chn. were scattered, & Christian, who was then but 11 yrs. of age, was thrown on his own resources. Even at that early age, he showed remarkable talent for taking care of himself, & after working on a farm for some time, began carpentering. He grew to manhood in Shelby Co.,

& in 1878 came to Ind. & settled at New Paris, in Elkhart Co., where he worked as a carpenter & contractor, putting up a number of houses & barns in that town & through the co. In 1884, he began as an agriculturist, after having made a success of his trade for many yrs, & is now managing a farm of 160 acres owned by his wife & her sister. He selected his companion in life in the person of Miss Elizabeth Stump, dau. of Samuel Stump, & their nuptials were solemnized in 1885. Mr. Stump & his wife are natives of Canada, but at an early day came to Elkhart Co., where they were married. 7 chn. were born to them, as follows: Mary, born in Elkhart Co.,Jun. 29, 1840, became the wife of John Weldy, of Kosciusko Co.; Sarah, b. Apr. 14, 1842, died Jun. 13, 1882; George b. Dec. 29, 1844, d. Mar. 29, 1847; Magdalene, b. Feb. 7, 1847, is single; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 10, 1849, is the wife of Mr. Helminger; Samuel, b. Jun. 9, 1851, d. Nov. 9, 1873, & Anna b. Dec. 5, 1855, is still living. Mrs. Helminger's mother was formerly a Stump, a dau. of Solomon Stump, & the granddaughter of Abraham Stump. After marriage, Mr. & Mrs. Stump settled in Union Twp. & took up residence on good land, on which they passed the remainder of their days, both dying in the yr. 1880, the father on Feb. 5, when 63 yrs. of age. They were pioneers of the co., & worked hard to get a comfortable home. Honorable & upright in every walk of life, they were highly respected by all, & were classed among the best citizens. They left 240 acres of land to their chn, & Elizabeth, Magdalene & Anna are living on the quarter section left them. Mary, Mrs. Weldy, owns 80 acres & the old home. Mr. Helminger is engaged in general farming & stockraising & has made considerable improvement on the place. In his poli tical belief, he is a Republican, & is considerably interested in the political affairs of the country. He takes an active interest in schools & churches, & all other worthy movements. (Not dated, but evidently written after 1880.)

Jacob HELMLINGER and Elizabeth LEWIS had the following family:

+ 72 iv. Sophia HELMLINGER was born October 2, 1845 and died August 28, 1911.
+ 73 v. Elizabeth HEMLINGER was born March 11, 1847 and died 20 Feb. 1916.
+ 74 vi. Milton H. HEMLINGER was born 8 Jun , 1848 and died 18 Oct 1914.
+ 75 vii. John Louis HEMLINGER was born August 17, 1850 and died November 1, 1921.

Seventh Generation

31. **George^{7} HELMLINGER** (Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1839. George's occupation: Jeweler.

He married **Mary A....** Mary became the mother of George H. HELMLINGER June 2, 1866. Mary died circa 1912.

At 26 years of age George became the father of George H. HELMLINGER June 2, 1866. George died October 2, 1880 at 41 years of age.

George HELMLINGER and Mary A. .... had the following family:

+ 76 i. William P.^{8} HELMLINGER died circa 1925

77 ii. Charles A. HELMLINGER (Per C. Deonier). Charles's occupation: Optician.

He married Mary... He is deceased.

Charles died before 1917.

78 iii. George H. HELMLINGER was born June 2, 1866. His body was interred in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., Fairmount (Section B, Lot 43). George died November 17, 1883 at 17 years of age.

32. **Philipine^{7} HELMLINGER** (Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. circa 1841.

She married **Heinrich(Henry)B OBER** in Essex Co., N.J., December 11, 1862. Heinrich(Henry)B was born in France circa 1841. Heinrich(Henry)B became the father of Kate OBER circa 1863. Heinrich(Henry)B became the father of Frederick OBER circa 1868. At 37 years of age Heinrich(Henry)B became the father of Philip Ralph G.H. OBER 1878. At 37 years of age Heinrich(Henry)B became the father of Henry B. OBER,Jr. 1878. Heinrich(Henry)B died June 21, 1914 at 72 years of age.

Philipine became the mother of Kate OBER circa 1863. Philipine became the mother of Frederick OBER circa 1868. At 37 years of age Philipine became the mother of Philip Ralph G.H. OBER 1878. At 37 years of age Philipine became the mother of Henry B. OBER,Jr. 1878. Philipine died October 21, 1907 at 66 years of age.

Philipine HELMLINGER and Heinrich(Henry)B OBER had the following family:

79 i. [8] OBER. He died August 28, 1871.
80 ii. Kate OBER was born circa 1863. Kate died November 1863 at less than one year of age.
81 iii. Frederick OBER was born circa 1868. Frederick died October 1868 at less than one year of age.
82 iv. Philip Ralph G.H. OBER was born 1878. Philip died July 21, 1878 at less than one year of age.
83 v. Henry B. OBER,Jr. was born 1878. Henry died July 25, 1878 at less than one year of age. 6 mos

34. **Henry[7] HELMLINGER** (Philippe[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1845. Henry's occupation: Jeweler.

He married **Elizabeth(Nellie) MCCHESNY** October 3, 1866. He is deceased. Elizabeth(Nellie became the mother of .. HELMLINGER November 8, 1887.

Henry died May 9, 1887 at 41 years of age. At 42 years of age Henry became the father of .. HELMLINGER November 8, 1887.

Henry HELMLINGER and Elizabeth(Nellie) MCCHESNY had the following family:

84 i. ...[8] HELMLINGER was born November 8, 1887. .. died 1887 at less than one year of age.

35. **Philip[7] HELMLINGER,JR.** (Philippe[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Essex Co., N.J. August 1847. Philip's occupation: hatter. Philip's occupation: Harness Maker.

He married **Mary A.**. Mary was born in N.J. May 1854. He is deceased. At 20 years of age Mary became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. 1874. At 21 years of age Mary became the mother of Mary E. HELMLINGER 1875. At 22 years of age Mary became the mother of William HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1877. At 24 years of age Mary became the mother of George B. HELMLINGER in N.J., April 22, 1879. At 26 years of age Mary became the mother of John T. HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1881. At 28 years of age Mary became the mother of Sarah HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1883. At 33 years of age Mary became the mother of Infant HELMLINGER in N.J., 1887. At 35 years of age Mary became the mother of Catherine(Kate) HELMLINGER in N.J., October 1889.

At 26 years of age Philip became the father of Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. 1874. At 27 years of age Philip became the father of Mary E. HELMLINGER 1875. At 29 years of age Philip became the father of William HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1877. At 31 years of age Philip became the father of George B. HELMLINGER in N.J., April 22, 1879. At 33 years of age Philip became the father of John T. HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1881. At 35 years of age Philip became the father of Sarah HELMLINGER in N.J., April 1883. At 39 years of age Philip became the father of Infant HELMLINGER in N.J., 1887. At 42 years of age Philip became the father of Catherine(Kate) HELMLINGER in N.J., October 1889. Philip died September 8, 1905 at 58 years of age.

Philip HELMLINGER,Jr. and Mary A. had the following family:

85 i. Philip[8] HELMLINGER,JR. (Per C. Deonier) was born 1874. Philip died 1875 at 1 year of age.
86 ii. Mary E. HELMLINGER was born 1875. Mary died 1876 at 1 year of age.
87 iii. William HELMLINGER was born in N.J. April 1877. He is deceased.
+ 88 iv. George B. HELMLINGER was born April 22, 1879 and died April 1963.
89 v. John T. HELMLINGER was born in N.J. April 1881.

He married Anna. He is deceased.

John died circa 1902.

90 vi. Sarah HELMLINGER was born in N.J. April 1883. She is deceased.

91 vii. Infant HELMLINGER was born in N.J. 1887. Infant died November 1887 in N.J., at less than one year of age.

92 viii. Catherine(Kate) HELMLINGER was born in N.J. October 1889. She is deceased.

36. **Charles F.^{7} HELMLINGER** (Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1852. Charles's occupation: Shoemaker. Charles became the father of George A. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J.. Charles became the father of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J..

He married **Mary..**. Mary.. was born December 1849. He is deceased. Mary.. became the mother of George A. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J.. Mary.. became the mother of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J.. At 32 years of age Mary.. became the mother of Charles F. HELMLINGER, Jr. in Essex Co., N.J., 1882.

At 30 years of age Charles became the father of Charles F. HELMLINGER, Jr. in Essex Co., N.J., 1882. Charles died October 8, 1900 in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., at 48 years of age.

Charles F. HELMLINGER and Mary.... had the following family:

93 i. George A.^{8} HELMLINGER (Moved to CA) was born in Essex Co., N.J.. He is deceased. George's occupation: Electrician.

94 ii. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J.. He is deceased.

95 iii. Charles F. HELMLINGER, Jr. was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1882. Charles's occupation: Lineman. Charles's occupation: Fireman. Charles served in the military in U.S. Navy. Charles died 1929 at 47 years of age.

37. **John Augustus^{7} HELMLINGER** (Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. July 20, 1854. John's occupation: Vet. Dentist. John's occupation: Undertaker.

He married **Matilda R.(Lillie)**. Matilda was born 1864. Matilda became the mother of Nee Nee HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1883. At 20 years of age Matilda became the mother of Wilton S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1884. At 21 years of age Matilda became the mother of Sarah S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1885. At 22 years of age Matilda became the mother of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1886. At 24 years of age Matilda became the mother of Matilda R. Mary S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1888. At 26 years of age Matilda became the mother of Walter R. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1890. At 30 years of age Matilda became the mother of Harry W. HELMLINGER in Essex Co.,N.J.,, 1894-1898. Matilda became the mother of Isabella(Belle) HELMLINGER in Essex Co.,N.J.,, circa 1896. Matilda died February 10, 1949 at 84 years of age.

John became the father of Nee Nee HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., circa 1883. At 29 years of age John became the father of Wilton S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1884. At 30 years of age John became the father of Sarah S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1885. At 31 years of age John became the father of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1886. At 33 years of age John became the father of Matilda R. Mary S. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1888. At 35 years of age John became the father of Walter R.

HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1890. At 39 years of age John became the father of Harry W. HELMLINGER in Essex Co.,N.J.,, 1894-1898. John became the father of Isabella(Belle) HELMLINGER in Essex Co.,N.J.,, circa 1896. John died December 26, 1930 at 76 years of age.

John Augustus HELMLINGER and Matilda R.(Lillie) had the following family:

96 i. ^{8} HELMLINGER.
97 ii. Nee Nee HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. circa 1883. Nee died circa 1883 in Essex Co., N.J..
+ 98 iii. Wilton S. HELMLINGER was born 1884 and is deceased.
99 iv. Sarah S. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1885. She is deceased.
100 v. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1886. She is deceased.
101 vi. Matilda R. Mary S. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1888. She is deceased. Matilda's occupation: Insurance clerk. Matilda's occupation: Bookkeeper.
102 vii. Walter R. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1890. He is deceased. Walter's occupation: driver,peddler,mechanic,refiner. Walter's occupation: Toolmaker.

He married Loretta A. EFFENBERGER. Loretta was born 1889. She was the daughter of Gus EFFENBERGER. He is deceased.

103 viii. Harry W. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co.,N.J., 1894-1898. He is deceased.
104 ix. Isabella(Belle) HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co.,N.J., circa 1896. She is deceased. Isabella(Belle)'s occupation: insurance clerk.

42. **Frederick Alfred^{7} HELMLINGER** (Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. August 6, 1862. Frederick's occupation: occupation unknown in Coal dealer, iceman, & police officer, So.Orange. At 20 years of age Frederick became the father of Kate HELMLINGER in NY, February 1883.

He married **Katharine H. CORCORAN STONEY** in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 23, 1887. Katharine was born in Ireland February 14, 1867. She was the daughter of James CORCORAN and Kate HINEY. Katharine immigrated, 1881. Destination: destination unknown. At 16 years of age Katharine became the mother of Kate HELMLINGER in NY, February 1883. At 22 years of age Katharine became the mother of Mary Frances HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 1889. At 28 years of age Katharine became the mother of Helen M. HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., June 1895. At 30 years of age Katharine became the mother of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., May 10, 1897. At 31 years of age Katharine became the mother of Benjamin Clinton HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 1898. At 33 years of age Katharine became the mother of Fred A. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 2, 1900. At 37 years of age Katharine became the mother of Frederick HELMLINGER III in 351 Valley St., So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., September 7, 1904. Katharine died March 16, 1935 at 68 years of age (chronic myocarditis & diabetes).

At 27 years of age Frederick became the father of Mary Frances HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 1889. At 32 years of age Frederick became the father of Helen M. HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., June 1895. At 34 years of age Frederick became the father of HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., May 10, 1897. At 36 years of age Frederick became the father of Benjamin Clinton HELMLINGER in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 1898. At 38 years of age Frederick became the father of Fred A. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 2, 1900. At 42 years of age Frederick became the father of Frederick HELMLINGER III in 351 Valley St., So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., September 7, 1904. Frederick died December 7, 1943 in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., at 81 years of age (Myocarditis & diabetes).

Frederick Alfred HELMLINGER and Katharine H. CORCORAN STONEY had the following family:

105 i. ^{8} HELMLINGER. He is deceased.
106 ii. Kate HELMLINGER (Per C. Deonier) was born in NY February 1883. She is deceased.
+ 107 iii. Mary Frances HELMLINGER was born October 1889 and died 3 Nov. 1940.
+ 108 iv. Helen M. HELMLINGER was born June 1895 and died 1972.
109 v. HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. May 10, 1897. He is deceased.
+ 110 vi. Benjamin Clinton HELMLINGER was born November 1898 and died August 26, 1939.
111 vii. Fred A. HELMLINGER (Per C. Deonier) was born in Essex Co., N.J. October 2, 1900. Fred died October 2, 1900 at less than one year of age (Premature, lived 1/2 hour).
112 viii. Frederick HELMLINGER III was born in 351 Valley St., So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. September 7, 1904. Frederick's occupation: Fireman.

He married Marcia POLISHAN. He is deceased.

Frederick died February 2, 1954 at 49 years of age.

44. **Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER** (Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. May 18, 1865. Katherine(Katie)'s occupation: Matron in Home For the Poor, Livingston, NJ..

She married **James Patrick QUINN Jr.** in St. John's Cath, Orange, Essex Co., N.J., November 26, 1887. James was born in NY March 1866. He was the son of James QUINN and Maria MANNING. James's occupation: Manager in Poor, Farm, Vailsburg, Newark, NJ. At 23 years of age James became the father of Richard Daniel QUINN 10 May 1889 (ss.dth.index (ss 1552-60541); and Lisajean Morris-Yavner). At 24 years of age James became the father of Florence Margaret QUINN 20 Nov 1890 (Lisajean Morris-Yavner). At 26 years of age James became the father of Elmer Thomas QUINN August 1892. James died 1926 at 60 years of age.

At 23 years of age Katherine(Katie) became the mother of Richard Daniel QUINN 10 May 1889 (ss.dth.index (ss 1552-60541); and Lisajean Morris-Yavner). At 25 years of age Katherine(Katie) became the mother of Florence Margaret QUINN 20 Nov 1890 (Lisajean Morris-Yavner). At 27 years of age Katherine(Katie) became the mother of Elmer Thomas QUINN August 1892. Katherine(Katie) died November 9, 1960 in Llewellyn Nurs., Orange, Essex Co., N.J., at 95 years of age (myocardial infarction & arterioscl. ht. dis).

Katherine(Katie) Elizabeth HELMLINGER and James Patrick QUINN Jr. had the following family:

113 i. ^{8} QUINN. He is deceased.
114 ii. James Patrick QUINN III. James died. in infancy
115 iii. Richard Daniel QUINN was born 10 May 1889 (ss.dth.index (ss 1552-60541); and Lisajean Morris-Yavner). He resided in Livingston, Essex Co., NJ 07039. Richard died 10 Jun. 1965 at 76 years of age (ss.dth.index).
116 iv. Florence Margaret QUINN was born 20 Nov 1890 (Lisajean Morris-Yavner). She is deceased.
117 v. Elmer Thomas QUINN was born August 1892. Elmer died 18 Dec. 1941 at 49 years of age.

45. **Louis Konrad^{7} HELMLINGER** (Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. August 1, 1869. Louis's occupation: Carpenter, teamster for Colts. also icceman

He married **Amy Elinore Elizabeth(Ella) TSCHAMPER**. Amy was born in Strengelbach, Switzerland August 30, 1871. She was the daughter of Susanna SPYCHER and Alfred TSCHAMPER. At 21 years of age Amy became the mother of Arnold Valentine HELMLINGER in E.Orange, Essex Co.,NJ., May 2, 1893. At 25 years of age Amy became the mother of Bertha Sophia(Luise) HELMLINGER in Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., February 15, 1897. At 28 years of age Amy became the mother of Edwin Frederick James(Lewis F.) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 2, 1900. At 30 years of age Amy became the mother of Rosa(Marguerite) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., October 1, 1901. Amy died June 28, 1948 in Boise, Ada Co., ID., at 76 years of age (cerebral hemorrhage, arteriosclerosis).

At 23 years of age Louis became the father of Arnold Valentine HELMLINGER in E.Orange, Essex Co.,NJ., May 2, 1893. At 27 years of age Louis became the father of Bertha Sophia(Luise) HELMLINGER in Montclair, Essex Co., N.J., February 15, 1897. At 30 years of age Louis became the father of Edwin Frederick James(Lewis F.) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 2, 1900. At 32 years of age Louis became the father of Rosa(Marguerite) HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., October 1, 1901. Louis died after 1930 in GA.(around Macon, ?).

Louis Konrad HELMLINGER and Amy Elinore Elizabeth(Ella) TSCHAMPER had the following family:

+ 118 i. Arnold Valentine[8] HELMLINGER was born May 2, 1893 and died June 6, 1962.

119 ii. Bertha Sophia(Luise) HELMLINGER (No chn) was born in Montclair, Essex Co., N.J. February 15, 1897. Her body was interred in Woodbridge, NJ., Clover Leaf Park. Bertha's occupation: Clerk in C.W.Co.

She married Clarence LESKE. She is deceased.

Bertha died July 19, 1942 in Menlo Park, N.J., at 45 years of age.

120 iii. Edwin Frederick James(Lewis F.) HELMLINGER (never married) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. May 2, 1900. Edwin's occupation: iron foundryman. Edwin died August 21, 1962 in Boise, ID, at 62 years of age.

+ 121 iv. Rosa(Marguerite) HELMLINGER was born October 1, 1901 and died July 26, 1970.

46. **Clara Elizabeth[7] HELMLINGER** (Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. February 20, 1871. She is deceased.

She married **Cornelis TUERS**. Cornelis was born 1854. At 49 years of age Cornelis became the father of Gladys Myrtle TUERS 1 Apr. 1904. At 51 years of age Cornelis became the father of Ivy Olive TUERS 6 Aug.1905. At 52 years of age Cornelis became the father of Evivyleen TUERS 29Jul. 1906. Cornelis died 17 Dec. 1909 at 55 years of age.

She married **Herbert G. MAYHEW** in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., August 6, 1891. Herbert was born in N.J. 1864. She was the daughter of John M. MAYHEW and Anna M. PRIFTH. She is deceased.

At 33 years of age Clara became the mother of Gladys Myrtle TUERS 1 Apr. 1904. At 34 years of age Clara became the mother of Ivy Olive TUERS 6 Aug.1905. At 35 years of age Clara became the mother of Evivyleen TUERS 29Jul. 1906.

Clara Elizabeth HELMLINGER and Cornelis TUERS had the following family:

+ 122 i. Harry[8] TUERS.

123 ii. Clair TUERS (Lisajean Morris-Yavner). Clair died 1917.

+ 124 iii. Anita TUERS.
125 iv. Frank TUERS.
+ 126 v. Dorothy TUERS died ca. 30 Apr. 1995
127 vi. Vera TUERS.
128 vii. Raymond TUERS. Raymond died 1917.
+ 129 viii. Gladys Myrtle TUERS was born 1 Apr. 1904 and died 22 Jun. 1970.
130 ix. Ivy Olive TUERS was born 6 Aug.1905.

She married Harry AUGENSTEIN Jun. 1929. Harry died Aug. 1993.

131 x. Evivyleen TUERS was born 29Jul. 1906.

47. **Julia E.⁷ HELMLINGER** (Frederic⁶, Johann Philipp⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Georg³, Hans Jorg², Balthasar¹) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. January 3, 1873.

She married **John W. GEGENHEIMER** 6 Nov. 1889. John was born in New York circa 1865. John's occupation: Bookkeeper. John became the father of John W. GEGENHEIMER,Jr. in N.J., circa 1905. At 43 years of age John became the father of Harriet K. GEGENHEIMER 1908. John died 26 May 1941 at 75 years of age.

Julia became the mother of John W. GEGENHEIMER,Jr. in N.J., circa 1905. At 35 years of age Julia became the mother of Harriet K. GEGENHEIMER 1908. Julia died 12 Dec. 1955 at 82 years of age.

Julia E. HELMLINGER and John W. GEGENHEIMER had the following family:

+ 132 i. John W.⁸ GEGENHEIMER,JR. was born circa 1905 and is deceased.
133 ii. Harriet K. GEGENHEIMER was born 1908. Harriet died 21 May 1913 at 4 years of age.

48. **Charles Edward⁷ HELMLINGER** (Frederic⁶, Johann Philipp⁵, Johann Philipp⁴, Johann Georg³, Hans Jorg², Balthasar¹) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. November 5, 1874. Charles's occupation: Carpenter. He resided in Columbia,NJ 07832.

He married **Sophia E. DELIGNY** 1898. Sophia was born in N.J. December 1875. She was the daughter of James DELIGNY and Jane FOWLER. At 23 years of age Sophia became the mother of Charles Edward HELMLINGER, Jr. in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., April 1899. At 24 years of age Sophia became the mother of James(Jim). HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., January 1, 1900. At 26 years of age Sophia became the mother of Clarence L. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., June 6, 1902. At 29 years of age Sophia became the mother of Benjamin G. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., April 24, 1905. At 30 years of age Sophia became the mother of Edward Clinton HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 19, 1906. At 32 years of age Sophia became the mother of Margaret HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 1908. At 34 years of age Sophia became the mother of Alfred C.W. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 1910. At 36 years of age Sophia became the mother of Elmer HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., August 22, 1912. At 45 years of age Sophia became the mother of Winifred (Wini) HELMLINGER in W.Oran, Essex Co., N.J., January 13, 1921. At 49 years of age Sophia became the mother of Jeannette H. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 16, 1925. Sophia died January 18, 1936 in W.Orange, Essex Co.N.J., at 60 years of age.

At 24 years of age Charles became the father of Charles Edward HELMLINGER, Jr. in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., April 1899. At 25 years of age Charles became the father of James(Jim). HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., January 1, 1900. At 27 years of age Charles became the father of Clarence L. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., June 6, 1902. At 30 years of age Charles became the father of Benjamin G.

HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., April 24, 1905. At 31 years of age Charles became the father of Edward Clinton HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., May 19, 1906. At 33 years of age Charles became the father of Margaret HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 1908. At 35 years of age Charles became the father of Alfred C.W. HELMLINGER in Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 1910. At 37 years of age Charles became the father of Elmer HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., August 22, 1912. At 46 years of age Charles became the father of Winifred (Wini) HELMLINGER in W.Oran, Essex Co., N.J., January 13, 1921. At 50 years of age Charles became the father of Jeannette H. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., October 16, 1925. Charles died April 15, 1971 in Columbia, Warren Co., N.J., at 96 years of age.

Charles Edward HELMLINGER and Sophia E. DELIGNY had the following family:

134 i. ^{8} HELMLINGER.
135 ii. HELMLINGER.
136 iii. HELMLINGER.
137 iv. Charles Edward HELMLINGER, Jr. (Per C. Deonier) was born in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. April 1899. Charles died February 13, 1914 at 14 years of age (Broken neck received in a fall from the porch).
138 v. James(Jim). HELMLINGER was born in Essex Co., N.J. January 1, 1900.

He married Ella ENGLISH. Ella was born (From County Cork, Ireland). Ella died before 1993.

He resided in Beach Haven, NJ 08008. James(Jim). died February 1968 in Ocean Co., N.J., at 68 years of age.

+ 139 vi. Clarence L. HELMLINGER was born June 6, 1902 and died April 1977.
140 vii. Benjamin G. HELMLINGER was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. April 24, 1905. Benjamin's occupation: Carpenter.

He married Birdie. He is deceased.

He married Daisy in Lancaster, CA., 1964. He is deceased.

Benjamin died March 1968 in Lawton, OK., at 62 years of age.

141 viii. Edward Clinton HELMLINGER (No chn) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. May 19, 1906.

He married Frances. Frances was born (From Utica, N.Y). He is deceased.

Edward died July 1985 in Marathon Shores, Dade Co., FL., at 79 years of age.

+ 142 ix. Margaret HELMLINGER was born 1908 and died 1966.
+ 143 x. Alfred C.W. HELMLINGER was born 1910 and died June 28, 1946.
+ 144 xi. Elmer HELMLINGER was born August 22, 1912 and died January 1973.
+ 145 xii. Winifred (Wini) HELMLINGER was born January 13, 1921
+ 146 xiii. Jeannette H. HELMLINGER was born October 16, 1925

50. **Anna(Annie)^{7} HELMLINGER** (Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. July 26, 1879.

She married **William HOFFMAN**. She is deceased.

Anna(Annie) died 1 May 1935 at 55 years of age.

Anna(Annie) HELMLINGER and William HOFFMAN had the following family:

147 i. Arthur[8] HOFFMAN.
148 ii. Margaret HOFFMAN.

She married Unknown CRIGER.

51. **Alfred W.[7] HELMLINGER** (Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. May 8, 1880.

He married **Harriet R. FRICKE**. Harriet was born 16 May 1891. At 20 years of age Harriet became the mother of Edith A. HELMLINGER 12 Apr. 1912. At 22 years of age Harriet became the mother of Alfred W. HELMLINGER,Jr. 26 Sep 1913. At 23 years of age Harriet became the mother of Frank HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., May 1, 1915. At 27 years of age Harriet became the mother of Bertram H. HELMLINGER in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 16 Dec.1918. At 29 years of age Harriet became the mother of Harry F. HELMLINGER 1920-1925. At 31 years of age Harriet became the mother of Florence M. HELMLINGER in 1922-1927, Essex Co., N.J., 1922-11927. At 33 years of age Harriet became the mother of Richard W. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1924-1930. At 37 years of age Harriet became the mother of Russell H. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., ca1928-1933. Harriet died 9 Jul 1956 at 65 years of age.

Alfred's occupation: carriage painter & janitor in Ashland Schools. Alfred's occupation: Fireman. At 31 years of age Alfred became the father of Edith A. HELMLINGER 12 Apr. 1912. At 33 years of age Alfred became the father of Alfred W. HELMLINGER,Jr. 26 Sep 1913. At 34 years of age Alfred became the father of Frank HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., May 1, 1915. At 38 years of age Alfred became the father of Bertram H. HELMLINGER in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J., 16 Dec.1918. At 40 years of age Alfred became the father of Harry F. HELMLINGER 1920-1925. At 42 years of age Alfred became the father of Florence M. HELMLINGER in 1922-1927, Essex Co., N.J., 1922-11927. At 44 years of age Alfred became the father of Richard W. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., 1924-1930. At 48 years of age Alfred became the father of Russell H. HELMLINGER in Essex Co., N.J., ca1928-1933. Alfred died 12 Feb. 1958 at 77 years of age.

Alfred W. HELMLINGER and Harriet R. FRICKE had the following family:

+ 149 i. Edith A.[8] HELMLINGER was born 12 Apr. 1912
+ 150 ii. Alfred W. HELMLINGER,Jr. was born 26 Sep 1913
151 iii. Frank HELMLINGER (Per Cath. Deonier) was born in Newark, Essex Co., N.J. May 1, 1915. Frank died February 12, 1917 in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., at 1 year of age.
+ 152 iv. Bertram H. HELMLINGER was born 16 Dec.1918
+ 153 v. Harry F. HELMLINGER was born 1920-1925
+ 154 vi. Florence M. HELMLINGER was born 1922-11927
+ 155 vii. Richard W. HELMLINGER was born 1924-1930
+ 156 viii. Russell H. HELMLINGER was born ca1928-1933

52. **Clinton H.[7] HELMLINGER** (Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) (Married. Wife's name unknown, she died bef. 1958) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. February 12, 1883. Clinton's occupation: Painter.

He married **Gertrude HOYLE**.

Clinton died December 12, 1958 in Essex Co. Hosp., Belleville, N.J., at 75 years of age (carcinoma of prostate & multiple metastasis).

Clinton H. HELMLINGER and Gertrude HOYLE had the following family:

157 i. Alfred C.^{8} HELMLINGER. Alfred died 28 Jun 1946.
158 ii. Antoinette HELMLINGER.

She married Unknown MASS.
+ 159 iii. Marion HELMLINGER.

53. **Antoinnetta (Nettie O.^{7} HELMLINGER** (Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. August 30, 1885.

She married **William GEIGER Jr.** 25 Jun 1909. She is deceased.

Antoinnetta died April 25, 1911 at 25 years of age (Septic peritonitis).

Antoinnetta (Nettie O. HELMLINGER and William GEIGER Jr. had the following family:

160 i. William^{8} GEIGER III.

54. **Philip^{7} HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Census 21 Aug. 1850 Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., age 16 with parents) was born in Auglaize Co., OH. February 16, 1835.

He married **Elizabeth METZ** in Auglaize Co, OH, November 22, 1859 (Per Auglaize Co. Marr. Records). Elizabeth was born in Alsace - Lorraine January 21, 1837. She was the daughter of Jacob METZ and Catherine ELSASS. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 23 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Jacob HELMLINGER in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH, July 25, 1860. At 24 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 7 Sept. 1861 (977.101 Au4ac Early Births Auglaize Co., OH). At 26 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 23, 1863. At 27 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Catherina Christina HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 21 Aug. 1864. At 30 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Sophia HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 22 August 1867. At 33 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Caroline HELMLINGER in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co., OH., February 2, 1870 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp., Shelby Co.,OH., Jul. 1870. age 33 with husband & 6 chn At 34 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Elizabeth (Lizzie) HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., May 10, 1871. At 36 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Lewis HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., May 24, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 37 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Mary L. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., July 6, 1874 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 39 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of John M. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., October 6, 1876 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 41 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Adam E. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., 6 JAN 1879 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp., Shelby Co.,OH., Jun. 5, 1880. age 43 with husband & 9 chn At 45 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Maria Louisa HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., 21 JUL 1882 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Elizabeth died December 15, 1910 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 73 years of age (Abscess of live. Rec. copied by Ann Holt).

At 25 years of age Philip became the father of Jacob HELMLINGER in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH, July 25, 1860. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH., August 4,

1860. age 25 married

At 26 years of age Philip became the father of Philip HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 7 Sept. 1861 (977.101 Au4ac Early Births Auglaize Co., OH). At 28 years of age Philip became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 23, 1863. At 29 years of age Philip became the father of Catherina Christina HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 21 Aug. 1864. At 32 years of age Philip became the father of Sophia HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 22 August 1867. At 34 years of age Philip became the father of Caroline HELMLINGER in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co., OH., February 2, 1870 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 36 years of age Philip became the father of Elizabeth (Lizzie) HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., May 10, 1871. At 38 years of age Philip became the father of Lewis HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., May 24, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 39 years of age Philip became the father of Mary L. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., July 6, 1874 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 41 years of age Philip became the father of John M. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., October 6, 1876 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 43 years of age Philip became the father of Adam E. HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., 6 JAN 1879 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH., June 5, 1880. age 45 , wife and 9 chn

At 47 years of age Philip became the father of Maria Louisa HELMLINGER in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH., 21 JUL 1882 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Philip died 15 Aug. 1922 in Shelby Co., OH., at 87 years of age. His body was interred aft. 15 Aug. 1922 in Clay Twp, Auglaize,Co.,OH., Helmlinger.

Philip HELMLINGER and Elizabeth METZ had the following family:

+ 161 i. Jacob[8] HELMLINGER was born July 25, 1860 and died July 22, 1935.

162 ii. Philip HELMLINGER was born in Auglaize Co., OH. 7 Sept. 1861 (977.101 Au4ac Early Births Auglaize Co., OH).

He married Mary WALTZ date unknown. He is deceased.

He married Catharine ZORN in Shelby Co.OH., February 3, 1891. He is deceased.

Philip died 14 Feb.1935 in Shelby Co.,OH., at 73 years of age.

+ 163 iii. Christian HELMLINGER was born February 23, 1863 and died March 21, 1924.

164 iv. Catherina Christina HELMLINGER was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. 21 Aug. 1864. Aug. Co. Oh. Early Births. 977/101 Au4ac Her body was interred in Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. Catherina died December 1882 at 18 years of age.

+ 165 v. Sophia HELMLINGER was born 22 August 1867 and is deceased.

166 vi. Caroline HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co., OH. February 2, 1870 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). She is deceased.

167 vii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. May 10, 1871. She is deceased.

She married Jacob ELSASS in Shelby Co., OH., April 14, 1902 (Vol.9 1899-1904). Jacob was born in Auglaize Co., OH. August 6, 1871. He was the son of Peter ELSASS and Catherine ZORN. She is deceased. Jacob's occupation: Drayman.

+ 168 viii. Lewis HELMLINGER was born May 24, 1873 and died 16 June 1915.

169 ix. Mary L. HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. July 6, 1874 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. Mary died 1878 in Shelby Co., OH, at 3 years of age.

170 x. John M. HELMLINGER (Data per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. October 6, 1876 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. John died Dec. 1882 in Shelby Co., OH, at 6 years of age.

+ 171 xi. Adam E. HELMLINGER was born 6 JAN 1879 and died 6 DEC 1971.

+ 172 xii. Maria Louisa HELMLINGER was born 21 JUL 1882 and died 19 JUL 1971.

55. **Sophia^7 HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Auglaize Co., OH. Sept. 24,1836. Her body was interred in Jackson Twp., near Botkins, OH., St. Jacob's Lutheran (cemetery rec. per Mary Caudle).

She married **Christian METZ** in Shelby Co, OH., April 15, 1856 (From Shelby Co., OH. Marr. Rec. by Adams & Mozeley; and vol. 4 pg. 15). by John H. Werl, J.P.

Christian was born in Alsace, Lorrain, France Feb.29, 1828 (Per Mary Caudel 2-14-98). His body was interred in Jackson Twp., near Botkins, OH., St. Jacob's Lutheran (cemetery rec. per Mary Caudle 2/98). At 29 years of age Christian became the father of Elizabeth METZ in Shelby Co., OH., 15 MAR 1857 (Dale Mann Data). At 31 years of age Christian became the father of Philip Christian METZ in Dunsmore, Shelby Co., OH, Oct. 16, 1859. At 34 years of age Christian became the father of Jacob C. METZ 1862 (Dale Mann Data). At 36 years of age Christian became the father of Christian METZ Jr. in Shelby Co., OH, 30 JUL 1864. At 38 years of age Christian became the father of Christina METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 28 DEC 1866 (Dale Mann Data). At 41 years of age Christian became the father of Sophia METZ in Shelby Co., OH., 10 Jul. 1869. At 43 years of age Christian became the father of Ludwig(Louis) METZ 1871. At 45 years of age Christian became the father of Katharine METZ 1873. At 47 years of age Christian became the father of Louisa METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 06 Jun 1875. Christian died Apr. 1924 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., at 96 years of age (Per Mary Caudle 2-14-98).

At 20 years of age Sophia became the mother of Elizabeth METZ in Shelby Co., OH., 15 MAR 1857 (Dale Mann Data). At 23 years of age Sophia became the mother of Philip Christian METZ in Dunsmore, Shelby Co., OH, Oct. 16, 1859. At 25 years of age Sophia became the mother of Jacob C. METZ 1862 (Dale Mann Data). At 27 years of age Sophia became the mother of Christian METZ Jr. in Shelby Co., OH, 30 JUL 1864. At 30 years of age Sophia became the mother of Christina METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 28 DEC 1866 (Dale Mann Data). At 32 years of age Sophia became the mother of Sophia METZ in Shelby Co., OH., 10 Jul. 1869. At 34 years of age Sophia became the mother of Ludwig(Louis) METZ 1871. At 36 years of age Sophia became the mother of Katharine METZ 1873. At 38 years of age Sophia became the mother of Louisa METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 06 Jun 1875. Sophia died May 11,1882 in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., at 45 years of age. Heart disease

Sophia HELMLINGER and Christian METZ had the following family:

173 i. Elizabeth^8 METZ was born in Shelby Co., OH. 15 MAR 1857 (Dale Mann Data). Elizabeth died 1933 in Shelby Co., OH., at 76 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

+ 174 ii. Philip Christian METZ was born Oct. 16, 1859 and died Jan. 20,1925.

+ 175 iii. Jacob C. METZ was born 1862 and died 1936.

176 iv. Christian METZ Jr. (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 30 JUL 1864.

He married Elizabeth ELSASS in Shelby Co., OH, 22 DEC 1892. He is deceased.

Christian died 21 SEP 1947 in Shelby Co., OH, at 83 years of age.

+ 177 v. Christina METZ was born 28 DEC 1866 and died 21 SEP 1949.

+ 178 vi. Sophia METZ was born 10 Jul. 1869 and died 24 Oct. 1915.

179 vii. Ludwig(Louis) METZ was born 1871. Ludwig(Louis) died 1872 at 1 year of age.

180 viii. Katharine METZ was born 1873. Katharine died 1873 at less than one year of age.

+ 181 ix. Louisa METZ was born 06 Jun 1875 and died 9 Oct.1953.

56. **Christian**[7] **HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (21 Aug. 1850 Clay twp., Auglaize Co., OH., age 9 with parents) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH 4 Jan. 1839 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births by Aug. Co. Geneal. Chapt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in St. John's Auglaize Co., OH., Jun. 6, 1860. age 21 with parents

He married **Augusta EHEMAN** in Auglaize Co, OH., September 28, 1865 (vol. 3 1861-1871). Augusta was born in Germany November 28, 1838. At 27 years of age Augusta became the mother of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 3 Mar. 1866. At 30 years of age Augusta became the mother of Ludwig Frederick HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., August 6, 1869 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 34 years of age Augusta became the mother of John Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 10, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 41 years of age Augusta became the mother of Louisa HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 14, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Laura??). Augusta died October 28, 1883 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 44 years of age (Liver Complications(pe Auglaize Co. death records per Bob Hemlinger)).

At 27 years of age Christian became the father of Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 3 Mar. 1866. At 30 years of age Christian became the father of Ludwig Frederick HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., August 6, 1869 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auglaize Co., OH., July 1870. At 34 years of age Christian became the father of John Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 10, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auglaize Co., OH., June 1880. At 41 years of age Christian became the father of Louisa HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 14, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Laura??).

He married **Magdalena KOCH** in Auglaize Co., OH., November 13, 1884 (vol. 5 1879-1886). Magdalena was born in Auglaize Co, OH. April 10, 1859. 977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births by Aug. Co. Geneal. Chapt. She was the daughter of Louis KOCH and Magdalena ZWEIBLE. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. She married **Henry HELMLINGER** in Auglaize Co., OH., June 24, 1879 (Vol. 4, 1871-1879 per Bob Hemlinger). At 21 years of age Magdalena became the mother of John Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 15, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 22 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Magdalene Katharina (Mina) HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 6, 1881. At 30 years of age Magdalena became the mother of George B. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 29, 1889 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Magdalena died April 23, 1919 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 60 years of age (Bronchial Asthma. D. rec. copied by Ann Holt). Dale Mnn notes say she also married Jacob Schuler for her third husand

At 50 years of age Christian became the father of George B. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 29, 1889 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Christian died October 18, 1903 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., at 64 years of age. typhoid fever

Christian HELMLINGER and Augusta EHEMAN had the following family:

+	182	i.	Elizabeth[8] HELMLINGER was born 3 Mar. 1866 and died 1928.
	183	ii.	Ludwig Frederick HELMLINGER was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. August 6, 1869 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Conflict: 977.101 Aug. co. OH. Early Birth Records lists a Ludwig Frederick b. 6 Feb. 1869 Clay Twp. to christ & Augusta Eherman Helmlinger Ludwig died 3 FEB 1949 at 79 years of age.
+	184	iii.	John Christian HELMLINGER was born November 10, 1873 and died May 19, 1922.
+	185	iv.	Louisa HELMLINGER was born November 14, 1880 and died 28 OCT 1938.

Christian HELMLINGER and Magdalena KOCH had the following family:

+ 186 v. George B. HELMLINGER was born April 29, 1889 and died 7 June, 1966.

57. **Jacob[7] HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Data per Bob Hemlinger from Auglaize Co. Records) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH May 1, 1842 (pg. 70 Auglaize Co. OH. Early Births 977.101 Au4ac). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Aug. 21, 1850. age 8 with parents

He married **Carolina Catherine BARNHART** in Auglaize Co, OH., June 23, 1868 (vol. 3 1861 -1871). Carolina was born in Auglaize Co., OH. January 28, 1848. She was the daughter of Peter BARNHART and Magdalena REINHART. At 21 years of age Carolina became the mother of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 30, 1869. At 23 years of age Carolina became the mother of David HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1871 (Dale Mann Data pg.113). At 25 years of age Carolina became the mother of Adam George HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, March 28, 1873 (Dale Mann Data). At 27 years of age Carolina became the mother of William Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., March 16, 1875 (No name on birth cert. copied by Ann Holt). At 30 years of age Carolina became the mother of Michael J. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 23, 1878 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt had no name, but dates fit). At 33 years of age Carolina became the mother of Louise Caroline HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., December 13, 1881. At 37 years of age Carolina became the mother of Magdalena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 28, 1885 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 39 years of age Carolina became the mother of Sarah (Sallie)Christina HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., December 28, 1887. Carolina died August 19, 1894 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 46 years of age (Typhoid Fever).

At 26 years of age Jacob became the father of Christian HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 30, 1869. At 29 years of age Jacob became the father of David HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1871 (Dale Mann Data pg.113). At 30 years of age Jacob became the father of Adam George HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, March 28, 1873 (Dale Mann Data). At 32 years of age Jacob became the father of William Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., March 16, 1875 (No name on birth cert. copied by Ann Holt). At 35 years of age Jacob became the father of Michael J. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 23, 1878 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt had no name, but dates fit). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 5, 1880 (Age 38, wife, 3 chn). At 39 years of age Jacob became the father of Louise Caroline HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., December 13, 1881. At 43 years of age Jacob became the father of Magdalena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 28, 1885 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 45 years of age Jacob became the father of Sarah (Sallie)Christina HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., December 28, 1887. Jacob died October 8, 1906 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH., at 64 years of age (Paralysis).

Jacob HELMLINGER and Carolina Catherine BARNHART had the following family:

187 i. Christian[8] HELMLINGER was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. April 30, 1869. Aug. Co. OH. Early Birth Records. 977.101 Au4ac He is deceased.

188 ii. David HELMLINGER was born in Auglaize Co., OH 10 MAY 1871 (Dale Mann Data pg.113). David died 25 AUG 1873 in Auglaize Co., OH, at 2 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

+ 189 iii. Adam George HELMLINGER was born March 28, 1873 and died November 16, 1960.

190 iv. William Henry HELMLINGER (Per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. March 16, 1875 (No name on birth cert. copied by Ann Holt). William died January 18, 1879 in

Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 3 years of age (Copied by Ann Holt).
+ 191 v. Michael J. HELMLINGER was born February 23, 1878 and died 2 or 3 Jan.1977.
+ 192 vi. Louise Caroline HELMLINGER was born December 13, 1881 and died 16 Apr., 1969.
+ 193 vii. Magdalena HELMLINGER was born June 28, 1885 and died 1974.
+ 194 viii. Sarah (Sallie)Christina HELMLINGER was born December 28, 1887 and died 20 Feb. 1928.

58. **Christena^7 HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH. 13 Apr.1844 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). Christena died in Auglaize Co.,OH.

She married **David RINEHART** in Auglaize Co.,OH, 17 Apr 1866. She is deceased. David became the father of Magdalena RINEHART in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co. OH., 10 Nov. 1867. David became the father of Ludwig Lewis RINEHART in Auglaize Co.,OH, 05 Jan 1871. David became the father of David RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 31 Dec 1873. David became the father of Adam RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 07 Dec 1875. David became the father of Jacob RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 11 Nov 1879.

At 23 years of age Christena became the mother of Magdalena RINEHART in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co. OH., 10 Nov. 1867. At 26 years of age Christena became the mother of Ludwig Lewis RINEHART in Auglaize Co.,OH, 05 Jan 1871. At 29 years of age Christena became the mother of David RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 31 Dec 1873. At 31 years of age Christena became the mother of Adam RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 07 Dec 1875. At 35 years of age Christena became the mother of Jacob RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 11 Nov 1879.

Christena HELMLINGER and David RINEHART had the following family:

+ 195 i. Christina^8 RINEHART died 29 Mar 1932
+ 196 ii. Magdalena RINEHART was born 10 Nov. 1867 and died 19 Jun 1945.
+ 197 iii. Ludwig Lewis RINEHART was born 05 Jan 1871 and died 30 Mar 1947.
198 iv. David RINEHART was born in Auglaize Co.OH 31 Dec 1873. His body was interred Helmlinger Cemetery.

He married Sarah KIES in Shelby Co.OH, 13 Apr 1902. He is deceased.

David died 19 Jun 1950 in Auglaize Co.OH, at 76 years of age. No chn

+ 199 v. Adam RINEHART was born 07 Dec 1875 and died 21 May 1964.
+ 200 vi. Jacob RINEHART was born 11 Nov 1879 and died 25 Jul 19491949.

59. **Elizabeth^7 HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. 28 Apr. 1846. pg. 70 Early Births Aug. Co. OH. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Aug. 21, 1850. age 4 with parents

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Aug. 6, 1860. age 14 with parents

She married **Philip Adam KNERR** in Lutheran Church, Auglaize Co.OH, December 6, 1868. Philip was born in Pusheta Twp., Auglaize Co.OH. 8 Dec. 1842 (pg. 90 Auglaize Co.,OH. Early Births by Aug. co. Geneal. Chapt. 977.101 Au4ac). He was the son of Adam KNARR and Wilhelmina ALBRANDT. She is deceased. At 28 years of age Philip became the father of Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 16 Apr 1871. At 30 years of age Philip became the father of Adam KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 15 Nov1873. At 33 years of age Philip became the father of Samuel KNERR in Freyburg, OH., 06 Mar 1876. At 40 years of

age Philip became the father of Albert Martin KNERR in Pusheta Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 12 Dec.1882.

At 24 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 16 Apr 1871. At 27 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Adam KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 15 Nov1873. At 29 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Samuel KNERR in Freyburg, OH., 06 Mar 1876. At 36 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Albert Martin KNERR in Pusheta Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 12 Dec.1882. Elizabeth died 4 May 1926 in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co.OH, at 80 years of age.

Elizabeth HELMLINGER and Philip Adam KNERR had the following family:

	201	i.	Gustave[8] KNERR.
+	202	ii.	Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand KNERR was born 16 Apr 1871 and died 10 Mar 1960.
+	203	iii.	Adam KNERR was born 15 Nov1873 and died 26 Jan 1931.
+	204	iv.	Samuel KNERR was born 06 Mar 1876 and died 20 Jan 1945.
	205	v.	Albert Martin KNERR was born in Pusheta Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. 12 Dec.1882. Albert died 12 Dec.1888 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 6 years of age.

60. **Ludwig Lewis[7] HELMLINGER JR.** (Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. June 18, 1848 (977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger.

He married **Magdalena KLOPFENSTEIN** in Auglaize Co., OH., May 27, 1871 (Vol. 4, 1871-1879). Magdalena was born in Shelby Co, OH September 23, 1848. She was the daughter of Philip KLOPFENSTEIN and Christina ZORN. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 23 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Christina Sophia HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 13, 1872. At 26 years of age Magdalena became the mother of George HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., March 10, 1875 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). At 28 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Philip HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 28, 1876 (Birth Record copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). At 32 years of age Magdalena became the mother of John A. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 5, 1881 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 36 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Emma K. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Aug.Co, OH., January 29, 1885. At 39 years of age Magdalena became the mother of William S. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., August 1, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Magdalena died January 11, 1928 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 79 years of age (Heart Failure).

At 23 years of age Ludwig became the father of Christina Sophia HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 13, 1872. At 26 years of age Ludwig became the father of George HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., March 10, 1875 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). At 28 years of age Ludwig became the father of Philip HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 28, 1876 (Birth Record copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 1880 (Age 31, wife , 3 chn). At 32 years of age Ludwig became the father of John A. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., February 5, 1881 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 36 years of age Ludwig became the father of Emma K. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Aug.Co, OH., January 29, 1885. At 40 years of age Ludwig became the father of William S. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., August 1, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 1900 (Age 52, wife, 5 chn). Ludwig died November 23, 1927 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 79 years of age (Stomach cancer).

Ludwig Lewis HELMLINGER Jr. and Magdalena KLOPFENSTEIN had the following family:

+ 206 i. Christina Sophia[8] HELMLINGER was born June 13, 1872 and died November 14, 1920.

207 ii. George HELMLINGER was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. March 10, 1875 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger).

He married Ida MARTIN. He is deceased.

His body was interred in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, Greenlawn Cem (Dale Mann Data). George died 3 APR 1947 in St. Marys, Auglaize Co., oH, at 72 years of age (Dale Mann Data). no children

+ 208 iii. Philip HELMLINGER was born September 28, 1876 and died 17 APR 1950.

+ 209 iv. John A. HELMLINGER was born February 5, 1881 and died December 20, 1946.

+ 210 v. Emma K. HELMLINGER was born January 29, 1885 and died 16 DEC 1958.

+ 211 vi. William S. HELMLINGER was born August 1, 1888 and died Dec.1973.

61. **Adam[7] HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Birth & death data per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. August 7, 1852 (Auglaize Co., OH. History, pp.609-610(circa 1912)). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Jun. 6, 1860. age 9

He married **Caroline REGULA** in Auglaize Co., OH., November 23, 1883. Caroline was born November 1, 1858. She was the daughter of Peter REGULA and Katie METZ. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 27 years of age Caroline became the mother of Amelia Juliana Louise HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., December 2, 1885 (Rec. says Julia A.L. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). At 29 years of age Caroline became the mother of Gust Frederick Adam HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 12, 1887 (Rec. copied by Ann Holt, says Aguste). At 31 years of age Caroline became the mother of Luella Clara Catherine HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 14, 1890 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 34 years of age Caroline became the mother of Carrie Philamena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 12, 1893 (Birth Rec. says Carrie. Copied by Ann Holt). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 1900. age 41 Caroline died October 21, 1949 at 90 years of age.

At 33 years of age Adam became the father of Amelia Juliana Louise HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., December 2, 1885 (Rec. says Julia A.L. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). At 35 years of age Adam became the father of Gust Frederick Adam HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 12, 1887 (Rec. copied by Ann Holt, says Aguste). At 38 years of age Adam became the father of Luella Clara Catherine HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 14, 1890 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 40 years of age Adam became the father of Carrie Philamena HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 12, 1893 (Birth Rec. says Carrie. Copied by Ann Holt). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 1900 (Age 47, wife, 3 chn). Adam died December 23, 1930 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 78 years of age (Myocarditis). History of Auglaize Co., OH. Pg. 609 & 620 (977.101 Au4hi by McMurray)ADAM HELMLINGER, one of the veteran farmers of Clay township and a substantial landowner of that township, now living practically retired on his well kept place on rural mail route No. 2 out of St. Johns, was born on the farm on which he is now living, a member of one of the pioneer families of that neighborhood, and has lived there all his life, a period of seventy years, and has thus seen that region devleop from its original woodland state. Mr. Helmlinger was born on August 7, 1852, and is a son of Ludwig and Christina (Munch) Helmlinger, Europeans, natives of Alsace-Loraine, who came to America in 1834, following their marriage, the sailing vessel on which they came being nine weeks in making the passage over. They landed at the port of New york and with little delay made their way out here

into western Ohio and settled on the "eighty" which Ludwig Helmlinger entered from the Government in section 20 of Clay township, which was then a part of Allen county, where they established their home. The first home there on their woodland tract was a log cabin, but as they got this place cleared and developed they presently had a more commodious and comfortable home and became well established pioneers of that region. Ludwig Helmlinger was a good farmer and as his affairs prospered he added to his land holdings until he became the owner of 420 acres in Clay township, where he and his wife spent their last days. They were the parents of nine children, three of whom are still living, the subject of this sketch having a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Knarr, and a brother, Louis Helmlinger. Reared on the farm on which he was born, Adam Helmlinger received his schooling in the little old log school house known as the Eheman school (district no. 7) and from the days of his boyhood has been devoted to the affairs of the farm. He continued helpful in the labors of developing the home place until after his marriage, when he established his home on the "eighty" which he had received from his father, a part of the home place , and has since resided there, in the years that have intervened since then having created there an excellent farm plant. To this tract on which he started farming for himself he has added until now he has 399 acres in Clay township, which he rents out, having some time ago retired from the active labors of the farm. It was in 1883 that Adam Helmlinger was united in marriage to Caroline Regula, who was born and reared in the neighboring county of Shelby, daughter of Peter and Katie (Metz) Regula, and to this union three children have been born, Gus, Amelia, and Luella, all of whom are married. Gus Helmlinger, who is farming a part of the home place, married Barbara Klopfenstein and has three children, Ethel N., Roger W., and Bernice L. Amelia Helmlinger married William Zorn, a Shelby county farmer, and has two children, Levera and Irene, and Luella Helmlinger married Louis Klopfenstein, a Clay township farmer, and has three children, Geraldine, Wilson and Nelson. The Helmlingers are active members of the Evangelical Lutheran church in section 20, long and familiarly known as the Helmlinger church.

Adam HELMLINGER and Caroline REGULA had the following family:

+ 212 i. Amelia Juliana Louise[8] HELMLINGER was born December 2, 1885 and died February 22, 1966.

+ 213 ii. Gust Frederick Adam HELMLINGER was born November 12, 1887 and died October 12, 1957.

+ 214 iii. Luella Clara Catherine HELMLINGER was born September 14, 1890 and is deceased.

215 iv. Carrie Philamena HELMLINGER (Records per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. June 12, 1893 (Birth Rec. says Carrie. Copied by Ann Holt). Carrie died January 24, 1895 in Clay Twp, Auglaize C, OH., at 1 year of age (Inflammation of bowels).

62. **Henry[7] HELMLINGER** (Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. July 25, 1857 (pg. 70 Aug. Co. OH. Early births 977.101 Au4ac (Allen Co. IN. Library)). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Jun. 6, 1860. age 4

He married **Magdalena KOCH** in Auglaize Co., OH., June 24, 1879 (Vol. 4, 1871-1879 per Bob Hemlinger). Magdalena was born in Auglaize Co, OH. April 10, 1859. 977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births by Aug. Co. Geneal. Chapt. She was the daughter of Louis KOCH and Magdalena ZWEIBLE. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 21 years of age Magdalena became the mother of John Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 15, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 22 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Magdalene Katharina (Mina) HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 6, 1881. She married **Christian HELMLINGER** in Auglaize Co., OH., November 13, 1884 (vol. 5 1879-1886). At 30 years of age Magdalena became the mother of George B. HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 29, 1889

(Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Magdalena died April 23, 1919 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 60 years of age (Bronchial Asthma. D. rec. copied by Ann Holt). Dale Mnn notes say she also married Jacob Schuler for her third husand

At 23 years of age Henry became the father of John Henry HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 15, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 24 years of age Henry became the father of Magdalene Katharina (Mina) HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., September 6, 1881. Henry died December 7, 1881 in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., at 24 years of age (Lung Fever. Death record copied by Ann Holt).

Henry HELMLINGER and Magdalena KOCH had the following family:

+ 216 i. John Henry^8 HELMLINGER was born September 15, 1880 and died 6 OCT 1939.
+ 217 ii. Magdalene Katharina (Mina) HELMLINGER was born September 6, 1881 and died 1965.

63. **Jacob^7 HELMLINGER** (Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (See Stark Co., OH. History) was born in USA. His body was interred in Bremen, Marshall Co.,IN. in the old cemetery section. Gravesite marked with a large headstone.

He married **Sarah UNKNOWN**. Sarah became the mother of William HELMLINGER 1863. Sarah became the mother of Ida Mae HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 22 Aug. 1865.

Jacob became the father of William HELMLINGER 1863. Jacob became the father of Ida Mae HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 22 Aug. 1865. Jacob died 17 Apr. 1866 in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN.

Jacob HELMLINGER and Sarah UNKNOWN had the following family:

218 i. William^8 HELMLINGER (; and Updated 1999 per Wm. Helmlinger) was born 1863. His body was interred in Bremen, IN., Old Section. William died 1933 at 70 years of age.
219 ii. Ida Mae HELMLINGER was born in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN 22 Aug. 1865. Her body was interred in Bremen, IN, Old Cem. section. She was baptized in St. Paul's Luth. Church, Bremen, IN, 18 Nov. 1865. Religion: religion unknown. Ida died 1958 at 92 years of age.

65. **Christian^7 HELMLINGER** (Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Alsace-Loraine , France 06 July 1828 (Lois Lester data gives b.date Hist. gives place of birth.In 1895 Anderson Co.KS census states he was born in France). Christian's occupation: shoemaker (Lois Lester data).

He married **Elizabeth COIL** in Niles, Berrien Co., MI, 30 April 1854 (data from Lois Lester 2/99). Elizabeth was born in OH 23 March 1837 (Lois Lester data 2/99). She was the daughter of William COIL. At 19 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Jackson HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 29 July 1856 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 21 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Margaret Ione HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 11 June 1858 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 22 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Cora Ellen HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 13 February 1860 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 25 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Dora Belle HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co.,IN, 27 December 1862 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 27 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Ella May (Elnora) HELMLINGER in IN, 07 May 1864. At 29 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Dursilla HELMLINGER in Plymouth,

Marshall Co.,IN, 23 May 1866. At 32 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Martha Ann HELMLINGER in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,IN, 22 October 1869. At 38 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Ephraim Bass HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 19 March 1876. At 40 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of LeRoy HELMLINGER in Marshall Co., IN., 14 April 1877. At 43 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Rachel HELMLINGER in IN, 04 January 1881. Elizabeth died 25 August 1919 in Arma, Crawford Co., KS, at 82 years of age (Lois Lester data 2/99 has death cert). Her body was interred 27 August 1919 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS (Lois Lester data 2/99).

At 28 years of age Christian became the father of Jackson HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 29 July 1856 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 29 years of age Christian became the father of Margaret Ione HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 11 June 1858 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 31 years of age Christian became the father of Cora Ellen HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 13 February 1860 (Lois Lester data 2/99). Christian served in the military in Civil War (Lois Lester: Military Records of Civil War). Was a Priv. Co.F 42 Reg. Ind. Inf.Vols. Was 5ft. 71/2 in. Light complxion, blac hair & blue eyes. Served at Martha's Vineyard in North Carolina

Christian was listed as the head of a family on the 1860 Census in German Twp. Marshall Co.IN (L. Lester data-2-99). At 34 years of age Christian became the father of Dora Belle HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co.,IN, 27 December 1862 (Lois Lester data 2/99). At 35 years of age Christian became the father of Ella May (Elnora) HELMLINGER in IN, 07 May 1864. At 37 years of age Christian became the father of Dursilla HELMLINGER in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,IN, 23 May 1866. At 41 years of age Christian became the father of Martha Ann HELMLINGER in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,IN, 22 October 1869. At 47 years of age Christian became the father of Ephraim Bass HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 19 March 1876. At 48 years of age Christian became the father of LeRoy HELMLINGER in Marshall Co., IN., 14 April 1877. At 52 years of age Christian became the father of Rachel HELMLINGER in IN, 04 January 1881. A census listed Christian as head of household in Anderson Co., KS, 1895 (per L. Lester 2-99). Christian was listed as the head of a family on the 1900 Census in Richland Twp., Kincaid, Anderson Co.,KS (L. Lester 2-99). Christian died 19 February 1903 in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS, at 74 years of age (data per Lois Lester 2/99). His body was interred in Kincaid, Anderson Co.IN (Lois Lester data 2/99).

Christian HELMLINGER and Elizabeth COIL had the following family:

220 i. Jackson^{8} HELMLINGER (Lois Lester Data 1999) was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 29 July 1856 (Lois Lester data 2/99). His body was interred in Kincaid, Anderson Co., IN (Lois Lester data 2/99). Jackson died February 1901 in KS, at 44 years of age (Lois Lester data). buried at the Kincaid Cemetery with his parents. Information searched out by russell Sigler @ the cem. No tombstone.

221 ii. Margaret Ione HELMLINGER (Lois Lester Data 1999) was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 11 June 1858 (Lois Lester data 2/99). Margaret died 1865. before 1865/Lois Lester data Died as a child.

222 iii. Cora Ellen HELMLINGER was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 13 February 1860 (Lois Lester data 2/99). Cora died 1865 at 5 years of age. before 1865(L. Lester data 2/99) died as a child

+ 223 iv. Dora Belle HELMLINGER was born 27 December 1862 and died 16 June 1927.

224 v. Ella May (Elnora) HELMLINGER (per L. Lester 2-99) was born in IN 07 May 1864.

225 vi. Dursilla HELMLINGER (; and Data From Lois Lester 520 North Highland Chanute, KS 66720-1336) was born in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,IN 23 May 1866.

She married Albert L. MATTESON in South Bend, IN.

Her body was interred in Iola, Allen Co., KS, Old Iola Cem. A census listed Dursilla as head of household in Gas, Allen Co., KS, 1905. A census listed Dursilla as head of household in Gas, Allen Co., KS, 1915. Dursilla died 28 October 1942 in Iola, Allen Co., KS, at 76 years of age.

+ 226 vii. Martha Ann HELMLINGER was born 22 October 1869 and died 04 July 1960.
+ 227 viii. Ephraim Bass HELMLINGER was born 19 March 1876 and died May 1955.
228 ix. LeRoy HELMLINGER (Data per Lois Lester 2-99) was born in Marshall Co., IN. 14 April 1877.
229 x. Rachel HELMLINGER (Lois Lester Data 1999) was born in IN 04 January 1881. Her body was interred in Iola, Allen Co., KS, Highland Cem.

She married William DIXON.

She married Charles PALMER.

Rachel died 03 December 1946 in Iola, Allen Co., KS, at 65 years of age.

67. **George^7 HELMLINGER** (Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (data per Wm. Helmlinger -1999) was born in Stark Co., OH. 11 Apr. 1839. George was listed as a member of a church in German Lutheran Church, Bremen, IN..

He married **Caroline BAUER** in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN., 10 Mar. 1859. Caroline was born in Stark Co., OH. 3 Oct. 1841. At 18 years of age Caroline became the mother of Leroy HELMLINGER 7 Feb. 1860. At 20 years of age Caroline became the mother of Sarah Anna HELMLINGER 08 Apr. 1862. At 24 years of age Caroline became the mother of John Christian HELMLINGER 22 Jun. 1866. At 27 years of age Caroline became the mother of Frank William HELMLINGER 08 Nov. 1868. At 33 years of age Caroline became the mother of George William HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 26 Dec. 1874. At 35 years of age Caroline became the mother of Henry Hubert HELMLINGER 13 Aug.1877. At 39 years of age Caroline became the mother of Ernest Edward HELMLINGER 20 May 1881. Caroline died 15 Apr. 1896 at 54 years of age.

At 20 years of age George became the father of Leroy HELMLINGER 7 Feb. 1860. At 22 years of age George became the father of Sarah Anna HELMLINGER 08 Apr. 1862. At 27 years of age George became the father of John Christian HELMLINGER 22 Jun. 1866. At 29 years of age George became the father of Frank William HELMLINGER 08 Nov. 1868. At 35 years of age George became the father of George William HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 26 Dec. 1874. At 38 years of age George became the father of Henry Hubert HELMLINGER 13 Aug.1877. At 42 years of age George became the father of Ernest Edward HELMLINGER 20 May 1881. George died 22 Jan. 1919 in IN, at 79 years of age. History of Indiana-Special Edition for Marshall County-Vol.II Illustrated-1890 Publisher: Brant, Fuller & Co. Madison, WI (Pgs.339 & 340) GEORGE HELMLINGER George Helmlinger, a prominent merchant of Bremen, was born in Stark county, Ohio, April 11, 1839, and is a son of Christian and Margaret(Chlemmer) Helmlinger. The father was born in Alsace, Germany, in 1804, and in his native schools gained a thorough education in both German and French, and for ten years taught both languages in Alsace. The mother was also born in Alsace, Germany. She died in St. Joseph county, where the father now resides. Unto Christian and Margaret Helmlinger there were born the following children: Sophia, Christian, Jacob, George, Philip and Louisa. The first two were born in Alsace, Germany, the others in the United States. In 1835, the parents emigrated to America and settled in Stark county, Ohio, where they resided until 1841, when they moved to St. Joseph county, Indiana. Since coming to the United States the father has followed farming for an occupation. He resides on the old homestead where he settled in 1841, and is one of the oldest pioneers of St. Joseph county. His parents in a few years after his coming to America, came also, and died in Indiana. their only daughter, Sophia, married in Philadelphia, and died there. George Helmlinger, the subject of this sketch, was reared on a farm and received a limited education in the early schools of Indiana. Under the instruction of his father he gained a fair education in the German language. He left the father's home, at the age of sixteen years, and began work at the shoemaker's trade, which he followed exclusively for a number of years. In 1863, he began merchandising, which he has since continued in St. Joseph, Elkhart and Marshall counties, and since 1872 has continuously been in business at Bremen. He began life a poor man, but by a practical business career he has grown prosperous and now has a lucrative trade established, doing an annual business of about $18,000 in

general merchandise. In 1859, March 10, he was married unto Caroline Bauer, born in Stark county, Ohio, October 3, 1841, of German parentage. The marriage occurred in Bremen, and has resulted in the birth of five now deceased children and two living children. Those that live are William and Henry. Mr. and Mrs. Helmlinger are members of the German Lutheran Church, and are among the leading and best respected families of Bremen.

George HELMLINGER and Caroline BAUER had the following family:

230 i. Leroy^{8} HELMLINGER (; and per Wm. Edward Helmlinger-1999) was born 7 Feb. 1860. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth., Bremen, IN, 12 Feb. 1860. Religion: Lutheran. Leroy died 03 August 1860 at less than one year of age.

231 ii. Sarah Anna HELMLINGER (; and per Wm. Edward Helmlinger 1999) was born 08 Apr. 1862. She was baptized in St. Paul's Luth., Bremen, IN, 20 Apr. 1862. Religion: Lutheran. Sarah died 28 June 1863 at 1 year of age.

232 iii. John Christian HELMLINGER (; and per Wm. Edward Helmlinger 1999) was born 22 Jun. 1866. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth., Bremen, IN, 04 Jul. 1866. Religion: Lutheran. John died 18 May 1873 at 6 years of age.

233 iv. Frank William HELMLINGER (; and Per Wm. Edward Helmlinger 1999) was born 08 Nov. 1868. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth., Bremen, IN, 03 Dec. 1868. Religion: Lutheran. Frank died 09 May 1869 at less than one year of age.

+ 234 v. George William HELMLINGER was born 26 Dec. 1874 and died 14 Sept. 1925.

+ 235 vi. Henry Hubert HELMLINGER was born 13 Aug.1877 and died 08 Nov. 1953.

236 vii. Ernest Edward HELMLINGER (; and Per Wm. Edward Helmlinger) was born 20 May 1881. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth., Bremen, IN, 29 May 1881. Religion: Lutheran. Ernest died 27 Jan. 1883 at 1 year of age.

68. **Philipp^{7} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{6}, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Stark Co., OH 21 December 1840. His body was interred in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN,. Philipp served in the military in Civil War.

He married **Caroline SCHWEISBERGER** 08 March 1866. Caroline was born 1850. Her body was interred in Bremen, IN, Old Cem. Section. At 17 years of age Caroline became the mother of Kathryn HELMLINGER 04 September 1867. At 18 years of age Caroline became the mother of Edward HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co.,IN, 10 December 1868. At 20 years of age Caroline became the mother of Alexander HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 8 November 1870. At 22 years of age Caroline became the mother of Clara HELMLINGER 09 May 1873. At 25 years of age Caroline became the mother of Charles HELMLINGER 02 December 1875 (Kenneth Cowles data). At 27 years of age Caroline became the mother of Elmer HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 21 November 1877. At 28 years of age Caroline became the mother of Henry Elmer (Elmer) HELMLINGER ca. 1878. At 34 years of age Caroline became the mother of Chester W. HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 27 February 1885. Caroline died 1927 at 77 years of age.

At 26 years of age Philipp became the father of Kathryn HELMLINGER 04 September 1867. At 27 years of age Philipp became the father of Edward HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co.,IN, 10 December 1868. At 29 years of age Philipp became the father of Alexander HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 8 November 1870. At 32 years of age Philipp became the father of Clara HELMLINGER 09 May 1873. At 34 years of age Philipp became the father of Charles HELMLINGER 02 December 1875 (Kenneth Cowles data). At 36 years of age Philipp became the father of Elmer HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 21 November 1877. At 37 years of age Philipp became the father of Henry Elmer (Elmer) HELMLINGER ca. 1878. Philipp was listed as the head of a family on the 1880 Census in Madison Twp., St. Joseph Co.IN. Philip w.m. 39 father farmer b.

Oh. parent sb. France Caroline w f 31 wife b. IN-parents b. IN Edward w.m. 11 son b. IN Alexander w m. 9 son b. IN Charles w m 4 son b. IN Henry E. w.m. 2 son b. IN Christian w m 75 father b. France-parents b. France

At 44 years of age Philipp became the father of Chester W. HELMLINGER in St. Joseph Co., IN, 27 February 1885. Philipp died 06 November 1922 at 81 years of age.

Philipp HELMLINGER and Caroline SCHWEISBERGER had the following family:

237 i. ^{8} HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles-no name or date).

238 ii. Kathryn HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles data) was born 04 September 1867. Kathryn died 21 September 1867 at less than one year of age.

+ 239 iii. Edward HELMLINGER was born 10 December 1868 and died 28 October 1959.

240 iv. Alexander HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles data) was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 8 November 1870. or 8th of Oct. per W.E.H. ?

He married Emma E. MYERS.

Alexander died 2 April 1941 in South Bend, IN, at 70 years of age. Had no children.

241 v. Clara HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles data) was born 09 May 1873. Clara died 01 October 1874 at 1 year of age.

242 vi. Charles HELMLINGER (Cowles Data) was born 02 December 1875 (Kenneth Cowles data).

He married Clara May DITTY in Marshall Co., IN, 22 March, 1903. By Rev. L.O. Oyler

Clara was born ca. 1886. She was the daughter of Lee G. DITTY and Sarah ELLIS.

Charles died 10 February 1932 at 56 years of age (Kenneth Cowles data). Had two children

243 vii. Elmer HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles data) was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 21 November 1877.

He married Gertrude Mae MYERS.

Elmer died 8 January 1950 in Bremen, IN, at 72 years of age.

244 viii. Henry Elmer (Elmer) HELMLINGER was born ca. 1878.

He married Gertrude Mae MYERS.

Henry died 1950 at 72 years of age.

+ 245 ix. Chester W. HELMLINGER was born 27 February 1885 and died 18 June 1962.

72. **Sophia^7 HELMLINGER** (Jacob^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in OH., Prob. Shelby, or Auglaize Co., OH. October 2, 1845. She was baptized in Auglaize Co, OH-, October 19, 1845. Religion: Lutheran. She was listed as a resident in the census report in New Knoxville, Wash. Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 28 Jul. 1860. Sophia Heminger age 15-female domestic attended school. Listed with mother Elizabeth, stepafather Frederick Rinehart, step-brother Frederick Rinehart, & sister Elizabeth (Helmlinger) Roll 931 Auglaize Co. OH. Census

She married **Lewis GAMETT (GANETT)** in Auglaize Co., OH., October 23, 1860 (Auglaize Co. OH. Marr. records). She is deceased. Lewis became the father of Lewis W. GAMETT (GANETT) in OH., circa 1874.

Sophia became the mother of Lewis W. GAMETT (GANETT) in OH., circa 1874. Sophia died August 28, 1911 at 65 years of age. Milton's sister Elizabeth sent letter to Milton in 1911 from Loveland, Ohio. Said

her sister had just died. Had been paralyzed.

Sophia HELMLINGER and Lewis GAMETT (GANETT) had the following family:

246 i. Lewis W.[8] GAMETT (GANETT) was born in OH. circa 1874. He is deceased. Lewis's occupation: Woodturner. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Norwood, Millcreek Twp., Hamilton Co., OH., April 20, 1910 (Resided with cousin Lillie K. Whalen, divorced).

73. **Elizabeth[7] HEMLINGER** (Jacob[6] HELMLINGER, Johann Christian[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (In 1911, a letter postmarked Loveland, Clermont Co., OH., was sent to Milton Hemlinger to tell him his sister(Sophia) was deceased. The letter was signed, your sister, Elizabeth Knott) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH. March 11, 1847. 977.101 Au4ac pg. 70 Auglaize Co., OH. Early Births(Allen Co. IN. Library) Elizabeth became the mother of ... KNOTT (Sex not known). She was baptized in Helmlinger Luth. Church, Auglaize Co.,OH., April 11, 1847. Religion: Lutheran.

She married **William B. KNOTT** circa 1864. 1900 census says marr. 36 yrs.

William was born inOH. December 1843. William served in the military in Civil War (States on 1910 census that he is a survivor of the Civil War). William's occupation: Agent/Nursery in Warren Co., OH.. William became the father of ... KNOTT (Sex not known). William became the father of Joseph A. KNOTT in OH., circa 1867. At 26 years of age William became the father of Lillian K. KNOTT in OH., January 1870. William was listed as the head of a family on the 1870 Census in Maineville, Ham.Twp., Warren Co.,OH.. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co, OH., June 7, 1880 (age 36, wife, son, dtr). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ham.Twp, Warren Co, OH., 1900 (age 56, wife, dtr., grandson). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ham. Twp, Warren Co, OH., April 19, 1910 (age 67, with wife. Civil War Survivor). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH., 1920 (Residing with grandson, Roy W. Whalen). William died after Jun. 1928. Listed as aged father in son Joseph's obit.

Elizabeth became the mother of Joseph A. KNOTT in OH., circa 1867. At 22 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Lillian K. KNOTT in OH., January 1870. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Maineville, Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH., Jun. 13, 1870. 13 Jun. 1870 OH. Census 321 p. 27 Maineville, Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH. Knott, Wm. age 25, male, wh. farm laborer, b. OH. Knott, Elizabeth, age 22 fem. wh. b. OH. Knott, Joseph, age 3 m. wh. b. OH. (believe Lilly was accidentally omitted, when copied, since she was b. Jan. 1870).

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co., OH., Jun. 7, 1880. 7 Jun. 1880 OH. Cenuss Warren Co.Oh. roll 1074. 95-103 Knott, Wm. wh. male, age 36, b. OH. his pars. b. OH., agent for nursery. Knott, Elizabeth, wh. female, age 32, b. OH. fa. b. France , mo. b. OH. Knott, Joseph, wh. male, son age 13 at school, b. OH. pars. b. OH. Knott, Lillin, dau., wh. fem. age 10, at school, b. Oh. pars. b. OH.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH., 1900. 1900 OHCensus Ham. Twp. Warren Co., OH. Knott, Wm. b. Dec. 1843, age 56, marr. 36 yrs., b. OH. & both pars. b. OH. Knott, Elizabeth, wife, b. March 1847, age 53, mother of 3 chn., 2 liv, b. OH., father b. France & mo. b. OH. Whalen, Lillian, dau., widow, d. Jan. 1870, age 30, had 3 chn, one liv. b. OH. & both pars. b. OH. Whalen, Roy B., grdson, b. Nov. 1891. age 8, b. Oh. & both pars. b. Oh.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH., Apr. 19, 1910. Apr. 18 & 19 , 1910 OH. Census Ham. Twp., Warren Co., OH. 146 2B Knott, Wm., head, male, wh. 67, mar. 45 yrs. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. laborer odd jobs, 10 wks. out of work 1909. Can read & write. Rents. Survivor of Civil War. Knott, Elizabeth, wife, fem., wh. 63, marr. 45 yrs., 3 chn, 2 liv., Fa. b. France, mo. b.

OH. Can speak Eng. Can read & write.

Elizabeth died 20 Feb. 1916 in Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH, at 68 years of age. Sent to OH. Hist. Soc. for death cert. for Eliz. Knott, who died. Feb. 20, 1916 Warren Co., OH. Vol. 1878 Cert. 14713 Rec'd May 2, 1998 Cause of death: Mitral Heart Disease. Contributory cystitis. Also Milton's obit listed one sister as survivor. Husband was listed as a widower.

Her body was interred 22 Feb. 1916 in Murdock, Warren Co., OH.. listed on death cert.

Elizabeth HEMLINGER and William B. KNOTT had the following family:

247 i. .....^{8} KNOTT (Sex not known). ... died before 1900 (Mother said she had 3 chn., 2 living.; and Not on 1870-1880-0r 1900 census).
+ 248 ii. Joseph A. KNOTT was born circa 1867 and died Jun. 21, 1928.
+ 249 iii. Lillian K. KNOTT was born January 1870 and died 7 Aug. 1925.

74. **Milton H.^{7} HEMLINGER** (Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (After father died, raised by Indians, since mother could not keep chn) was born in Shelby Co, OH 8 Jun , 1848. Conflict. Early Births of Aug. Co. OH. lists Michael(aka Milton) b. Jun. 9, 1849 Clay Twp. Fr. Jacob & mo. Elizabeth Thomas???He couldn't have been baptized in 1848, if he wasn't born until 1849...Death cert. says Shelby Co., OH., but that info. could be wrong. Milton's occupation: Farmer in Van Wert & Defiance Cos.,OH. He was baptized in Auglaize Co, OH., 1 Jul. 1848. Religion: Lutheran. baptismal name Michael

A census listed Milton as head of household in Cynthian Twp. Shelby Co., OH, 8 Aug. 1870 (OH census 1870 roll no. 1267). 8 Aug. 1870 Cynthian Twp. Shelby Co.,OH. P.O. Houston, OH Kaaslar, William 22 m w farmer b. OH

Margaret 20 f w keeping house b. OH

Mary A. lives with son b. Elsess Germany

Peter 24 m w works on farm b. OH. HELMINGER, MICHAEL 21 m w common labor b. OH

He married **Lucy Arvilla FOUST** in Van Wert Co, OH., 14 Jul. 1883. Milton Helminger & Lucy Nestrick 14 July 1883 FHL 1015861 (CDRom from LDS)

Lucy was born in Morrow Co, OH. 1 Apr. 1844. She was the daughter of Job FOUST and Sarah (Sally) HARDMAN. She resided in Van Wert Co.,OH. 1856. Moved from Morrow Co., OH. in 1856 to Van Wert Co.,OH. with her parents She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hoaglin Twp., Van Wert Co., OH., 28 Jun. 1860. age 15 with parents..should be age 16 She married **John KNESTRICK** in Van Wert Co, OH., 6 Apr. 1865. At 21 years of age Lucy became the mother of Sarah (Ellen) KNESTRICK in Van Wert Co, OH., 17 Jan. 1866. Lucy became the mother of George Horace KNESTRICK in OH, Prob. Van Wert, Co., circa 1867. At 25 years of age Lucy became the mother of Isaac(Ike) Seymour KNESTRICK in Van Wert Co, OH., July 1869. A census listed Lucy as head of household in Harrison Twp., Carroll Co., OH, 24 Jun.1870. 24 June 1870 Harrison Twp. Carroll Co.,OH. P.O. New Harrisburg 137-137 Knestrick, John 45 m w farm hand 500 b. OH
Lucy 26 f w keeping house b. OH
Sarah E. 4 f w at home b. OH
George H. 3 m w at home b. OH

Isaac S. 10/12 m w at home b. OH Maple, Lucinda 29 f w domestic servant b. OH
Maple, Mary M. 2 f w at home b. OH

At 30 years of age Lucy became the mother of James Willis (Will) KNESTRICK in Hoaglin Twp., Van Wert Co., OH., December 23, 1874 (Marr. rec. says 27 yr. on 23 Dec. 1901). Lucy became the mother of Mary Virginia (Jennie) KNESTRICK in OH., circa 1879. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Hoaglin Twp., Van Wert Co., OH., 1 Jun. 1880. age 36, wife of John Knestrick with 2 dtrs. & 3 sons. Fa. b. OH. & mo. b. VA. At 39 years of age Lucy became the mother of Daisy Myrtle HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH, March 17, 1884 (Twin). At 39 years of age Lucy became the mother of David HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., March 17, 1884 (twin). At 41 years of age Lucy became the mother of Margaret Mae (Mamie) HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., February 10, 1886. At 44 years of age Lucy became the mother of Albert Lewis(Louie) HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., August 15, 1888. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Wesley St., Defiance, Defiance Co.,OH., 20 Jan. 1920. iving with dtr. Margaret & son-in-law Lee E. Eitniear. Lucy died 9 Dec. 1929 in Defiance, Defiance Co., OH., at 85 years of age (Death Cert.: Arteriosclerosis). Obit: Def.Cres.Nws Dec. 9,1929. AGED DEF.WOMAN EXPIRES Mrs. Lucy Hemlinger Rites Will Be Held Here Wed. Mrs. Lucy Arvila Hem- linger, 85, widow of Milton Hemlinger, who had lived in Def since 1900, died today @ 6 a.m. @ the hm. of a dtr, Mrs. L. E. Eitniear, 909 Wesley St. after being in failing health for 5 yrs. due to infirmities of age.The funeral will be held Wed. @ 2:30 p.m. @the Mansfield funeral hm. Jefferson Ave.& 5th St., with Rev. F.M. Swinehart, pastor of St. Paul's Meth. Epis.Ch.officig. Bur.will be made in Sherwood Cem. Mrs. Hemlinger was b.in Morrow Co. on Apr. 1, 1844, a dtr. of the late Joseph & Sarah Foust. When 12 yrs. old, she moved with her parents to Van Wert. At the age of 21 she was marr. to John Knes- trick, who d. in Van Wt Feb. 5, 1881. Mr. & Mrs. Knestrick had 5 chn who survive: Horace Knestrick,Mt. Gilead; Willis Knestrick, Def; Mrs. John Eller, Van Wt;Mrs. Hugh Davidson, Detroit; & Ishe Knestrick, Ft. Wayne,Ind.In Jul.1883, Mr. & Mrs. Hemlinger were marr. @ Van Wt & had 3 chn. Mrs. Eitniear, Def; Mrs. E.A. Wheaton,Sherwood & Louis Hemlinger, who was killed. here May 22,1918 when a team of horses ran away @ Turnbull Wagon Co. There are 14 grdchn. & 6 gt. grdchn surviving. Mrs. Hemlinger also leaves a bro. Chauncey Foust So. Bend, Ind. Death listed as arteriosclerosis. Her body was interred 11 Dec. 1929 in Del. Twp, Defiance Co.,OH., Sherwood (Sec. B lot 122, tombstone).

At 35 years of age Milton became the father of Daisy Myrtle HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH, March 17, 1884 (Twin). At 35 years of age Milton became the father of David HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., March 17, 1884 (twin). At 37 years of age Milton became the father of Margaret Mae (Mamie) HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., February 10, 1886. At 40 years of age Milton became the father of Albert Lewis(Louie) HEMLINGER in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH., August 15, 1888. He resided in Mark Center, Defiance Co., OH. 1899. Moved from Van Wert Co.,OH. in 1899 to Mark Center

A census listed Milton as head of household in Mark Twp., Defiance Co.,OH, 1910. HEMLINGER, Milton-male-white--age 62-b.OH. Lucy-wife-66-b.OH. Maggie-dau-24-b.OH. Albert L. son-21-b.OH. from soundex

Milton died 18 Oct 1914 in Defiance Co., OH., at 66 years of age. Aortic Regurgitation. Death cert.

His body was interred 20 Oct.1914 in Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., OH., Sherwood. section B lot 22 (Note: On 10 Aug. 1874 Shelby Co., OH. a Michael Helminger married Annie Johnston-baptismal record gives name of Michael with Milton's birthdate. was Milton(alias Michael) married before? On death certificate of Milton, it lists Elizabeth Huewt as Milton's mother,(Could Lewis have sounded like Huewt? Father was listed as Jacob-also listed mother's birthplace as Ireland?? Baptismal record gives name of mother as Elizabeth Lewis. Milton reportedly said that his father died while holding Milton in his arms & that the

mother could not raise the chn. & they were brought up by the Indians. (His dau. Daisy told her dau. Erma that the name of the Indian tribe was a short name-possibly Weas??) In the history of Elkhart Co.,IN. Christian Helmlinger tells of his father's death & how the chn. were scattered.(these facts fit Milton's story).

Milton H. HEMLINGER and Lucy Arvilla FOUST had the following family:

+ 250 i. Daisy Myrtle^{8} HEMLINGER was born March 17, 1884 and died January 6, 1963.

251 ii. David HEMLINGER was born in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH. March 17, 1884 (twin). David died (From Daisy Wheaton's handwritten autobiography). in infancy

252 iii. Margaret Mae (Mamie) HEMLINGER (Dark auburn hair. A favorite great aunt of Lucy Rulman. No chn) was born in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH. February 10, 1886.

She married Lee Earnest (Ernie) EITNIEAR in Wabash, IN, May 8, 1912 (Handwritten record by Mamie). Lee was born in Defiance Co, OH. April 17, 1883. He was the son of Isaac W. EITNIEAR and Rebecca WHITEFORD. Lee's occupation: B.&O.Railroad in OH. He married Abbie Pearl May 1956. Lee was divorced from Abbie Pearl before 1965. Lee died March 8, 1965 in Defiance Co., OH., at 81 years of age (Death Cert). Congestive Heart Failure His body was interred March 10, 1965 in Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., OH., Sherwood Cem (Sec.D lot 2).

Margaret died April 8, 1947 in Defiance Co, OH., at 61 years of age (Death Cert. Age 61, coronary. Lucy Rulman present at her death). Coronary.

Her body was interred April 11, 1947 in Del. Twp, Defiance Co.,OH., Sherwood Cem (Section D). Had dark reddish brown hair. Fun loving. Clean, hardworking. A favorite great aunt of Lucy Rulman, who used to go to their home in rural Defiance to stay. Time was spent milking the cows, fishing for crawdads, sledding down their hill, or playing with Toughie, the dog.

253 iv. Albert Lewis(Louie) HEMLINGER (No chn. Resided Harrison Ave., Defiance, OH) was born in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH. August 15, 1888. Albert's occupation: Teamster in Turnbull Wagon Co., Defiance,OH..

He married Minnie EITNIEAR in Napoleon, Henry Co.,OH.,, October 29, 1912. First marriage for Louie & second for Minnie.

Minnie was born in Defiance Co., OH. August 24, 1880 (Sister of Ernest). She was the daughter of Isaac W. EITNIEAR and Rebecca WHITEFORD. She married Fred HOHENBERGER August 22, 1901. At 21 years of age Minnie became the mother of Ernest HOHENBERGER Dec. 3, 1901. She married HORNER after 1919. Minnie died January 21, 1958 at 77 years of age. Her body was interred January 24, 1958 in Swanton, OH., East Swanton.

Albert died May 22, 1919 in Defiance Co., OH., at 30 years of age (Death Cert,). Lung Perforation. Horses ran away & he was pinned against wall by wagon.

His body was interred 1919 in Ayersville, Defiance Co.,OH., Hohenberger Cem.

75. **John Louis^{7} HEMLINGER** (Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH. August 17, 1850. Aug. Co. Early Births says Aug. 17, 1848 ? pg. 70 His body was interred St. Joseph's Cath.

He married **Jennie KIZER** 1882. He is deceased. Jennie became the mother of Frank Blaine HEMLINGER in Wapakoneta, Duchouquet Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., June 28, 1883. Jennie became the mother of Sophia(Alice)May HEMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 11, 1886.

At 32 years of age John became the father of Frank Blaine HEMLINGER in Wapakoneta, Duchouquet Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., June 28, 1883. At 35 years of age John became the father of Sophia(Alice)May HEMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 11, 1886.

He married **Mary Jane COTTERMAN** circa 1887. Mary was born August 17, 1858. At 30 years of age Mary became the mother of John Jacob HEMLINGER in Sidney, Van Buren Twp., Shelby Co., OH., November 12, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 32 years of age Mary became the mother of James Henry HEMLINGER May 17, 1891. At 35 years of age Mary became the mother of Joseph Preston HEMLINGER in St. Marys, St. Marys Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., January 13, 1894. At 39 years of age Mary became the mother of Ernest Glenn HEMLINGER in OH., June 19, 1898. Mary died March 22, 1909 at 50 years of age.

At 38 years of age John became the father of John Jacob HEMLINGER in Sidney, Van Buren Twp., Shelby Co., OH., November 12, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 40 years of age John became the father of James Henry HEMLINGER May 17, 1891. At 43 years of age John became the father of Joseph Preston HEMLINGER in St. Marys, St. Marys Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., January 13, 1894. At 47 years of age John became the father of Ernest Glenn HEMLINGER in OH., June 19, 1898. John died November 1, 1921 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 71 years of age. nephritis..per Bob Hemlinger, descendant. Transient. Marrieds at least twice.

John Louis HEMLINGER and Jennie KIZER had the following family:

+ 254 i. Frank Blaine^8 HEMLINGER was born June 28, 1883 and died May 22, 1950.

255 ii. Sophia(Alice)May HEMLINGER (Married 3 x. Data per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. July 11, 1886. Her body was interred in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., Lindenwood Cem.

She married .. O'GRADY. 3rd for Sophia Alice She is deceased.

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Moulton Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 1900. age 14 living with Elizabeth T/. Ramge

She married John COLEMAN in Auglaize Co., OH., June 16, 1903. John was born in Moulton Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. April 17, 1876. He was the son of F.M COLEMAN and Margaret JULIEN. She is deceased.

She married Fred MAYBE July 19, 1910. She is deceased.

Sophia(Alice)May died June 21, 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., at 48 years of age.

John Louis HEMLINGER and Mary Jane COTTERMAN had the following family:

+ 256 iii. John Jacob HEMLINGER was born November 12, 1888 and died November 29, 1918.
+ 257 iv. James Henry HEMLINGER was born May 17, 1891 and died August 17, 1935.
+ 258 v. Joseph Preston HEMLINGER was born January 13, 1894 and died August 26, 1949.
259 vi. Ernest Glenn HEMLINGER was born in OH. June 19, 1898.

He married Alice BERRY. He is deceased.

He married Nellie RABER in Toledo, OH., May 13, 1928 (Marriage announcement).

Ernest died Nov.1966 in Peoria,IL 61605, at 68 years of age.

Eighth Generation

76. **William P.^{8} HELMLINGER** (George^{7}, Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) birth date unknown. William's occupation: Machinist. William's occupation: Hatter.

He married **Florence...**. Florence.. was born in N.J. circa 1885. Florence.. died January 8, 1944 at 58 years of age.

William died circa 1925.

William P. HELMLINGER and Florence.... had the following family:

260	i.	Franklin W.^{9} HELMLINGER.
261	ii.	Florence HELMLINGER.
262	iii.	Harry HELMLINGER.
263	iv.	William P. HELMLINGER.

88. **George B.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Philip^{7}, Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in N.J. April 22, 1879.

He married **Lillian HIGGINS**. Lillian was born in New York. She was the daughter of John HIGGINS. He is deceased. Lillian became the mother of John HELMLINGER circa 1908. Lillian became the mother of Lillian HELMLINGER circa 1909.

George became the father of John HELMLINGER circa 1908. George became the father of Lillian HELMLINGER circa 1909. George died April 1963 in N.J., at 83 years of age.

George B. HELMLINGER and Lillian HIGGINS had the following family:

264	i.	John^{9} HELMLINGER was born circa 1908.
265	ii.	Lillian HELMLINGER was born circa 1909.

98. **Wilton S.^{8} HELMLINGER** (John Augustus^{7}, Philippe^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1884. He is deceased. Wilton's occupation:

Commercial Trade Jeweler. Wilton's occupation: Salesman.

He married **Alice..**. Alice.. was born in IL. circa 1890. He is deceased. At 25 years of age Alice.. became the mother of H. Milton HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., 1915. At 27 years of age Alice.. became the mother of Alice Clare HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., 1917.

At 31 years of age Wilton became the father of H. Milton HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., 1915. At 33 years of age Wilton became the father of Alice Clare HELMLINGER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., 1917.

Wilton S. HELMLINGER and Alice.... had the following family:

266 i. H. Milton^{9} HELMLINGER was born in Newark, Essex Co., N.J. 1915. He is deceased.
267 ii. Alice Clare HELMLINGER was born in Newark, Essex Co., N.J. 1917. She is deceased.

107. **Mary Frances^{8} HELMLINGER** (Frederick Alfred^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. October 1889.

She married **Joseph A. CARTER** 20 Oct. 1908.

Mary died 3 Nov. 1940 at 51 years of age (Lisajean Morris-Yavner).

Mary Frances HELMLINGER and Joseph A. CARTER had the following family:

268 i. Joseph A.^{9} CARTER JR..
269 ii. Mary Catherine CARTER (Lisajean Morris-Yavner).

She married Joseph ANGINOLI.

270 iii. Angela Jane CARTER (Morris-Yavner).

She married Louis Francis PETO.

108. **Helen M.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Frederick Alfred^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. June 1895.

She married **Harry C. WILSON**. Harry was born 1893. At 22 years of age Harry became the father of Frederick J. WILSON April 1916. Harry died 1960 at 67 years of age.

Helen's occupation: Telephone Operator 1915. At 20 years of age Helen became the mother of Frederick J. WILSON April 1916. Helen died 1972 at 77 years of age (Lisajean Morris-Yavner).

Helen M. HELMLINGER and Harry C. WILSON had the following family:

271 i. Frederick J.^{9} WILSON was born April 1916. He is deceased.

110. **Benjamin Clinton^{8} HELMLINGER** (Frederick Alfred^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in So.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. November 1898. Benjamin's occupation: Iceman, coal dealer, & policeman.

He married **Helen Margaret HINTLEMAN**. He is deceased. Helen became the mother of Robert HELMLINGER 1930. Helen became the mother of June Helen HELMLINGER 1932.

At 31 years of age Benjamin became the father of Robert HELMLINGER 1930. At 33 years of age Benjamin became the father of June Helen HELMLINGER 1932. Benjamin died August 26, 1939 at 40 years of age.

Benjamin Clinton HELMLINGER and Helen Margaret HINTLEMAN had the following family:

272	i.	Robert[9] HELMLINGER was born 1930.
273	ii.	June Helen HELMLINGER (Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 1932.

118. **Arnold Valentine[8] HELMLINGER** (Louis Konrad[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in E.Orange, Essex Co.,NJ. May 2, 1893. Arnold's occupation: Divisions Operation Manager. Arnold's occupation: Telegraph.Opertr.

He married **Dorothy WADDELL** (2nd.marr. for Arnold). Dorothy was born March 29, 1897. Dorothy died September 17, 1970 in St.Simons, Island, Glynn Co., GA., at 73 years of age.

He married **Eudora(Eudie) Edwina CLARY** October 22, 1913 (Per C. Deonier). Eudora(Eudie) was born (of Richmond, VA). He is deceased. Eudora(Eudie) became the mother of Madeline HELMLINGER in Roseville, N.J., October 29, 1917.

At 24 years of age Arnold became the father of Madeline HELMLINGER in Roseville, N.J., October 29, 1917. Arnold died June 6, 1962 in Brunswich, Glynn Co.,NJ., at 69 years of age.

Arnold Valentine HELMLINGER and Eudora(Eudie) Edwina CLARY had the following family:

274	i.	Madeline[9] HELMLINGER was born in Roseville, N.J. October 29, 1917.

121. **Rosa(Marguerite)[8] HELMLINGER** (Louis Konrad[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. October 1, 1901.

She married **Ernest Lee Porter DEONIER** in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., October 21, 1919 (Per C. Deonier). Ernest was born in Jasper Co., MO. December 11, 1899. Ernest's occupation: occupation unknown in Erie R.R., Newark, NJ.. Ernest's occupation: R.R.Fireman. At 20 years of age Ernest became the father of Ernest(Sonny) Edwin DEONIER in Roseville, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., December 4, 1920. At 23 years of age Ernest became the father of Frederick Albert DEONIER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., October 19, 1923. At 26 years of age Ernest became the father of Robert William DEONIER in Denville, Morris Co., N.J., September 8, 1926. At 30 years of age Ernest became the father of Alan David DEONIER in Denville, Morris Co., N.J., August 23, 1930. Ernest was divorced from Rosa(Marguerite) HELMLINGER October 1948. Ernest died July 28, 1963 in Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., MO., at 63 years of age.

At 19 years of age Rosa(Marguerite) became the mother of Ernest(Sonny) Edwin DEONIER in Roseville, Newark, Essex Co., N.J., December 4, 1920. At 22 years of age Rosa(Marguerite) became the mother of Frederick Albert DEONIER in Newark, Essex Co., N.J., October 19, 1923. At 24 years of age Rosa(Marguerite) became the mother of Robert William DEONIER in Denville, Morris Co., N.J., September 8, 1926. At 28 years of age Rosa(Marguerite) became the mother of Alan David DEONIER in Denville, Morris Co., N.J., August 23, 1930.

She married **Thomas Lohrman BERRY** in NV., October 2, 1948. Thomas was born September 1, 1904. He was the son of George C. BERRY and Minnie Belle JONES. Thomas died October 1977 in Boise, ID, at 73 years of age.

Rosa(Marguerite) was divorced from Ernest Lee Porter DEONIER October 1948. Rosa(Marguerite) died July 26, 1970 in Boise, Ada Co., ID, at 68 years of age.

Rosa(Marguerite) HELMLINGER and Ernest Lee Porter DEONIER had the following family:

275 i. Ernest(Sonny) Edwin^9 DEONIER was born in Roseville, Newark, Essex Co., N.J. December 4, 1920.
276 ii. Frederick Albert DEONIER was born in Newark, Essex Co., N.J. October 19, 1923. He resides in Boise, ID 83702-5013 814 North 13 th St.

He married Catherine. She resides in Boise, ID, 83702-5013 814 No. 13th St.

277 iii. Robert William DEONIER was born in Denville, Morris Co., N.J. September 8, 1926.
278 iv. Alan David DEONIER was born in Denville, Morris Co., N.J. August 23, 1930.

122. **Harry**^{8} **TUERS** (Clara Elizabeth^7 HELMLINGER, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) (Lisajean Morris-Yavner) birth date unknown.

Harry TUERS had the following family:

279 i. Raymond^9 TUERS.
280 ii. Jack TUERS.

124. **Anita**^{8} **TUERS** (Clara Elizabeth^7 HELMLINGER, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) birth date unknown.

She married **William O'GARA**.

Anita TUERS and William O'GARA had the following family:

281 i. William^9 O'GARA JR.

126. **Dorothy**^{8} **TUERS** (Clara Elizabeth^7 HELMLINGER, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) birth date unknown.

She married **Harold KANE**.

Dorothy died ca. 30 Apr. 1995.

Dorothy TUERS and Harold KANE had the following family:

282 i. Harold^9 KANE JR..
283 ii. Thomas KANE.

129. **Gladys Myrtle^{8} TUERS** (Clara Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 1 Apr. 1904.

She married **BOLLER**. He became the father of Shirley Clair BOLLER-WESTON 1924.

At 20 years of age Gladys became the mother of Shirley Clair BOLLER-WESTON 1924.

She married **Charles Bennett WESTON II** 30 Nov. 1927. Charles was born 8 Mar. 1890. At 38 years of age Charles became the father of Charles Bennett WESTON III 4 Sep 1928. At 39 years of age Charles became the father of Jean WESTON 11 Nov. 1929. At 41 years of age Charles became the father of Robert Douglas WESTON 3 Feb 1932. At 43 years of age Charles became the father of Phyllis Marion WESTON 20 Jun 1933. At 48 years of age Charles became the father of Richard Darius WESTON 30 Nov 1938. Charles died 18 Nov. 1940 at 50 years of age.

At 24 years of age Gladys became the mother of Charles Bennett WESTON III 4 Sep 1928. At 25 years of age Gladys became the mother of Jean WESTON 11 Nov. 1929. At 27 years of age Gladys became the mother of Robert Douglas WESTON 3 Feb 1932. At 29 years of age Gladys became the mother of Phyllis Marion WESTON 20 Jun 1933. At 34 years of age Gladys became the mother of Richard Darius WESTON 30 Nov 1938. Gladys died 22 Jun. 1970 at 66 years of age.

Gladys Myrtle TUERS and BOLLER had the following family:

284 i. Shirley Clair^{9} BOLLER-WESTON was born 1924.

Gladys Myrtle TUERS and Charles Bennett WESTONII had the following family:

285 ii. Charles Bennett WESTON III (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 4 Sep 1928.
He married Stella UNKNOWN.
+ 286 iii. Jean WESTON was born 11 Nov. 1929
+ 287 iv. Robert Douglas WESTON was born 3 Feb 1932
+ 288 v. Phyllis Marion WESTON was born 20 Jun 1933
+ 289 vi. Richard Darius WESTON was born 30 Nov 1938

132. **John W.^{8} GEGENHEIMER,JR.** (Julia E.^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in N.J. circa 1905. He is deceased.

He married **Emily FLORENCE**.

John W. GEGENHEIMER,Jr. and Emily FLORENCE had the following family:

290 i. John W.^{9} GEGENHEIMER III.

139. **Clarence L.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. June 6, 1902. Clarence's occupation: Carpenter.

He married **Lovinia**. He is deceased. Lovinia became the mother of Bruce HELMLINGER September 5, 1937.

He resided in Denville,NJ 07834. At 35 years of age Clarence became the father of Bruce HELMLINGER September 5, 1937. Clarence died April 1977 in Parsipany, Morris Co., N.J., at 74 years of age.

Clarence L. HELMLINGER and Lovinia had the following family:

291 i. Lawrence^9 HELMLINGER.
292 ii. Charles HELMLINGER.
293 iii. Iris HELMLINGER.
294 iv. Bruce HELMLINGER was born September 5, 1937. He resided in Pomona,CA 91766. Bruce died October 1969 in CA, at 32 years of age.

142. **Margaret^8 HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^7, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. 1908.

She married **Earl HARKEY**. Earl died 1966 in Goodyear, AZ.

Margaret died 1966 in Goodyear, AZ., at 58 years of age.

Margaret HELMLINGER and Earl HARKEY had the following family:

295 i. Earl Barnard^9 HARKEY. Earl died before 1993.

143. **Alfred C.W.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^7, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Orange, Essex Co., N.J. 1910.

He married **Anna UNGLUB**. He is deceased.

Alfred died June 28, 1946 at 35 years of age.

Alfred C.W. HELMLINGER and Anna UNGLUB had the following family:

296 i. Alfred^9 HELMLINGER.
297 ii. Ronnie HELMLINGER.

144. **Elmer^8 HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^7, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Essex Co., N.J. August 22, 1912.

He married **Mariane LABARGE**.

Elmer died January 1973 in Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y., at 60 years of age.

Elmer HELMLINGER and Mariane LABARGE had the following family:

298 i. Mark^9 HELMLINGER.
299 ii. Dianne HELMLINGER.
300 iii. HELMLINGER.

301 iv. HELMLINGER.
302 v. HELMLINGER.

145. **Winifred (Wini)^{8} HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in W.Oran, Essex Co., N.J. January 13, 1921. Winifred's occupation: Manager in Discount drugstore.. Winifred's occupation: Proofreader. Winifred became the mother of Freddy KOECK (twin?). Winifred became the mother of Eddy KOECK (twin).

She married **Fred O. KOECK** circa 1942. Fred's occupation: Bar-hotel manager in Delaware, NJ. 8 yrs Fred's occupation: Carpenter. Fred became the father of Freddy KOECK (twin?). Fred became the father of Eddy KOECK (twin).

Winifred (Wini) HELMLINGER and Fred O. KOECK had the following family:

303 i. Dianne Elizabeth^{9} KOECK.
304 ii. Winifred Elaine KOECK.
305 iii. Freddy KOECK (twin?).
306 iv. Eddy KOECK (twin).
307 v. Margaret Lorraine KOECK.
308 vi. Paul KOECK.

146. **Jeannette H.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Charles Edward^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Essex Co., N.J. October 16, 1925.

She married **John J. PREW**. John's occupation: Gas.Station.

Jeannette H. HELMLINGER and John J. PREW had the following family:

309 i. ^{9} PREW.
310 ii. PREW.
311 iii. PREW.
312 iv. PREW.
313 v. PREW.
314 vi. PREW.
315 vii. PREW.

149. **Edith A.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 12 Apr. 1912. At 22 years of age Edith became the mother of Richard BEYER 30 Jan.1935.

She married **Herman W. BEYER** 10 Apr. 1935. Herman was born 10 Nov.1904. At 30 years of age Herman became the father of Richard BEYER 30 Jan.1935. At 39 years of age Herman became the father of Dennis BEYER 22 Nov 1943. Herman died 27 Aug. 1974 at 69 years of age.

At 31 years of age Edith became the mother of Dennis BEYER 22 Nov 1943.

Edith A. HELMLINGER and Herman W. BEYER had the following family:

+	316	i.	Richard^{9} BEYER was born 30 Jan.1935
+	317	ii.	Dennis BEYER was born 22 Nov 1943

150. **Alfred W.^{8} HELMLINGER,JR.** (Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 26 Sep 1913. Alfred's occupation: serviceman, machinist. Alfred's occupation: Chauffeur & gas station attdt.

He married **Genevieve Marion QUINN** 26 Apr 1943. Genevieve was born 22 Nov. 1913. At 30 years of age Genevieve became the mother of Alfred HELMLINGER 9 Sep 1944. At 33 years of age Genevieve became the mother of Thomas HELMLINGER 9 Mar 1947. At 35 years of age Genevieve became the mother of Brian HELMLINGER 9 Jan 1949. At 38 years of age Genevieve became the mother of Joan HELMLINGER 17 May 1952. At 43 years of age Genevieve became the mother of Janet HELMLINGER 10 Nov 1957.

At 30 years of age Alfred became the father of Alfred HELMLINGER 9 Sep 1944. At 33 years of age Alfred became the father of Thomas HELMLINGER 9 Mar 1947. At 35 years of age Alfred became the father of Brian HELMLINGER 9 Jan 1949. At 38 years of age Alfred became the father of Joan HELMLINGER 17 May 1952. At 44 years of age Alfred became the father of Janet HELMLINGER 10 Nov 1957.

Alfred W. HELMLINGER,Jr. and Genevieve Marion QUINN had the following family:

+	318	i.	Alfred^{9} HELMLINGER was born 9 Sep 1944
	319	ii.	Thomas HELMLINGER was born 9 Mar 1947.
	320	iii.	Brian HELMLINGER was born 9 Jan 1949.
	321	iv.	Joan HELMLINGER was born 17 May 1952.
	322	v.	Janet HELMLINGER was born 10 Nov 1957.

152. **Bertram H.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in E.Orange, Essex Co., N.J. 16 Dec.1918. Bertram's occupation: Janitor in E.Orange, Bd. Ed..

He married **Iva Deloris CAPP** 23 Jan 1943. Iva was born 22 Jun 1921. At 24 years of age Iva became the mother of Neal HELMLINGER 19 Aug 1945. At 26 years of age Iva became the mother of Roy James HELMLINGER 25 Dec 1947.

At 26 years of age Bertram became the father of Neal HELMLINGER 19 Aug 1945. At 29 years of age Bertram became the father of Roy James HELMLINGER 25 Dec 1947.

Bertram H. HELMLINGER and Iva Deloris CAPP had the following family:

+	323	i.	Neal^{9} HELMLINGER was born 19 Aug 1945
	324	ii.	Roy James HELMLINGER was born 25 Dec 1947.

He married Bette VANDERMARK 5 Apr 1969.

153. **Harry F.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 1920-1925. Harry's occupation: Custodian in E.Orange School.

He married **Eileen ROYER**.

Harry F. HELMLINGER and Eileen ROYER had the following family:

325 i. Robert[9] HELMLINGER.

He married Mandy UNKNOWN.

154. **Florence M.[8] HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in 1922-1927, Essex Co., N.J. 1922-11927.

She married **Eugene LOFTUS** ca1942-48.

Florence M. HELMLINGER and Eugene LOFTUS had the following family:

326 i. Judith[9] LOFTUS.
327 ii. Rebina LOFTUS.

155. **Richard W.[8] HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Essex Co., N.J. 1924-1930.

He married **Claire ENGELHARDT**.

Richard W. HELMLINGER and Claire ENGELHARDT had the following family:

328 i. Lori[9] HELMLINGER.
329 ii. Richard HELMLINGER.
330 iii. Theodore HELMLINGER.
331 iv. Nancy HELMLINGER.
332 v. Cindy HELMLINGER.
333 vi. Debbie HELMLINGER.

156. **Russell H.[8] HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann Georg[3], Hans Jorg[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Essex Co., N.J. ca1928-1933.

He married **Gladys DAIN**.

Russell H. HELMLINGER and Gladys DAIN had the following family:

334 i. Wayne[9] HELMLINGER.
335 ii. Raymon HELMLINGER.
336 iii. Elizabeth HELMLINGER.
337 iv. Peggy HELMLINGER.
338 v. Patti HELMLINGER.
339 vi. Russell HELMLINGER.
340 vii. Edith HELMLINGER.

159. **Marion[8] HELMLINGER** (Clinton H.[7], Frederic[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Philipp[4], Johann

Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) birth date unknown.

She married **Harold MCGRAPH**.

Marion HELMLINGER and Harold MCGRAPH had the following family:

341 i. Beverly^9 MCGRAPH.
342 ii. Thomas MCGRAPH.

161. **Jacob^8 HELMLINGER** (Philip^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH July 25, 1860. Pg. 70 of Early Births Aug. Co. OH. says born in Clay Twp.Aug. Co. OH. ???

He married **Magdalena ZORN** in Shelby Co, OH., February 3, 1891 (Vol. 7 1883-1891). Magdalena was born September 1864. She was the daughter of Jacob ZORN and Margaret. Her body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co,OH., Glenn. At 27 years of age Magdalena became the mother of John Henry HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., November 20, 1891 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 28 years of age Magdalena became the mother of William HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., August 15, 1893 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 30 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Michael HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., March 20, 1895 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 32 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Clarence E. HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., March 22, 1897 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 35 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Cleola L. HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., July 27, 1900 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 37 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Margaret Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., January 30, 1902 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). Magdalena became the mother of Mary HELMLINGER after 1902. Magdalena died 1959 at 94 years of age.

At 31 years of age Jacob became the father of John Henry HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., November 20, 1891 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 33 years of age Jacob became the father of William HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., August 15, 1893 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 34 years of age Jacob became the father of Michael HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., March 20, 1895 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 36 years of age Jacob became the father of Clarence E. HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., March 22, 1897 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 40 years of age Jacob became the father of Cleola L. HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., July 27, 1900 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 41 years of age Jacob became the father of Margaret Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH., January 30, 1902 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). Jacob became the father of Mary HELMLINGER after 1902. Jacob died July 22, 1935 in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH., at 74 years of age (Cancer Prostate, with metastasis. Death Cert. copy from Bob Hemlinger). His body was interred aft. 22 Jul. 1935 in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co,OH, Glenn.

Jacob HELMLINGER and Magdalena ZORN had the following family:

343 i. John Henry^9 HELMLINGER (U.S. Armed Services during World War I) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. November 20, 1891 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). John served in the military in France, 1918. John died October 19, 1918 in France, at 26 years of age. of wounds rec'd in action
+ 344 ii. William HELMLINGER was born August 15, 1893 and died 13 Feb. 1970.
+ 345 iii. Michael HELMLINGER was born March 20, 1895 and died June 16, 1965.
346 iv. Clarence E. HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. March 22, 1897 (Birth

rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co, OH, Glenn.

He married Bessie I. HAGUE. He is deceased.

Clarence died 08 Sept. 1960 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 63 years of age. ancestry.com:OH.dth.records: cert. 61890 vol. 16257 Clarence d. Auglaize Co., res. same..Sept. 08, 1960 age 63 married.

+ 347 v. Cleola L. HELMLINGER was born July 27, 1900

348 vi. Margaret Elizabeth HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. January 30, 1902 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married Raymond LUDWIG.

+ 349 vii. Mary HELMLINGER was born after 1902

163. **Christian^{8} HELMLINGER** (Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. February 23, 1863. 977.101 Au4ac Aug. Co. OH. Early Births

He married **Catherine LEININGER** in Auglaize Co, OH., October 31, 1893 (Vol. VII). Catherine was born July 12, 1868. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 28 years of age Catherine became the mother of Estella HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., March 20, 1897 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 30 years of age Catherine became the mother of Raymond HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., 1899. At 31 years of age Catherine became the mother of Amanda Matilda May HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., March 15, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt says A.T.M). Catherine died September 20, 1900 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 32 years of age (Bronchitis). At 34 years of age Christian became the father of Estella HELMLINGER in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., March 20, 1897 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 36 years of age Christian became the father of Raymond HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., 1899. At 37 years of age Christian became the father of Amanda Matilda May HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., March 15, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt says A.T.M). Christian died March 21, 1924 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 61 years of age (Apoplexy. Copy of death cert. from Bob Hemlinger). His body was interred aft. 21 Mar. 1924 in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger (Cem. Rec. per M. Caudle).

Christian HELMLINGER and Catherine LEININGER had the following family:

+ 350 i. Estella^{9} HELMLINGER was born March 20, 1897

351 ii. Raymond HELMLINGER was born in Clay Twp. 1899. Raymond died 1899 in Clay Twp., at less than one year of age. His body was interred 1899 in Clay Twp., Helmlinger Cem.

+ 352 iii. Amanda Matilda May HELMLINGER was born March 15, 1900 and died 23 May 1969.

165. **Sophia^{8} HELMLINGER** (Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (My records say marr. Michael Schiff; news article says Jeff Lusk ???) was born in Shelby Co., OH 22 August 1867. She is deceased.

She married **Jeffrey LUSK** about 1887.

Sophia HELMLINGER and Jeffrey LUSK had the following family:

353 i. Wilbur^{9} LUSK.

168. **Lewis^8 HELMLINGER** (Philip^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. May 24, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co,OH, Glenn.

He married **Caroline LEININGER** in Shelby Co., OH., July 14, 1895 (Vol. 8, 1891-1899). Caroline was born 1871. Her body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co.,OH., Glenn. At 25 years of age Caroline became the mother of George Philip HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 23 December 1896 (Birth rec.copied by Ann Holt). At 27 years of age Caroline became the mother of Laurence Jacob HELMLINGER in Shelby Co.,OH., 26 JUL 1898. At 28 years of age Caroline became the mother of Edward HELMLINGER May 1900. At 28 years of age Caroline became the mother of Roy HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 29 MAY 1900. At 30 years of age Caroline became the mother of Harley HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 20 MAR 1902. At 32 years of age Caroline became the mother of Cora Mae HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 29 SEP 1903 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 34 years of age Caroline became the mother of Herman Walter HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 JAN 1906. At 36 years of age Caroline became the mother of Iva Luella HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 21 JUN 1908. At 39 years of age Caroline became the mother of Leona Marie HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 25 FEB 1911. Caroline died 1948 at 77 years of age.

At 23 years of age Lewis became the father of George Philip HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 23 December 1896 (Birth rec.copied by Ann Holt). At 25 years of age Lewis became the father of Laurence Jacob HELMLINGER in Shelby Co.,OH., 26 JUL 1898. At 26 years of age Lewis became the father of Edward HELMLINGER May 1900. At 27 years of age Lewis became the father of Roy HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 29 MAY 1900. At 28 years of age Lewis became the father of Harley HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 20 MAR 1902. At 30 years of age Lewis became the father of Cora Mae HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 29 SEP 1903 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 32 years of age Lewis became the father of Herman Walter HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 JAN 1906. At 35 years of age Lewis became the father of Iva Luella HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 21 JUN 1908. At 37 years of age Lewis became the father of Leona Marie HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 25 FEB 1911. Lewis died 16 June 1915 in Lewistown, OH, at 42 years of age. Drowned

Lewis HELMLINGER and Caroline LEININGER had the following family:

+	354	i.	George Philip^9 HELMLINGER was born 23 December 1896 and died 16 September 1976.
+	355	ii.	Laurence Jacob HELMLINGER was born 26 JUL 1898 and died 3 JUL 1972.
	356	iii.	Edward HELMLINGER was born May 1900.
	357	iv.	Roy HELMLINGER (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH. 29 MAY 1900. He married Eileen KYSENCEDER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 10 DEC 1960. Roy died 16 AUG 1979 in Lima, Allen Co., OH., at 79 years of age. No children
+	358	v.	Harley HELMLINGER was born 20 MAR 1902 and died 21 AUG 1982.
+	359	vi.	Cora Mae HELMLINGER was born 29 SEP 1903 and is deceased.
+	360	vii.	Herman Walter HELMLINGER was born 15 JAN 1906
+	361	viii.	Iva Luella HELMLINGER was born 21 JUN 1908
+	362	ix.	Leona Marie HELMLINGER was born 25 FEB 1911

171. **Adam E.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Philip^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. 6 JAN 1879 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt).

He married **Anna AMBOS** in Montra, OH, 17 OCT 1912 (Dale Mann Data sent to Ann Holt-rec'd 2/99). He is deceased. Anna became the mother of Esta Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 21 FEB 1914. Anna became the mother of Kirby Ambos HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 AUG 1917. Anna became the mother of Paul Adrian HELMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH, 15 SEP 1922.

At 35 years of age Adam became the father of Esta Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 21 FEB 1914. At 38 years of age Adam became the father of Kirby Ambos HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 AUG 1917. At 43 years of age Adam became the father of Paul Adrian HELMLINGER in Shelby Co, OH, 15 SEP 1922. Adam died 6 DEC 1971 in Botkins,OH 45306, at 92 years of age.

Adam E. HELMLINGER and Anna AMBOS had the following family:

+	363	i.	Esta Elizabeth[9] HELMLINGER was born 21 FEB 1914
+	364	ii.	Kirby Ambos HELMLINGER was born 24 AUG 1917
	365	iii.	Paul Adrian HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co, OH 15 SEP 1922.

172. **Maria Louisa[8] HELMLINGER** (Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Jackson Ctr, Shelby Co., OH. 21 JUL 1882 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Her body was interred Glenn Cem (Dale Mann Data).

She married **Jacob ZORN** in Shelby Co.,OH., 10 APR 1904 (Dale Mann Data). She is deceased. Jacob became the father of Ernest Albert ZORN in Shelby Co., OH, 10 JUL 1905. Jacob became the father of Kirby Forest ZORN in Auglaize Co.,OH, 28 APR 1912.

At 22 years of age Maria became the mother of Ernest Albert ZORN in Shelby Co., OH, 10 JUL 1905. At 29 years of age Maria became the mother of Kirby Forest ZORN in Auglaize Co.,OH, 28 APR 1912. Maria died 19 JUL 1971 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., at 88 years of age.

Maria Louisa HELMLINGER and Jacob ZORN had the following family:

+	366	i.	Ernest Albert[9] ZORN was born 10 JUL 1905
	367	ii.	Kirby Forest ZORN was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 28 APR 1912. His body was interred Glenn Cem. Kirby died 21 OCT 1913 in Auglaize Co., OH, at 1 year of age.

174. **Philip Christian[8] METZ** (Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Dunsmore, Shelby Co., OH Oct. 16, 1859. His body was interred in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., Greenlawn Cem (Dale Mann Data). Philip became the father of Caroline METZ in Shelby Co., OH.

He married **Barbara Catherine WILDERMUTH** in Shelby Co., OH, 17 OCT 1882 (Different date of marriage (17 Oct.) per Dale Mann; and Mary Caudle 2-98 sent Oct. 11 as date). He is deceased. Barbara became the mother of Caroline METZ in Shelby Co., OH. Barbara became the mother of Sophia Magdalena METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 4 SEP 1883. Barbara became the mother of Lewis Jacob METZ in Shelby Co.,OH., Oct. 26, 1884 (Per Mary Caudle 2-14-98). Barbara became the mother of Christian METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 18 APR 1886. Barbara became the mother of Christina Elizabeth METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 30 DEC 1889. Barbara became the mother of George METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 1891. Barbara became the mother of Clara

Louise METZ 17 JAN 1895. Barbara became the mother of Frederick Philip METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 5 JAN 1897. Barbara became the mother of Lydia Barbara METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 8 JUN 1899. Barbara became the mother of Hulda METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 17 NOV 1903.

At 23 years of age Philip became the father of Sophia Magdalena METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 4 SEP 1883. At 25 years of age Philip became the father of Lewis Jacob METZ in Shelby Co.,OH., Oct. 26, 1884 (Per Mary Caudle 2-14-98). At 26 years of age Philip became the father of Christian METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 18 APR 1886. At 30 years of age Philip became the father of Christina Elizabeth METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 30 DEC 1889. At 31 years of age Philip became the father of George METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 1891. At 35 years of age Philip became the father of Clara Louise METZ 17 JAN 1895. At 37 years of age Philip became the father of Frederick Philip METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 5 JAN 1897. At 39 years of age Philip became the father of Lydia Barbara METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 8 JUN 1899. At 44 years of age Philip became the father of Hulda METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 17 NOV 1903. Philip died Jan. 20,1925 in Shelby Co.,OH., at 65 years of age (Per Mary Caudle 2-14-98).

Philip Christian METZ and Barbara Catherine WILDERMUTH had the following family:

368 i. Caroline[9] METZ (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH. Caroline died in MD.
+ 369 ii. Sophia Magdalena METZ was born 4 SEP 1883 and died 10 MAY 1961.
+ 370 iii. Lewis Jacob METZ was born Oct. 26, 1884 and died Aug. 26, 1945.
+ 371 iv. Christian METZ was born 18 APR 1886 and died 20 AUG 1977.
+ 372 v. Christina Elizabeth METZ was born 30 DEC 1889 and died 14 APR 1971.
373 vi. George METZ (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 1891. George died 1894 in Shelby Co., OH, at 3 years of age.
+ 374 vii. Clara Louise METZ was born 17 JAN 1895 and died 29 JUL 1952.
+ 375 viii. Frederick Philip METZ was born 5 JAN 1897 and died 10 APR 1974.
376 ix. Lydia Barbara METZ (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 8 JUN 1899.

She married Andrew George HANKS 17 JUL 1941.

Lydia died 25 JUN 1984 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, at 85 years of age.

+ 377 x. Hulda METZ was born 17 NOV 1903 and died 4 JUL 1972.

175. **Jacob C.[8] METZ** (Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born 1862 (Dale Mann Data). His body was interred in Jackson Twp., near Botkins, OH., St. Jacob's Lutheran (cemetery records form Mary Caudle 2/98).

He married **Mary KEMPFER** in Shelby Co., OH, 14 NOV 1889 (Dale Mann Data). He is deceased. Mary became the mother of Louise METZ in Auglaize Co., OH, 1892. Mary became the mother of Emma Christina METZ in Rhine, OH, 19 JUL 1894. Mary became the mother of George P. METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 3 JAN 1898. Mary became the mother of Caroline METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 14 JUL 1900. Mary became the mother of Charles METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 28 MAY 1905.

At 30 years of age Jacob became the father of Louise METZ in Auglaize Co., OH, 1892. At 32 years of age Jacob became the father of Emma Christina METZ in Rhine, OH, 19 JUL 1894. At 35 years of age Jacob became the father of George P. METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 3 JAN 1898. At 38 years of age Jacob became the father of Caroline METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 14 JUL 1900. At 42 years of age Jacob became the father of Charles METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 28 MAY 1905. Jacob died 1936 at 74 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Jacob C. METZ and Mary KEMPFER had the following family:

+ 378 i. Louise[9] METZ was born 1892 and died 8 DEC 1965.

+ 379 ii. Emma Christina METZ was born 19 JUL 1894 and died 23 SEP 1984.
+ 380 iii. George P. METZ was born 3 JAN 1898 and died 1974.
+ 381 iv. Caroline METZ was born 14 JUL 1900
+ 382 v. Charles METZ was born 28 MAY 1905

177. **Christina^{8} METZ** (Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co., OH 28 DEC 1866 (Dale Mann Data).

She married **Lewis Philip WILDERMUTH** in Shelby Co., OH, 4 DEC 1894. She is deceased. Lewis became the father of George Frederick WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co., OH, 6 SEP 1895. Lewis became the father of Gustave A. WILDERMUTH 13 Aug 1897. Lewis became the father of Albert Christian WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co.,OH, 14 JAN 1899. Lewis became the father of Sophia Magdalena WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co., OH, 19 FEB 1901. Lewis became the father of Frieda Matilda WILDERMUTH in Shelby Co., OH, 18 SEP 1903. Lewis became the father of Arthur Benjamin WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co.OH., 5 Jun 1905.

At 28 years of age Christina became the mother of George Frederick WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co., OH, 6 SEP 1895. At 30 years of age Christina became the mother of Gustave A. WILDERMUTH 13 Aug 1897. At 32 years of age Christina became the mother of Albert Christian WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co.,OH, 14 JAN 1899. At 34 years of age Christina became the mother of Sophia Magdalena WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co., OH, 19 FEB 1901. At 36 years of age Christina became the mother of Frieda Matilda WILDERMUTH in Shelby Co., OH, 18 SEP 1903. At 38 years of age Christina became the mother of Arthur Benjamin WILDERMUTH in Auglaize Co.OH., 5 Jun 1905. Christina died 21 SEP 1949 in Shelby Co., OH, at 82 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Christina METZ and Lewis Philip WILDERMUTH had the following family:

+ 383 i. George Frederick^{9} WILDERMUTH was born 6 SEP 1895 and died 17 NOV 1979.
384 ii. Gustave A. WILDERMUTH (Sheet 81 Dale Mann Data) was born 13 Aug 1897. Gustave died 13 Aug 1897 at less than one year of age.
+ 385 iii. Albert Christian WILDERMUTH was born 14 JAN 1899
+ 386 iv. Sophia Magdalena WILDERMUTH was born 19 FEB 1901
+ 387 v. Frieda Matilda WILDERMUTH was born 18 SEP 1903 and died 13 JAN 1982.
388 vi. Arthur Benjamin WILDERMUTH was born in Auglaize Co.OH. 5 Jun 1905.

He married Hazel Louise ROUSH 20 Jan. 1942.

Arthur died 21 Aug 1987 in Lewiston, ID, at 82 years of age.

178. **Sophia^{8} METZ** (Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH. 10 Jul. 1869.

She married **John Frederick. MANN** in Pusheta Twp., OH., 20 Nov. 1892. She is deceased. John became the father of Frederick Gustavus MANN in Pusheta Twp., 12 OCT 1894. John became the father of Amelia Louise MANN in Pusheta Twp., 12 SEP 1896. John became the father of Elmer MANN in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 12 Dec. 1899. John became the father of Walter John L. MANN in Pusheta Twp., 26 Sep 1906. John became the father of Mabel MANN in Pusheta Twp. Augaize Co.OH, 11 Jul 1908. John became the father of Velma Ethel Magdalene MANN in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 27 Jul 1911.

At 25 years of age Sophia became the mother of Frederick Gustavus MANN in Pusheta Twp., 12 OCT 1894. At 27 years of age Sophia became the mother of Amelia Louise MANN in Pusheta Twp., 12 SEP 1896.

At 30 years of age Sophia became the mother of Elmer MANN in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH., 12 Dec. 1899. At 37 years of age Sophia became the mother of Walter John L. MANN in Pusheta Twp., 26 Sep 1906. At 39 years of age Sophia became the mother of Mabel MANN in Pusheta Twp. Augaize Co.OH, 11 Jul 1908. At 42 years of age Sophia became the mother of Velma Ethel Magdalene MANN in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 27 Jul 1911. Sophia died 24 Oct. 1915 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 46 years of age. died from influenza

Sophia METZ and John Frederick . MANN had the following family:

389 i. Viola Carrie Luella^{9} MANN (Dale Mann Data).

She married Jesse BOOKEY.

Viola died 17 MAY 1921.

+ 390 ii. Frederick Gustavus MANN was born 12 OCT 1894 and died 21 AUG 1987.
+ 391 iii. Amelia Louise MANN was born 12 SEP 1896 and died 3 SEP 1977.
+ 392 iv. Elmer MANN was born 12 Dec. 1899
393 v. Walter John L. MANN was born in Pusheta Twp. 26 Sep 1906. Walter died 02 Oct 1906 in Pusheta Twp., at less than one year of age.
+ 394 vi. Mabel MANN was born 11 Jul 1908
+ 395 vii. Velma Ethel Magdalene MANN was born 27 Jul 1911

181. **Louisa^{8} METZ** (Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co., OH 06 Jun 1875.

She married **Louis KIES** in Shelby Co., OH, 3 Nov 1898. She is deceased. Louis became the father of Clara KIES 24 Nov 1901. Louis became the father of Cleola KIES in Shelby Co.OH, 10 Sep 1904.

At 26 years of age Louisa became the mother of Clara KIES 24 Nov 1901. At 29 years of age Louisa became the mother of Cleola KIES in Shelby Co.OH, 10 Sep 1904. Louisa died 9 Oct.1953 at 78 years of age.

Louisa METZ and Louis KIES had the following family:

396 i. Frieda^{9} KIES (sheet 94-Dale Mann Data).

She married Peter CISCO.

397 ii. Vernon KIES (sheet 94 Dale Mann Data).
+ 398 iii. Edna KIES.
+ 399 iv. Erma KIES.
+ 400 v. Clara KIES was born 24 Nov 1901
401 vi. Cleola KIES was born in Shelby Co.OH 10 Sep 1904. Her body was interred in New Bremen, OH, German Protestant Cemetery.

She married Kermit BRANDT 20 Mar 1934.

Cleola died May 1981 in Lima, Allen Co.OH, at 76 years of age.

182. **Elizabeth^{8} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH. 3 Mar. 1866. pg. 70 Aug. Co. Early births 977.101 Au4ac

She married **Thomas REGULA** in Auglaize Co., OH (Dale Mann Data). She is deceased. Thomas

became the father of Clarence Edward REGULA in Jackson Twp., OH, 23 APR 1896. Thomas became the father of Henry REGULA in Auglaize Co.,OH, 10 May 1902.

At 30 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Clarence Edward REGULA in Jackson Twp., OH, 23 APR 1896. At 36 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Henry REGULA in Auglaize Co.,OH, 10 May 1902. Elizabeth died 1928 in Auglaize Co., OH, at 62 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Elizabeth HELMLINGER and Thomas REGULA had the following family:

+ 402 i. Clarence Edward^{9} REGULA was born 23 APR 1896
403 ii. Henry REGULA was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 10 May 1902. His body was interred Helmlinger Cemetery. Henry died 27 Nov 1907 in Auglaize Co.OH, at 5 years of age.

184. **John Christian^{8} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. November 10, 1873 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger.

He married **Christina Elizabeth BONNERONT** in Shelby Co, OH., December 14, 1902. Christina was born in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH. June 1, 1882. She was the daughter of Jacob B. BONNERONT and Sophia KLOPFENSTEIN. He is deceased.

John died May 19, 1922 in Auglaize Co.,OH, at 48 years of age.

John Christian HELMLINGER and Christina Elizabeth BONNERONT had the following family:

+ 404 i. Carrie^{9} HELMLINGER.

185. **Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. November 14, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Laura??). alt. date Oct. 12, 1880 Louisa became the mother of Russell SCHULER in Shelby Co., OH.

She married **Jacob SCHULER** in Auglaize Co., OH., April 4, 1899. Jacob was born in Shelby Co, OH. July 19, 1871. He was the son of Levi SHULER and Sophia WILDERMUTH. She is deceased. Jacob became the father of Russell SCHULER in Shelby Co., OH. At 30 years of age Jacob became the father of Carrie Elizabeth SCHULER in Shelby Co., OH, 02 May 1902. At 35 years of age Jacob became the father of Sophia Magdalena SCHULER in Shelby Co.OH, 19 Sep 1906. At 35 years of age Jacob became the father of Clarence H. SCHULER 03 Jun 1907.

At 21 years of age Louisa became the mother of Carrie Elizabeth SCHULER in Shelby Co., OH, 02 May 1902. At 25 years of age Louisa became the mother of Sophia Magdalena SCHULER in Shelby Co.OH, 19 Sep 1906. At 26 years of age Louisa became the mother of Clarence H. SCHULER 03 Jun 1907. Louisa died 28 OCT 1938 in Shelby Co., OH, at 57 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Louisa HELMLINGER and Jacob SCHULER had the following family:

+ 405 i. Raymond^{9} SCHULER.

+ 406 ii. Luella SCHULER.
407 iii. Russell SCHULER was born in Shelby Co., OH. Russell died in Shelby Co., OH. died in infancy
+ 408 iv. Carrie Elizabeth SCHULER was born 02 May 1902 and died 21 Mar 1983.
+ 409 v. Sophia Magdalena SCHULER was born 19 Sep 1906
410 vi. Clarence H. SCHULER was born 03 Jun 1907. Clarence died 9 Nov 1932 in Auglaize Co.,OH, at 25 years of age.

186. **George B.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. April 29, 1889 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger.

He married **Lena C. SPIELMAN** in Auglaize Co., OH., December 12, 1912. Lena was born May 25, 1888. She was the daughter of Frank SPIELMAN and Sophia GROSS. He is deceased. At 34 years of age Lena became the mother of Hulda HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 10 APR 1923.

At 33 years of age George became the father of Hulda HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 10 APR 1923. George died 7 June, 1966 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., at 77 years of age. ancestry.com: OH. dth. records: cert. 41358..vol. 18481...male wh. George B. d. Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co. res: same d. June 7, 1966 age 77 widowed

George B. HELMLINGER and Lena C. SPIELMAN had the following family:

+ 411 i. Hulda^{9} HELMLINGER was born 10 APR 1923

189. **Adam George^{8} HELMLINGER** (Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Auglaize Co., OH March 28, 1873 (Dale Mann Data).

He married **Armeda RASH** in Auglaize Co., OH., March 03 1898 (Per Bob Hemlinger). Armeda was born in Union Twp., Auglaize Co.OH November 24, 1878. She was the daughter of Jacob RASH and Rosanna BEER. At 20 years of age Armeda became the mother of Anna Katherine HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 25, 1898 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 21 years of age Armeda became the mother of Carrie Bell HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 1, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 23 years of age Armeda became the mother of Roy Edward HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 14, 1902 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says R. Edward). At 25 years of age Armeda became the mother of William Robert HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., June 16, 1904 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt; S.S. dth. index lists birthdate as Apr. 16 1904; and ss.278-268-753). At 27 years of age Armeda became the mother of Lulu Helen HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., April 7, 1906 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Lulu A). At 29 years of age Armeda became the mother of Julia Margaret HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., April 7, 1908 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 31 years of age Armeda became the mother of Samuel George HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., August 6, 1910. At 33 years of age Armeda became the mother of Albert Eugene HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., October 1, 1912. At 35 years of age Armeda became the mother of Alvena Marie HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, October 19, 1914. At 38 years of age Armeda became the mother of Zelma Elizabeth HELMLINGER May 4, 1917. At 41 years of age Armeda became the mother of Russel Jacob HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 12, 1920. Armeda died April 17, 1960 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 81 years of age. ancestry.com: OH. Dth. records: cert. 25720-vol. 16112 fem. wh. Armeda d. Auglaize Co., res: Auglaize Co., d. 17 Apr. 1960 age 81 yrs. married.

At 25 years of age Adam became the father of Anna Katherine HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., November 25, 1898 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 27 years of age Adam became the father of Carrie Bell HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., July 1, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 29 years of age Adam became the father of Roy Edward HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., June 14, 1902 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says R. Edward). At 31 years of age Adam became the father of William Robert HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., June 16, 1904 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt; S.S. dth. index lists birthdate as Apr. 16 1904; and ss.278-268-753). At 33 years of age Adam became the father of Lulu Helen HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., April 7, 1906 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Lulu A). At 35 years of age Adam became the father of Julia Margaret HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., April 7, 1908 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). At 37 years of age Adam became the father of Samuel George HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., August 6, 1910. At 39 years of age Adam became the father of Albert Eugene HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., October 1, 1912. At 41 years of age Adam became the father of Alvena Marie HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, October 19, 1914. At 44 years of age Adam became the father of Zelma Elizabeth HELMLINGER May 4, 1917. At 47 years of age Adam became the father of Russel Jacob HELMLINGER in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., April 12, 1920. Adam died November 16, 1960 in Lima, OH., at 87 years of age. ancestry.com: OH. dth. records: cert. 76168 vol. 16314 male wh. Adam G. d. Allen Co. , Lima..res: Auglaize Co. d. Nov. 16, 1960 age 87 widowed.

Adam George HELMLINGER and Armeda RASH had the following family:

+ 412 i. Anna Katherine^{9} HELMLINGER was born November 25, 1898 and died May 16, 1975.

413 ii. Carrie Bell HELMLINGER (1987 rec'd data from Alvena Elsass. Carrie never married) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. July 1, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt). Carrie died December 25, 1944 in St. Johns, Auglaize Co., OH, at 44 years of age. was blind. never married.

+ 414 iii. Roy Edward HELMLINGER was born June 14, 1902 and died July 11, 1959.

+ 415 iv. William Robert HELMLINGER was born June 16, 1904 and died Nov. 26, 1996.

416 v. Lulu Helen HELMLINGER (1987 data from Alvena Elsass) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. April 7, 1906 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says Lulu A). Lulu died May 7, 1907 in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., at 1 year of age (Whooping Cough. Death rec. per Ann Holt).

+ 417 vi. Julia Margaret HELMLINGER was born April 7, 1908 and died November 17, 1977.

418 vii. Samuel George HELMLINGER (1987, data from his sister Alvena Elsass) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. August 6, 1910. His body was interred in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH, Helmlinger(St.Marks) (cem.rec. per Mary Caudle). Samuel died October 28, 1914 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 4 years of age (cold). Dale Man lists as Adam

419 viii. Albert Eugene HELMLINGER (1987, data from his sister, Alvena Elsass) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. October 1, 1912. His body was interred in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger(St. Marks). Albert died September 2, 1914 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at 1 year of age (Indigestion).

+ 420 ix. Alvena Marie HELMLINGER was born October 19, 1914

421 x. Zelma Elizabeth HELMLINGER (1987, data from her sister Alvena Elsass) was born May 4, 1917.

She married Charles LOFFER. Charles was born in Sidney, Shelby Co.OH April 13, 1911. Charles died January 4, 1974 in Sidney, Shelby Co.OH, at 62 years of age.

Zelma died 1999 at 82 years of age.

422 xi. Russel Jacob HELMLINGER (1987, data from Alvena Elsass) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. April 12, 1920. His body was interred in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger(St. Marks). Russel died April 20, 1920 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at less than one year of age (Blue Baby).

191. **Michael J.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. February 23, 1878 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt had no name, but dates fit). He resided in Wapakoneta,OH 45895.

He married **Edna May GROSS** in Auglaize Co., OH., December 30, 1909. Edna was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. August 12, 1891. She was the daughter of John GROSS and Sarah BILGER. She resided in Wapakoneta,OH 45895. At 18 years of age Edna became the mother of Raymond HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.OH, Aug.11,1910. At 22 years of age Edna became the mother of Lloyd HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, Jun.2,1914. Edna died 01 Mar.1978 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 86 years of age.

At 32 years of age Michael became the father of Raymond HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.OH, Aug.11,1910. At 36 years of age Michael became the father of Lloyd HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, Jun.2,1914. Michael died 2 or 3 Jan.1977 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 98 years of age.

Michael J. HELMLINGER and Edna May GROSS had the following family:

+ 423 i. Raymond^{9} HELMLINGER was born Aug.11,1910 and died Jan.1982.
+ 424 ii. Lloyd HELMLINGER was born Jun.2,1914 and died May 26, 1993.

192. **Louise Caroline^{8} HELMLINGER** (Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. December 13, 1881. She resided in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co.,OH.45360 (Soc. Sec. dth. index lists as last res. S.S. no. 281483991).

She married **Henry Philip REINKE** in Auglaize Co., OH., December 30, 1902. Henry was born in Shelby Co, OH. March 11, 1876. Nancy Hittepole notes say Rhine, Mercer Co.OH. He was the son of Anton REINEKE and Anna FRANTZ. At 27 years of age Henry became the father of Herbert Anton Jacob REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 02 Jul.1903. At 29 years of age Henry became the father of Wilbur H.C. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 29 May 1905. At 31 years of age Henry became the father of Oscar Leroy REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 26 Nov 1907. At 33 years of age Henry became the father of Pearl L.M. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 19 Nov 1909. At 38 years of age Henry became the father of Mabel L.M. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 14 Jan 1915. Henry died 28 Nov 1947 at 71 years of age.

At 21 years of age Louise became the mother of Herbert Anton Jacob REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 02 Jul.1903. At 23 years of age Louise became the mother of Wilbur H.C. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 29 May 1905. At 25 years of age Louise became the mother of Oscar Leroy REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 26 Nov 1907. At 27 years of age Louise became the mother of Pearl L.M. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 19 Nov 1909. At 33 years of age Louise became the mother of Mabel L.M. REINKE in Auglaize Co.OH, 14 Jan 1915. Louise died 16 Apr., 1969 in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, at 87 years of age (Soc. Sec. dth. index).

Louise Caroline HELMLINGER and Henry Philip REINKE had the following family:

+ 425 i. Herbert Anton Jacob^{9} REINKE was born 02 Jul.1903 and died 22 Oct 1975.
426 ii. Wilbur H.C. REINKE was born in Auglaize Co.OH 29 May 1905. Wilbur died 28 Jan 1984 in Shelby Co.OH, at 78 years of age.
+ 427 iii. Oscar Leroy REINKE was born 26 Nov 1907
428 iv. Pearl L.M. REINKE was born in Auglaize Co.OH 19 Nov 1909.

She married Willard THOMPSON 30 Aug 1930. had two chn.

429 v. Mabel L.M. REINKE was born in Auglaize Co.OH 14 Jan 1915.

She married Scott Alan STEINKE.

She married Leroy HOWELL in Shelby Co.OH, 6 Apr 1932.

193. **Magdalena**^{8} **HELMLINGER** (Jacob^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. June 28, 1885 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married **George Benjamin ROODE** in Aug.Co.OH., November 30, 1907. George was born in Duismon Twp., Shelby Co, OH. August 30, 1878. He was the son of Jacob ROODE and Hannah ENGELHAUPT. At 29 years of age George became the father of Ernest Jacob ROODE in Freyburg, OH, 08 Aug 1908. At 44 years of age George became the father of Chester Clarence Eugene ROODE in Botkins, OH, 14 Oct. 1922. George died 01Jun 1939 in Jackson Twp. Shelby Co.OH, at 60 years of age.

At 23 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Ernest Jacob ROODE in Freyburg, OH, 08 Aug 1908. At 37 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Chester Clarence Eugene ROODE in Botkins, OH, 14 Oct. 1922. Magdalena died 1974 at 89 years of age.

Magdalena HELMLINGER and George Benjamin ROODE had the following family:

+ 430 i. Ernest Jacob^9 ROODE was born 08 Aug 1908 and died 15 Nov. 1972.
+ 431 ii. Chester Clarence Eugene ROODE was born 14 Oct. 1922

194. **Sarah (Sallie)Christina**^{8} **HELMLINGER** (Jacob^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. December 28, 1887.

She married **George(Edward) Dennis WALTZ** in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.OH, May 23, 1907. George(was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. 3 Dec. 1882. He was the son of Jefferson WALTZ and Mary BOUCHAR. At 25 years of age George(became the father of Cleta Marie WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 07 Jun 1908. At 28 years of age George(became the father of Forest WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 30 Aug 1911. At 31 years of age George(became the father of Nettie WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 05 Sep 1914. At 34 years of age George(became the father of Amanda WALTZ in Auglaize Co.,OH, 16 Jan 1917. George(died Mar. 1961 at 78 years of age.

At 20 years of age Sarah became the mother of Cleta Marie WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 07 Jun 1908. At 23 years of age Sarah became the mother of Forest WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 30 Aug 1911. At 26 years of age Sarah became the mother of Nettie WALTZ in Auglaize Co.OH, 05 Sep 1914. At 29 years of age Sarah became the mother of Amanda WALTZ in Auglaize Co.,OH, 16 Jan 1917. Sarah died 20 Feb. 1928 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., at 40 years of age.

Sarah (Sallie)Christina HELMLINGER and George(Edward) Dennis WALTZ had the following family:

+ 432 i. Cleta Marie^9 WALTZ was born 07 Jun 1908
+ 433 ii. Forest WALTZ was born 30 Aug 1911
+ 434 iii. Nettie WALTZ was born 05 Sep 1914

+ 435 iv. Amanda WALTZ was born 16 Jan 1917

195. **Christina**^{8} **RINEHART** (Christena^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1)

She married **Michael ELSASS** in Auglaize Co.OH. She is deceased. Michael became the father of Erwin ELSASS in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.OH, 06 Mar 1905. Michael became the father of Roy ELSASS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 18 Jul 1910. Michael became the father of Arthur Nelson ELSASS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 12 mar 1914.

Conflicting evidence states that Christina was born in Auglaize Co.Oh, 11 Nov. 1882. Christina became the mother of Erwin ELSASS in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.OH, 06 Mar 1905. Christina became the mother of Roy ELSASS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 18 Jul 1910. Christina became the mother of Arthur Nelson ELSASS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 12 mar 1914. Christina died 29 Mar 1932 in Auglaize Co.OH.

Christina RINEHART and Michael ELSASS had the following family:

+ 436 i. Erwin^9 ELSASS was born 06 Mar 1905
+ 437 ii. Roy ELSASS was born 18 Jul 1910
+ 438 iii. Arthur Nelson ELSASS was born 12 mar 1914

196. **Magdalena**^{8} **RINEHART** (Christena^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co. OH. 10 Nov. 1867.

She married **Michael ZORN** in Shelby Co., OH, 1889 (1st marriage for Lena). She is deceased. Michael became the father of Christina ZORN in AuglaizeCo.OH, 07 Feb. 1891. Michael became the father of Elizabeth ZORN in Auglaize co.OH, 20 Jun 1892. Michael became the father of Anna ZORN in Auglaize Co.,OH, 12 Apr 1894.

At 23 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Christina ZORN in AuglaizeCo.OH, 07 Feb. 1891. At 24 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Elizabeth ZORN in Auglaize co.OH, 20 Jun 1892. At 26 years of age Magdalena became the mother of Anna ZORN in Auglaize Co.,OH, 12 Apr 1894.

She married **Philip SCHERER** 1901. second marriage She is deceased.

Magdalena died 19 Jun 1945 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, at 77 years of age.

Magdalena RINEHART and Michael ZORN had the following family:

439 i. Michael^9 ZORN JR..
+ 440 ii. Christina ZORN was born 07 Feb. 1891 and died 10 Oct. 1955.
+ 441 iii. Elizabeth ZORN was born 20 Jun 1892 and died 10 Mar 1980.
+ 442 iv. Anna ZORN was born 12 Apr 1894

197. **Ludwig Lewis**^{8} **RINEHART** (Christena^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 05 Jan 1871.

He married **Sophia GROSS**. He is deceased. Sophia became the mother of Mary L. RINEHART in

Shelby Co., OH, 20 Jan 1899.

At 28 years of age Ludwig became the father of Mary L. RINEHART in Shelby Co., OH, 20 Jan 1899. Ludwig died 30 Mar 1947 in Auglaize Co.,OH, at 76 years of age.

Ludwig Lewis RINEHART and Sophia GROSS had the following family:

+	443	i.	Mary L.[9] RINEHART was born 20 Jan 1899 and died 1971.

199. **Adam[8] RINEHART** (Christena[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Auglaize Co.OH 07 Dec 1875.

He married **Sophia ELSASS** in Auglaize Co.OH, 15 Nov 1898. He is deceased. Sophia became the mother of Carl A. RINEHART in Shelby Co.OH, 14 Aug 1899. Sophia became the mother of Venard RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 20 Aug 1903.

At 23 years of age Adam became the father of Carl A. RINEHART in Shelby Co.OH, 14 Aug 1899. At 27 years of age Adam became the father of Venard RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH, 20 Aug 1903. Adam died 21 May 1964 in Auglaize Co.OH, at 88 years of age.

Adam RINEHART and Sophia ELSASS had the following family:

+	444	i.	Albert[9] RINEHART.
+	445	ii.	Carl A. RINEHART was born 14 Aug 1899 and died 14 Aug 1984.
+	446	iii.	Venard RINEHART was born 20 Aug 1903 and died 10 Feb 1978.

200. **Jacob[8] RINEHART** (Christena[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Auglaize Co.OH 11 Nov 1879.

He married **Nellie SWARTZ** in Auglaize Co.OH. He is deceased. Nellie became the mother of James RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH.

Jacob became the father of James RINEHART in Auglaize Co.OH. Jacob died 25 Jul 19491949 in Auglaize Co.OH, at 69 years of age.

Jacob RINEHART and Nellie SWARTZ had the following family:

+	447	i.	David[9] RINEHART.
+	448	ii.	James RINEHART.

202. **Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand[8] KNERR** (Elizabeth[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Freyburg, OH 16 Apr 1871. Ludwig's occupation: Chainmaker. His body was interred in Near Westminster, OH.

He married **Veronica (Frannie) KAECK** in Auglaize Co.,OH, circa 1887. Veronica was born circa 1871. He is deceased. At 17 years of age Veronica became the mother of Earl George KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.OH, 18 Sep 1888. At 21 years of age Veronica became the mother of Gilbert Edwin KNERR in Auglaize Co.,OH, 02 Apr. 1893. At 23 years of age Veronica became the mother of Raymond Carl

Lawrence KNERR in Auglaize Co.OH, 04 Mar 1895. At 25 years of age Veronica became the mother of Unknown KNERR 27 Jan 1897. At 26 years of age Veronica became the mother of Unknown KNERR 16 Oct 1897. At 30 years of age Veronica became the mother of Elmer Adam KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 12 Jun 1902. At 31 years of age Veronica became the mother of Elmer KNERR 1902. At 33 years of age Veronica became the mother of Marion Samuel KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 08 May 1905. At 33 years of age Veronica became the mother of Marion KNERR May 8,1905. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 1910. age 39 had 7 chn. 4 living

At 17 years of age Ludwig became the father of Earl George KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co.OH, 18 Sep 1888. At 21 years of age Ludwig became the father of Gilbert Edwin KNERR in Auglaize Co.,OH, 02 Apr. 1893. At 23 years of age Ludwig became the father of Raymond Carl Lawrence KNERR in Auglaize Co.OH, 04 Mar 1895. At 25 years of age Ludwig became the father of Unknown KNERR 27 Jan 1897. At 26 years of age Ludwig became the father of Unknown KNERR 16 Oct 1897. At 31 years of age Ludwig became the father of Elmer Adam KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 12 Jun 1902. At 31 years of age Ludwig became the father of Elmer KNERR 1902. At 34 years of age Ludwig became the father of Marion Samuel KNERR in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 08 May 1905. At 34 years of age Ludwig became the father of Marion KNERR May 8,1905. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 1910 (age 39). Ludwig died 10 Mar 1960 in Findlay, Hancock Co.OH, at 88 years of age.

Ludwig (Louis) Ferdinand KNERR and Veronica (Frannie) KAECK had the following family:

+ 449 i. Earl George[9] KNERR was born 18 Sep 1888 and died 24 May 1981.
450 ii. Gilbert Edwin KNERR was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 02 Apr. 1893. Gilbert died 26 Jul 1894 in Auglaize Co.,OH, at 1 year of age.
+ 451 iii. Raymond Carl Lawrence KNERR was born 04 Mar 1895
452 iv. Unknown KNERR was born 27 Jan 1897.
453 v. Unknown KNERR was born 16 Oct 1897.
454 vi. Elmer Adam KNERR was born in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH 12 Jun 1902. His body was interred in Lima, Allen Co.OH, Memorial Park Cemetery.

He married Irene LEFFLER in Lima, Allen Co.OH, 13 Nov 1926.

Elmer died 26 Jun 1964 in Lima, Allen Co.OH, at 62 years of age.

455 vii. Elmer KNERR was born 1902. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., 1910. age 8
456 viii. Marion Samuel KNERR was born in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH 08 May 1905.
457 ix. Marion KNERR was born May 8,1905. He resided in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. 33606. Marion died Jan. 5, 1995 at 89 years of age.

203. **Adam[8] KNERR** (Elizabeth[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Freyburg, OH 15 Nov1873. Adam's occupation: Farmer in Auglaize Co., OH..

He married **Rosena (Rosa) KAECK** in Freyburg, OH, 14 Dec 1899. Rosena was born circa 1880. He is deceased. At 20 years of age Rosena became the mother of Irvin Elmer KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 09 Sep 1900. At 24 years of age Rosena became the mother of Leona Sophia KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 03 Jun 1905. At 29 years of age Rosena became the mother of Wilbur Henry KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 27 Jun 1910.

At 26 years of age Adam became the father of Irvin Elmer KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 09 Sep 1900. At 31 years of age Adam became the father of Leona Sophia KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 03 Jun 1905. At 36 years of age Adam became the father of Wilbur Henry KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 27 Jun 1910. He was listed as a

resident in the census report in Pusheta Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., 1910 (age 35). Adam died 26 Jan 1931 in Bellefontaine, OH, at 57 years of age.

Adam KNERR and Rosena (Rosa) KAECK had the following family:

+ 458 i. Irvin Elmer[9] KNERR was born 09 Sep 1900 and died 2 May 1962.
+ 459 ii. Leona Sophia KNERR was born 03 Jun 1905 and died 30 Aug 1984.
+ 460 iii. Wilbur Henry KNERR was born 27 Jun 1910

204. **Samuel[8] KNERR** (Elizabeth[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Freyburg, OH. 06 Mar 1876.

He married **Caroline E. ELSASS** in Auglaize Co.OH, 23 Jan 1903. Caroline was born in OH. circa 1887. He is deceased. At 16 years of age Caroline became the mother of Ivena (Ivy) Catherine KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 15 Dec 1903. At 21 years of age Caroline became the mother of Oscar KNERR in Fryburg, OH, 09 Oct 1908. She was listed as a resident in the census report in Auglaize Co., OH., 1910 (age 23, had 2 chn, 2 living).

At 27 years of age Samuel became the father of Ivena (Ivy) Catherine KNERR in Freyburg, OH, 15 Dec 1903. At 32 years of age Samuel became the father of Oscar KNERR in Fryburg, OH, 09 Oct 1908. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auglaize Co., OH., 1910 (age 33). Samuel died 20 Jan 1945 in Auglaize Co.OH, at 68 years of age.

Samuel KNERR and Caroline E. ELSASS had the following family:

+ 461 i. Ivena (Ivy) Catherine[9] KNERR was born 15 Dec 1903 and died 25 Aug 1969.
462 ii. Oscar KNERR (sheet 147-Dale Mann Data) was born in Fryburg, OH 09 Oct 1908. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Auglaize Co., OH., 1910 (? mos old).

He married Mable Elizabeth BRIGGS in Washington Court House, OH, 16 Mar 1950.

Oscar died 22 May 1950 in Lima, Allen Co.OH, at 41 years of age.

206. **Christina Sophia[8] HELMLINGER** (Ludwig Lewis[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. June 13, 1872.

She married **Philip METZ** April 1894. She is deceased.

Christina died November 14, 1920 in Pusheta Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., at 48 years of age (Death Cert. per Bob Hemlinger. Tuberculosis of lung). Her body was interred November 16, 1920 in Fryburg, OH.

Christina Sophia HELMLINGER and Philip METZ had the following family:

463 i. Amelia[9] METZ. Amelia died. infancy
+ 464 ii. Raymond METZ.
+ 465 iii. Cora METZ.
466 iv. Floyd METZ.

208. **Philip^8 HELMLINGER** (Ludwig Lewis^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. September 28, 1876 (Birth Record copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger).

He married **Sophia PULFER** in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 7 MAR 1916 (Dale Mann Data). He is deceased. Sophia became the mother of Emma HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1918. Sophia became the mother of Ernest HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 4 MAY 1920. Sophia became the mother of Helen HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 28 OCT 1921. Sophia became the mother of Marion Eugene HELMLINGER JUN 1923. Sophia became the mother of Harold HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 7 MAR 1925.

At 41 years of age Philip became the father of Emma HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1918. At 43 years of age Philip became the father of Ernest HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 4 MAY 1920. At 45 years of age Philip became the father of Helen HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 28 OCT 1921. At 46 years of age Philip became the father of Marion Eugene HELMLINGER JUN 1923. At 48 years of age Philip became the father of Harold HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 7 MAR 1925. Philip died 17 APR 1950 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 73 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Philip HELMLINGER and Sophia PULFER had the following family:

+	467	i.	Emma^9 HELMLINGER was born 10 MAY 1918
+	468	ii.	Ernest HELMLINGER was born 4 MAY 1920
+	469	iii.	Helen HELMLINGER was born 28 OCT 1921
	470	iv.	Marion Eugene HELMLINGER (Dale Mann Data-152) was born JUN 1923. Marion died JUN 1923 at less than one year of age.
+	471	v.	Harold HELMLINGER was born 7 MAR 1925

209. **John A.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Ludwig Lewis^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Data per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. February 5, 1881 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co, OH..

He married **Clara K. REGULA** in Anna, OH., October 28, 1909 (Dale Mann Data -153). By Rev. L. Mittler

Clara was born May 12, 1891. She was the daughter of Jacob REGULA and Lena KLOPFENSTEIN. Her body was interred in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co, OH., Glenn. At 18 years of age Clara became the mother of Freda HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1910. At 21 years of age Clara became the mother of Lloyd Edwin HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 19 JAN 1913. At 23 years of age Clara became the mother of Ada Alvena HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 30 OCT 1914. At 30 years of age Clara became the mother of Wilbur Lewis HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 1 AUG 1921. At 39 years of age Clara became the mother of Lester Franklin HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 16 NOV 1930. Clara died 1975 at 84 years of age.

At 29 years of age John became the father of Freda HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 10 MAY 1910. At 31 years of age John became the father of Lloyd Edwin HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 19 JAN 1913. At 33 years of age John became the father of Ada Alvena HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 30 OCT 1914. At 40 years of age John became the father of Wilbur Lewis HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 1 AUG 1921. At 49 years of age John became the father of Lester Franklin HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 16 NOV 1930. John died December 20, 1946 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., at 65 years of age

(Hypostatic pneumonia, uremia, cerebral hemorrhage).

John A. HELMLINGER and Clara K. REGULA had the following family:

472 i. Freda^9 HELMLINGER (D. Mann Data-158) was born in Auglaize Co., OH 10 MAY 1910.

She married Homer William BRACKNEY in Shelby Co., OH, 10 SEP 1946.

Freda died SEP 1954 in Shelby Co., OH, at 44 years of age.

+ 473 ii. Lloyd Edwin HELMLINGER was born 19 JAN 1913
+ 474 iii. Ada Alvena HELMLINGER was born 30 OCT 1914 and died 1966.
+ 475 iv. Wilbur Lewis HELMLINGER was born 1 AUG 1921 and died 20 JUN 1986.
+ 476 v. Lester Franklin HELMLINGER was born 16 NOV 1930

210. **Emma K.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Ludwig Lewis^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp, Aug.Co, OH. January 29, 1885.

She married **Lewis F. BRIDEWESER** in OH., April 22, 1909. Lewis was born in Shelby Co, OH Oct. 24, 1881 (d.o.b.verified in s.s. dth. index). He was the son of John BRIDEWESER and Barbara STENGEL. At 34 years of age Lewis became the father of Forest Lewis BRIDEWESER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Jul 1916. Lewis died Aug. 1962 at 80 years of age (s.s.dth.index; and s.s.no. 278349632).

At 31 years of age Emma became the mother of Forest Lewis BRIDEWESER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Jul 1916. Emma died 16 DEC 1958 at 73 years of age.

Emma K. HELMLINGER and Lewis F. BRIDEWESER had the following family:

+ 477 i. Forest Lewis^9 BRIDEWESER was born 15 Jul 1916 and died 26 Jan 1983.

211. **William S.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Ludwig Lewis^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. August 1, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). He resided in Wapakoneta,OH 45895. His body was interred in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., Greenlawn Cem (D. Mann Data-159).

He married **Malinda Hilda KNARR** in Auglaize Co., OH., April 10, 1917 (Per Bob Hemlinger). Malinda was born in Pusheta Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. March 3, 1892. She was the daughter of Henry KNARR and Barbara STENGEL. He is deceased. At 26 years of age Malinda became the mother of Florence Catherine HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 23 APR 1918. At 27 years of age Malinda became the mother of Henry Lewis HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, September 21, 1919. At 29 years of age Malinda became the mother of Homer William HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 3 JAN 1922. At 33 years of age Malinda became the mother of Howard James HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 20 JUN 1925. At 42 years of age Malinda became the mother of Doris Mae HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 12 JAN 1935.

At 29 years of age William became the father of Florence Catherine HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 23 APR 1918. At 31 years of age William became the father of Henry Lewis HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, September 21, 1919. At 33 years of age William became the father of Homer William HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 3 JAN 1922. At 36 years of age William became the father of Howard

James HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 20 JUN 1925. At 46 years of age William became the father of Doris Mae HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 12 JAN 1935. William died Dec.1973 in Cridersville, OH, at 85 years of age.

William S. HELMLINGER and Malinda Hilda KNARR had the following family:

+ 478 i. Florence Catherine^9 HELMLINGER was born 23 APR 1918
479 ii. Henry Lewis HELMLINGER (Per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Auglaize Co., OH September 21, 1919. His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. Henry died September 20, 1920 in Auglaize Co., OH. cholera infantum
+ 480 iii. Homer William HELMLINGER was born 3 JAN 1922
481 iv. Howard James HELMLINGER (Dale Mann Data -161) was born in Auglaize Co., OH 20 JUN 1925. Howard died 15 MAR 1928 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 2 years of age.
+ 482 v. Doris Mae HELMLINGER was born 12 JAN 1935

212. **Amelia Juliana Louise^8 HELMLINGER** (Adam^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. December 2, 1885 (Rec. says Julia A.L. copied by Ann Holt, sent by Bob Hemlinger). Her body was interred in Port Jefferson, OH, Glen (Dale Mann Data-162).

She married **William Albert ZORN** November 19, 1910. William was born in Jackson Twp, Shelby Co, OH. March 3, 1885. He was the son of Philip ZORN and Elizabeth GROSS. At 27 years of age William became the father of Lavera Caroline Elizabeth ZORN April 24, 1912. At 33 years of age William became the father of Irene Luella Catherine ZORN in Auglaize Co., OH, October 2, 1918 (verified in s.s.dth. index). William died May 8, 1970 at 85 years of age.

At 26 years of age Amelia became the mother of Lavera Caroline Elizabeth ZORN April 24, 1912. At 32 years of age Amelia became the mother of Irene Luella Catherine ZORN in Auglaize Co., OH, October 2, 1918 (verified in s.s.dth. index). Amelia died February 22, 1966 in Sidney, Auglaize Co., OH, at 80 years of age (Dale Mann Data-162).

Amelia Juliana Louise HELMLINGER and William Albert ZORN had the following family:

+ 483 i. Lavera Caroline Elizabeth^9 ZORN was born April 24, 1912
+ 484 ii. Irene Luella Catherine ZORN was born October 2, 1918 and died 14 FEB 1982.

213. **Gust Frederick Adam^8 HELMLINGER** (Adam^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. November 12, 1887 (Rec. copied by Ann Holt, says Aguste). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger Cem.

He married **Barbara Elizabeth KLOPFENSTEIN** in Auglaize Co., OH, October 15, 1918. Barbara was born September 11, 1890. He is deceased. Her body was interred Helmlinger Cem. At 28 years of age Barbara became the mother of Ethel Naomi HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, May 14, 1919. At 30 years of age Barbara became the mother of Roger William HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, January 22, 1921. At 31 years of age Barbara became the mother of Bernice Ladonna HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, September 7, 1922 (D. Mann-166). At 42 years of age Barbara became the mother of Velma Lucille HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, April 1, 1933.

At 31 years of age Gust became the father of Ethel Naomi HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, May 14, 1919. At 33 years of age Gust became the father of Roger William HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, January 22, 1921. At 34 years of age Gust became the father of Bernice Ladonna HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, September 7, 1922 (D. Mann-166). At 45 years of age Gust became the father of Velma Lucille HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, April 1, 1933. Gust died October 12, 1957 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 69 years of age.

Gust Frederick Adam HELMLINGER and Barbara Elizabeth KLOPFENSTEIN had the following family:

+ 485 i. Ethel Naomi^{9} HELMLINGER was born May 14, 1919
486 ii. Roger William HELMLINGER (Dale Mann data-166) was born in Auglaize Co., OH January 22, 1921.

He married Clea Anna SHIPMAN in Cedarhurst, NJ, August 22, 1959. Roger is blind. No children.

+ 487 iii. Bernice Ladonna HELMLINGER was born September 7, 1922
+ 488 iv. Velma Lucille HELMLINGER was born April 1, 1933

214. **Luella Clara Catherine^{8} HELMLINGER** (Adam^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. September 14, 1890 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). She is deceased.

She married **Louis Philip KLOPFENSTEIN** in Auglaize Co., OH., December 2, 1913. Louis was born in Auglaize Co., OH. October 26, 1887. He was the son of Philip KLOPFENSTEIN and Elizabeth HOPHAUR. At 28 years of age Louis became the father of Geraldine Evadna KLOPFENSTEIN September 22, 1916. At 31 years of age Louis became the father of Wilson Louis KLOPFENSTEIN in Auglaize Co.OH, March 14, 1919. At 33 years of age Louis became the father of Nelson Warren KLOPFENSTEIN in Auglaize Co.,OH, October 1, 1921. At 38 years of age Louis became the father of Calvin Kermit KLOPFENSTEIN April 16, 1926. At 41 years of age Louis became the father of Dallas Leroy KLOPFENSTEIN April 22, 1929. Louis died November 12, 1947 at 60 years of age.

At 26 years of age Luella became the mother of Geraldine Evadna KLOPFENSTEIN September 22, 1916. At 28 years of age Luella became the mother of Wilson Louis KLOPFENSTEIN in Auglaize Co.OH, March 14, 1919. At 31 years of age Luella became the mother of Nelson Warren KLOPFENSTEIN in Auglaize Co.,OH, October 1, 1921. At 35 years of age Luella became the mother of Calvin Kermit KLOPFENSTEIN April 16, 1926. At 38 years of age Luella became the mother of Dallas Leroy KLOPFENSTEIN April 22, 1929.

Luella Clara Catherine HELMLINGER and Louis Philip KLOPFENSTEIN had the following family:

+ 489 i. Geraldine Evadna^{9} KLOPFENSTEIN was born September 22, 1916
+ 490 ii. Wilson Louis KLOPFENSTEIN was born March 14, 1919
+ 491 iii. Nelson Warren KLOPFENSTEIN was born October 1, 1921
+ 492 iv. Calvin Kermit KLOPFENSTEIN was born April 16, 1926
+ 493 v. Dallas Leroy KLOPFENSTEIN was born April 22, 1929

216. **John Henry^{8} HELMLINGER** (Henry^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4},

Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. September 15, 1880 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). His body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger Cem.

He married **Bessie B. BURTON** in Auglaize Co., OH., April 3, 1910. Bessie was born in Redkey, IN 1892. She was the daughter of Edward BURTON and Sarah BLOSSER. Her body was interred in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH., Helmlinger. At 18 years of age Bessie became the mother of Luella Marie HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 15 OCT 1910. At 19 years of age Bessie became the mother of Cleta Christina HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 11 APR 1912. At 27 years of age Bessie became the mother of Edwin Henry HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 4 DEC 1919. At 34 years of age Bessie became the mother of Calvin Eugene HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH, December 26, 1926. At 40 years of age Bessie became the mother of Donald Frederick HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 6 APR 1933. At 40 years of age Bessie became the mother of Dale Emmet HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 6 APR 1933. Bessie died 1959 at 67 years of age.

At 30 years of age John became the father of Luella Marie HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 15 OCT 1910. At 31 years of age John became the father of Cleta Christina HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 11 APR 1912. At 39 years of age John became the father of Edwin Henry HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH, 4 DEC 1919. At 46 years of age John became the father of Calvin Eugene HELMLINGER in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH, December 26, 1926. At 52 years of age John became the father of Donald Frederick HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 6 APR 1933. At 52 years of age John became the father of Dale Emmet HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 6 APR 1933. John died 6 OCT 1939 in Auglaize Co., OH, at 59 years of age.

John Henry HELMLINGER and Bessie B. BURTON had the following family:

+ 494 i. Luella Marie[9] HELMLINGER was born 15 OCT 1910 and died 15 JUN 1986.

495 ii. Cleta Christina HELMLINGER was born in Auglaize Co., OH 11 APR 1912. Her body was interred Pearl Cem.

She married George ELL in Shelby Co., OH, 20 MAY 1950. no chn

+ 496 iii. Edwin Henry HELMLINGER was born 4 DEC 1919

497 iv. Calvin Eugene HELMLINGER (Death records from Bob Hemlinger) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH December 26, 1926. Calvin died November 26, 1927 in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH., at less than one year of age (Cerebral Hemorrhage).

+ 498 v. Donald Frederick HELMLINGER was born 6 APR 1933

+ 499 vi. Dale Emmet HELMLINGER was born 6 APR 1933

217. **Magdalene Katharina (Mina)[8] HELMLINGER** (Henry[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. September 6, 1881.

She married **Michael GROSS** in Auglaize Co, OH, November 24, 1901. Michael was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. December 24, 1874. He was the son of John GROSS and Solomy KLOPFENSTEIN. She is deceased. At 28 years of age Michael became the father of Roy GROSS 1903. At 31 years of age Michael became the father of Arley Ernest GROSS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 14 Feb 1906.

At 21 years of age Magdalene became the mother of Roy GROSS 1903. At 24 years of age Magdalene became the mother of Arley Ernest GROSS in Auglaize Co.,OH, 14 Feb 1906. Magdalene died 1965 at 83 years of age (Dale Mann Data).

Magdalene Katharina (Mina) HELMLINGER and Michael GROSS had the following family:

500 i. Freda^9 GROSS. She resided in New Bremen, OH.
501 ii. Oscar GROSS.

He married Mary Ellen EICHKENWEILET.

He resided in Muncie, IN.

+ 502 iii. Roy GROSS was born 1903
503 iv. Arley Ernest GROSS was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 14 Feb 1906.

He married Helen Alvina Christina ZWEIBEL.

Arley died 31 Jan 1985 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 78 years of age.

223. **Dora Belle^8 HELMLINGER** (Christian^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Lois Lester: corrspondence with Lauretta Oxender of cherryvale, KS. she is now deceased. Was daughter of Dora. Her family records) was born in St. Joseph Co.,IN 27 December 1862 (Lois Lester data 2/99). Her body was interred in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS (L. Lester data 2/99).

She married **Louis DECOUDRES** 1882.

She married **Franklin VALK** after 1882. Franklin became the father of Ruth VALK 1885.

At 22 years of age Dora became the mother of Ruth VALK 1885.

She married **William R. IRWIN** February 1905 (Lois Lester data 2/99).

Dora was listed as the head of a family on the 1820 Census in Anderson Co. KS. She & husb. Wm. Irwin both said they came from Ind. before coming to KS

Dora died 16 June 1927 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS, at 64 years of age (Lois Lester data 2/99).

Dora Belle HELMLINGER and Louis DECOUDRES had the following family:

504 i. Lewis^9 DECOUDRES JR..

Dora Belle HELMLINGER and Franklin VALK had the following family:

505 ii. Leo VALK.
+ 506 iii. Ethel VALK.
507 iv. Elizabeth VALK.
508 v. Edward VALK.
509 vi. Clyde VALK.
510 vii. Ruth VALK was born 1885.

She married Earl J. Dwyer Prob. 1915.

226. **Martha Ann^8 HELMLINGER** (Christian^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Data per Lois Lester, who has obit. from Iola Register July 5, 1960 page 2) was born in Plymouth, Marshall Co.,IN 22 October 1869. Her body was interred in Mildred,

Allen Co., KS, Fairview Cem.

She married **Henry Franklin SIGLER** in Kincaid, Anderson Co., IN, 11 February 1889. Henry was born in Chillicothe, Ross Co.,OH. 01 October 1868. He was the son of William SIGLER and Margaret DOZIER. His body was interred in Mildred, Allen Co., KS, Fairiew Cem. At 24 years of age Henry became the father of Elnora Belle SIGLER in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS, 05 December 1892. At 28 years of age Henry became the father of Clare William SIGLER in Allen Co., KS, 21 August 1897. At 30 years of age Henry became the father of Elmer John SIGLER in KS, November 1898. At 32 years of age Henry became the father of Jackson(Jack) LeRoy SIGLER in Gas City, Allen Co., KS, 01 November 1900. At 36 years of age Henry became the father of Alice Irene SIGLER in Bayard, Allen Co., KS, 17 February 1905. At 40 years of age Henry became the father of Vuew Franklin SIGLER in Bayard, Allen Co., KS, 22 September 1909. Henry died 23 January 1939 in Iola, Allen Co., KS, at 70 years of age.

At 23 years of age Martha became the mother of Elnora Belle SIGLER in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS, 05 December 1892. At 27 years of age Martha became the mother of Clare William SIGLER in Allen Co., KS, 21 August 1897. At 29 years of age Martha became the mother of Elmer John SIGLER in KS, November 1898. At 31 years of age Martha became the mother of Jackson(Jack) LeRoy SIGLER in Gas City, Allen Co., KS, 01 November 1900. At 35 years of age Martha became the mother of Alice Irene SIGLER in Bayard, Allen Co., KS, 17 February 1905. At 39 years of age Martha became the mother of Vuew Franklin SIGLER in Bayard, Allen Co., KS, 22 September 1909. Martha died 04 July 1960 in Kanas City, Wyandot Co., KS, at 90 years of age.

Martha Ann HELMLINGER and Henry Franklin SIGLER had the following family:

511 i. Elnora Belle^9 SIGLER (per Lois Lester 2-99) was born in Kincaid, Anderson Co., KS 05 December 1892.

She married Vuew Earl(Roy) HAMILTON in Yates Center, Woodson Co., KS, 19 March 1909.

Elnora died 23 September 1921 in Atlanta, Cowley, KS, at 28 years of age. Her body was interred 26 September 1921 in Iola, Allen Co., KS, Highland Cem. no stone

512 ii. Clare William SIGLER (Lois Lester cites pers. rec. Mrjorie Pruitt, marr. cert. sco.sec. death index, & tombstone) was born in Allen Co., KS 21 August 1897. His body was interred in Iola, Allen Co., KS, Highland Cem.

He married Myrtle Mae STROUP in Iola, Allen Co., KS, 03 March 1917.

Clare died 18 May 1965 in Iola, Allen Co., KS, at 67 years of age.

513 iii. Elmer John SIGLER (Per Lois Lester 2-99) was born in KS November 1898. Elmer died about 1904. not listed on 1905 census with family

+ 514 iv. Jackson(Jack) LeRoy SIGLER was born 01 November 1900 and died 25 October 1944.

515 v. Alice Irene SIGLER (Lois Lester cites Obit from Iola Reg., & pers. rec. Marjorie Pruitt) was born in Bayard, Allen Co., KS 17 February 1905. Her body was interred in Iola, Allen Co., KS, Fairview Cem.

She married Hugh Elmer HOLT.

Alice died 22 January 1979 in Kansas City, Wyandot Co., KS, at 73 years of age.

516 vi. Vuew Franklin SIGLER (Lois Lester Data -1999) was born in Bayard, Allen Co., KS 22 September 1909. His body was interred in Mildred, Allen Co., KS, Fairview Cem. Vuew's occupation: Boxer & Interior Decorator. Vuew served in the military in WW II.

He married Leila Annabell HERSHEY in Allen Co., KS, 11 March 1934. Her body was interred in Mildred, Allen Co., KS, Fairview Cem. Leila's occupation: Boxer & Interior

Decorator. Leila served in the military in World War II, 1942. Leila died 08 November 1968 in Humboldt, Allen Co., KS.

Vuew died 8 NOV 1968 in Humboldt, Allen Co., KS, at 59 years of age.

227. **Ephraim Bass^8 HELMLINGER** (Christian^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (L. Lester data: corresp. from N. Fanning. corresp. with Lloyd Helmlinger, son of Ephriam in 1975.Arkansas) was born in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN 19 March 1876. His body was interred in Edna, Labette Co., KS, Edna Cem. has tombstone

He married **Rosa Bell JOHNSTON** in KS, 1897. Rosa became the mother of Ralph HELMLINGER 1898. Rosa became the mother of Esther Olive HELMLINGER 1900. Rosa became the mother of Oscar HELMLINGER 1902.

At 22 years of age Ephraim became the father of Ralph HELMLINGER 1898. At 24 years of age Ephraim became the father of Esther Olive HELMLINGER 1900. At 26 years of age Ephraim became the father of Oscar HELMLINGER 1902. A census listed Ephraim as head of household in Humboldt, Allen Co., KS, 1915. Ephraim's occupation: R.R. Section Foreman in KS, 1915. Ephraim died May 1955 in KS, at 79 years of age.

Ephraim Bass HELMLINGER and Rosa Bell JOHNSTON had the following family:

517 i. Ralph^9 HELMLINGER was born 1898.

He married Byrdia Mae CONNINGHAM.

Ralph died 1974 at 76 years of age.

518 ii. Esther Olive HELMLINGER was born 1900.

She married Floyd MARPLE.

She married Levi Fritizoff GARNAS.

Esther died 1963 at 63 years of age.

519 iii. Oscar HELMLINGER was born 1902.

He married Helen Edna WILLITS.

Oscar died 1983 at 81 years of age.

234. **George William^8 HELMLINGER** (George^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Bremen, IN 26 Dec. 1874. George's occupation: Postmaster in Bremen, IN. His body was interred in Bremen, IN. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth. Bremen, IN, 01 Jan. 1875. Religion: religion unknown.

He married **Laura Emma KIEFER** in Bremen, IN, 10 Mar. 1910. Laura was born 19 Jan. 1886. At 26 years of age Laura became the mother of Louis Friederich HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 12 Mar. 1912. At 27 years of age Laura became the mother of Frieda Caroline HELMLINGER 02 November 1913. At 29 years of age Laura became the mother of Ruth Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 03 January 1916. At 33 years of age Laura became the mother of Mary Louise HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 27 May 1919. At 34 years of age Laura became the mother of William Edward HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 8 Jan. 1921. Laura died 30 June, 1979 at 93 years of age.

At 37 years of age George became the father of Louis Friederich HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 12 Mar. 1912. At 38 years of age George became the father of Frieda Caroline HELMLINGER 02 November 1913. At 41 years of age George became the father of Ruth Elizabeth HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 03 January 1916. At 44 years of age George became the father of Mary Louise HELMLINGER in Bremen, IN, 27 May 1919. At 46 years of age George became the father of William Edward HELMLINGER in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 8 Jan. 1921. George died 14 Sept. 1925 at 50 years of age.

George William HELMLINGER and Mary Emma KIEFER had the following family:

520 i. Louis Friederich^9 HELMLINGER (; and per bro. Wm. Edward(1999)) was born in Bremen, IN 12 Mar. 1912. His body was interred in Bremen, IN. Louis died 23 Mar. 1912 at less than one year of age.

521 ii. Frieda Caroline HELMLINGER was born 02 November 1913. Her body was interred in Bremen, IN. Frieda died 12 Jun. 1990 at 76 years of age.

+ 522 iii. Ruth Elizabeth HELMLINGER was born 03 January 1916

523 iv. Mary Louise HELMLINGER was born in Bremen, IN 27 May 1919. Her body was interred in Bremen, IN. Mary died 09 Jan. 1993 at 73 years of age.

+ 524 v. William Edward HELMLINGER was born 8 Jan. 1921

235. **Henry Hubert^8 HELMLINGER** (George^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (; and Per Wm. Edward Helmlinger 1999) was born 13 Aug.1877. His body was interred in Bremen, Marshall Co., IN. He was baptized in St. Paul's Luth. Bremen, Marshall Co., IN, 19 Aug. 1877. Religion: Lutheran.

He married **Mary ENGEL** in So. Bend, IN, 04-23-1904. Mary became the mother of Carl George HELMLINGER 29 Dec. 1904.

At 27 years of age Henry became the father of Carl George HELMLINGER 29 Dec. 1904. Henry died 08 Nov. 1953 at 76 years of age.

Henry Hubert HELMLINGER and Mary ENGEL had the following family:

525 i. Carl George^9 HELMLINGER (per Wm. Edward Helmlinger) was born 29 Dec. 1904. Carl died 19 Jan. 1905 at less than one year of age.

239. **Edward^8 HELMLINGER** (Philipp^7, Christian^6, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (per Kenneth Cowles data) was born in St. Joseph Co.,IN 10 December 1868. His body was interred in Bremen, IN.

He married **Mary E. KLINE** in Marshall Co., IN., 23 March, 1890. by Rev. C.F.W. Housing She was the daughter of George KLINE and Louisa ZIMMER. Mary became the mother of Laurel HELMLINGER 10 August 1890. Mary became the mother of Gertrude HELMLINGER 24 November 1892. Mary became the mother of Oscar HELMLINGER 23 February 1895. Mary became the mother of Edith Viola HELMLINGER 21 Dec. 1896. Mary became the mother of Raymond HELMLINGER 13 August 1899. Mary became the mother of Hazel HELMLINGER 26 December 1905.

At 21 years of age Edward became the father of Laurel HELMLINGER 10 August 1890. At 23 years of age Edward became the father of Gertrude HELMLINGER 24 November 1892. At 26 years of age Edward

became the father of Oscar HELMLINGER 23 February 1895. At 28 years of age Edward became the father of Edith Viola HELMLINGER 21 Dec. 1896. At 30 years of age Edward became the father of Raymond HELMLINGER 13 August 1899. At 37 years of age Edward became the father of Hazel HELMLINGER 26 December 1905. Edward died 28 October 1959 in Mishawaka, IN, at 90 years of age.

Edward HELMLINGER and Mary E. KLINE had the following family:

+ 526 i. Laurel^{9} HELMLINGER was born 10 August 1890 and died 20 February 1968.
+ 527 ii. Gertrude HELMLINGER was born 24 November 1892
+ 528 iii. Oscar HELMLINGER was born 23 February 1895
+ 529 iv. Edith Viola HELMLINGER was born 21 Dec. 1896
+ 530 v. Raymond HELMLINGER was born 13 August 1899 and died Mar., 1968.
531 vi. Hazel HELMLINGER (Kenneth Cowles data) was born 26 December 1905.

245. **Chester W.^{8} HELMLINGER** (Philipp^{7}, Christian^{6}, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Kenneth Cowles data) was born in St. Joseph Co., IN 27 February 1885. W.E.H. says b. 21 Feb. 1885

He married **Anna MULTI** About 1905.

Chester died 18 June 1962 at 77 years of age.

Chester W. HELMLINGER and Anna MULTI had the following family:

532 i. Wilfred Dale^{9} HELMLINGER.

248. **Joseph A.^{8} KNOTT** (Elizabeth^{7} HEMLINGER, Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in OH. circa 1867. Joseph's occupation: Carpenter in Warren Co., OH.. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH., Jun. 13, 1870. age 3

He was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co., OH., Jun. 7, 1880. age 13 attending school

At 21 years of age Joseph became the father of Nellie May KNOTT in Murdock, Warren Co., OH, Mar. 25, 1889 (per M. Taylor).

He married **Louie (Molly) GOODPASTER** circa 1889 (1910 census says married 21 yrs). Louie was born in OH. circa 1865. At 23 years of age Louie became the mother of Nellie May KNOTT in Murdock, Warren Co., OH, Mar. 25, 1889 (per M. Taylor). At 25 years of age Louie became the mother of George W. KNOTT in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Mar. 17, 1890/91. At 26 years of age Louie became the mother of Minnie Belle KNOTT in Murdock Warren Co., OH., 10 Aug. 1891 (Place of birth on marr. cert). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Mainesville, Warren Co.,OH., Apr. 15, 1910. age 45 had 3 chn-3 liv.Listed as Louise H. Louie died 1931 at 66 years of age.

At 23 years of age Joseph became the father of George W. KNOTT in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Mar. 17, 1890/91. At 24 years of age Joseph became the father of Minnie Belle KNOTT in Murdock Warren Co., OH., 10 Aug. 1891 (Place of birth on marr. cert). He was listed as a resident in the census report in Maineville, Warren Co, OH., April 15, 1910 (Age 43, wife & son). 154 Apr. 1910 Maineville Village,

Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH. 1471 A Loveland Ave. Knott, Joseph A., head, wh. male, 43, marr. 21 yrs., b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Occup: carpenter. 8 wks. out of work in 1909. Able to read & write. Owns home & farm. Louise H. wife, wh. fem., 45, marr. 21 yrs. 3 chn, 3 liv. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speks Eng. can read & write. Geo. son, amle, wh. 20, single, b. Oh. parents b. OH. Speaks Eng. out of work 1909. Can read & write.

Joseph died Jun. 21, 1928 at 60 years of age (Obit. from newspaper 18 Jun. 1928; and Sent by Marilyn Taylor). Obituary: 18 Jun. 1928 MAINEVILLE MAN DIES Joseph Knott, of Maineville, aged 61, died at the Blair Brothers Hospital on last Friday following recent illness. Mr. Knott was a carpenter and had made his home in Mainevill for 30 years. He is survived by his widow, an aged father, two daughters, Mrs. Ed Pummel & Mrs. Jessie Ennis, one son, Mr. Geo. Knott, and 11 grandchildren. Funeral services were held from the residence on Mondya afternoon in charge of Rev. Robbins.

Joseph A. KNOTT and Louie (Molly) GOODPASTER had the following family:

+ 533 i. Nellie May[9] KNOTT was born Mar. 25, 1889
+ 534 ii. George W. KNOTT was born Mar. 17, 1890/91 and is deceased.
+ 535 iii. Minnie Belle KNOTT was born 10 Aug. 1891 and died Jan.1958.

249. **Lillian K.[8] KNOTT** (Elizabeth[7] HEMLINGER, Jacob[6] HELMLINGER, Johann Christian[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in OH. January 1870.

She married **John W. WHALEN**. John was born Apr. 10, 1867 (based on age at time of death). His body was interred in Warren Co., OH., Murdock (per M. Taylor 04-04-98). At 22 years of age John became the father of Harry W. WHALEN in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Feb. 23, 1890 (per Marilyn Knott Taylor 04-98). At 24 years of age John became the father of Roy Wesley WHALEN in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Nov. 02, 1891 (Sent by Marilyn Knott Taylor 4-98). At 26 years of age John became the father of Frank J. WHALEN Aug. 13, 1893 (based on age at time of death). John died Aug. 8, 1894 at 27 years of age (Date rec'd from Marilyn (Knott) Taylor 04-04-98). age 27 y, 3 mo, 28 days

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co., OH., Jun. 7, 1880. age 10 liv. with parents-in school

At 20 years of age Lillian became the mother of Harry W. WHALEN in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Feb. 23, 1890 (per Marilyn Knott Taylor 04-98). At 21 years of age Lillian became the mother of Roy Wesley WHALEN in Murdock, Warren Co., OH., Nov. 02, 1891 (Sent by Marilyn Knott Taylor 4-98). At 23 years of age Lillian became the mother of Frank J. WHALEN Aug. 13, 1893 (based on age at time of death). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Warren Co., OH., 1900. age 30 widow had 3 chn 1 liv

She was listed as a resident in the census report in Norwood, Hamilton Co, OH., April 20, 1910. Apr. 20, 1910, Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH. 03360047 WHALEN, Lillie K., head, fem., wh., 40, widow, had 3 chn, 1 liv. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Can read & write. Rents. GANETT, Lewis W., cousin, male white, age 36, divorced, b. OH., pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Works woodturner factory(believe this to be the son of Sophia Hemlinger Ganett)

She resided in Loveland, OH. 1925. Lillian died 7 Aug. 1925 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH., at 55 years of age. Have sent for death cert. There is a Lillian Whalen d. Aug. 7, 1923 Hamilton Co., OH. Vol. 4809 Cert. 5702 Rec'd d.c. May 2, 1998 date of death was 1925 not 1923. Cause: Paralytic ileus, partial bowel obstruction, septic endocarditis..contributory carcinoma of isthmus (?) Had surgery Aug. 1, 1925 Bethesda Hospital.

Her body was interred 10 Aug., 1925 in Murdock,Warren Co., OH..

Lillian K. KNOTT and John W. WHALEN had the following family:

536 i. Harry W.^{9} WHALEN was born in Murdock, Warren Co., OH. Feb. 23, 1890 (per Marilyn Knott Taylor 04-98). His body was interred in Warren Co., OH., Murdock (per M. Taylor 4-98). Harry died Jul. 28, 1890 at less than one year of age (per M. Taylor 4-98). age 5 mo. 5 days
+ 537 ii. Roy Wesley WHALEN was born Nov. 02, 1891 and is deceased.
538 iii. Frank J. WHALEN was born Aug. 13, 1893 (based on age at time of death). His body was interred in Warren Co., OH., Murdock (per M. Taylor). Frank died Jan. 28, 1894 at less than one year of age (per M. Taylor). age 5 mo. 15 days

250. **Daisy Myrtle^{8} HEMLINGER** (Milton H.^{7}, Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Scott, Van Wert Co., OH March 17, 1884 (Twin).

She married **Anson (Elmer) WHEATON** in Sherwood, Defiance Co.,OH., May 6, 1905 (Marriage certificate). By John Core, J.P.

Anson was born in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH. July 7, 1884 (Lived many yrs. Sherwood, later Defiance & Willard, OH.;Garrett, IN). He was the son of Anson William WHEATON and Amanda Jane SMITH. Anson's occupation: occupation unknown in Started, B & O R.R. early, 1900s., 1900s. At 21 years of age Anson became the father of Erma Arvilla WHEATON in Rosedale, Mark Twp., Defiance Co., OH., July 30, 1905 (Birth Cert). Anson's occupation: B&O Railroad Track Supervisor in Garrett, DeKalb Co., IN, 1906-1950. At 24 years of age Anson became the father of Thelma Rowena (Billie) WHEATON in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH., January 12, 1909 (Birth Cert. #73). Anson was listed as the head of a family on the 1920 Census in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH.. 46-46 Delaware Twp. Wheaton, Elmer A. head marr. male white 35, can read and write, mortgaged home, b. OH. parents b. OH. section foreman Daisy M. wife fem. wh. 35 marr. can read and write., b. OH.parents b. OH. Erma A. daughter fem. wh. 14 single can read and write b. OH. parents b. OH.-attending school. Thelma R. daughter fem. wh. age 11 single can read and write b. OH. parents b. OH.-attending school. He resided in Sherwood, Defiance Co.,OH 1920s, 515 Maple St. A census listed Anson as head of household in Maple Ave., Sherwood, Defiance Co.,OH., 1920. 1920 soundex Elmer A. W. 35 b. OH. Maple Ave. Sherwood, Defiance Co.,OH. v.66- 10-2-line 70. Wife: Daisy M. 35 b. O.; Erma A. dau. 14 b. OH.; Thelma R. dau. age 11 b. OH. He resided in Willard, Huron Co., OH. 1936-1937. He resided in Garrett, Dekalb Co., IN. 1937, 706 E. Keyser. He resided in Garrett, Dekalb Co., IN. 1940-1962, 403 E. Quincy St. Anson retired in From B & O Railroad, Garrett, IN, 15 Jul. 1950. 31 July 1950 Photo and newspaper article: E.A. WHEATON RETIRES Elmer A. Wheaton of 403 East Quincy street has retired from active duty on the B. & O. His position, track supervisor, has been taken by John Dell, who now lives at 602 West King street. Mr. Wheaton has been with the B. & O. for 44 years. He was born in 1884 in Sherwood, O. where he grew up and attended school. His first job away from home was at Republic Steel Mills in East Chicago. He worked on the furnaces in the rolling mills for over a year. After leaving the mills and spending a short time in Sherwood, he returned to Chicago to work for the Pittsburgh Steel Construction Co. for nine months. In 1904, Mr. Wheaton married the former Daisy M. Hemlinger of Van Wert county, O. The couple lived in Van Wert where Mr. Wheaton took his first railroad job, laborer for the Pennsylvania railroad. He then worked a year as a brakeman for the New York Central Railroad in Van Wert. Mr. Wheaton's first job for the B. & O. came in 1906 when he went to work on the section in Sherwood. By 1911 he had been promoted to track foreman in that city. From that time until 1930, he served as track foreman and general foreman. The big promotion came in 1930 when Elmer Wheaton was made track spervisor at Defiance. In 1936, he was general foreman in the yards at Willard, and shortly after, track supervisor at Washington Court

House, O. In 1937, Mr. Wheaton was transferred to Garrett where he was track supervisor until July 15, 1950. Mr. and Mrs. Wheaton lived their first three years in Garrett at 706 East Quincy street(should be 706 Keyser St.) and now live at 403 East Quincy street. They have two daughters, Mrs. Leo Kernes of Napoleon, O. and Mrs. Harold Rulman of near Defiance. They have three grandchildren, Harman A. and Nancy Lou Kernes and Lucy Marlene Rulman. Sylvester Wheaton, a brother of Mr. Wheaton, was an operator for th B. & O. at Holgate and was killed in an auto accident in 1930 on the way to work. Mr. Wheaton also had a sister, and Mrs. Wheaton had a brother and a sister, all of whom are now dead. Mr. Wheaton is a member of the B. & O. Veteran Employees' Association, and of the local Aerie of the Eagles. When asked about the future, Mr. Wheaton said, " No plans," although he did say that if he got too "stale", he would get some kind of part time work. He was christened in First Church of God, Garrett, IN, June 17, 1960. Anson died July 14, 1962 in Garrett, Dekalb Co., IN, at 78 years of age (Heart Dis). ELMER WHEATON IS VICTIM OF A HEART ATTACK Elmer A. Wheaton, 78,of 403 East Quincy Steet, a resident of Garrett since 1937 and a retired B & O railroad track supervisor, died Saturday at 7:15 p.m. at his home from a heart attack. He had been afflicted with heart trouble since 1955. The body was taken to the McKee funeral home where the F.O. Eagles lodge will hold twilight services tonight at 8 o'clock. The remains will be removed Tuesday noon to the First Church of Christ where final rites will be held at 1:30 p.m. Mr. Charles Secrest, pastor of the church, will officiate and burial will follow at Sherwood, O. Mr. Wheaton was born July 7, 1884, at Sherwood, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Anson Wheaton. He started work for the B. & O. on the section at Sherwood in 1906. In 1930 he was made track supervisor at Defiance, was transferred in the same capacity to Willard, O. in 1936 and a year later was transferred to Garrett. Mr. Wheaton and Daisy Hemlinger of Van Wert, O. were married April 5, 1905, at Sherwood. Surviving besides the widow are two daughters, Mrs. Harold Rulman of Defiance and Mrs. Leo Kernes of Napoleon, O.;three grandchildren and four great grandchildren; and two half sisters, Mrs. Nettie Haas and Mrs. Evelyn Roan of Hicksville, O. Mr. Wheaton was a member of the Church of Christ, F.O. Eagles, B & O Veteran Employees Association and the Modern Workmen of America. His body was interred July 17, 1962 in Delaware Twp., Defiance Co., OH., Sherwood (Sec. B, Lot 101). Nicknamed Johnnie according to daughter Erma Wheaton.

At 21 years of age Daisy became the mother of Erma Arvilla WHEATON in Rosedale, Mark Twp., Defiance Co., OH., July 30, 1905 (Birth Cert). At 24 years of age Daisy became the mother of Thelma Rowena (Billie) WHEATON in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH., January 12, 1909 (Birth Cert. #73). She was listed as a resident in the census report in Sherwood, Defiance Co., OH., 1920. age 35 b. OH.

She was christened in First Ch. God, Garrett, Dekalb Co., IN., June 17, 1960. Daisy died January 6, 1963 in Defiance Hosp., Defiance, Defiance Co., OH., at 78 years of age (Death Cert.: Paroxymal Vent. Tacchycardia). Paroxymal Ventricular Tacchycardia

Her body was interred January 8, 1963 in Delaware Twp. Defiance Co.,OH., Sherwood (Tombstone. Sect. B, Lot 101). Daisy served as an officer in many lodges and women's organizations, also was a volunteer for the American Red Cross. Generous and loving.

Daisy Myrtle HEMLINGER and Anson (Elmer) WHEATON had the following family:

+ 539 i. Erma Arvilla^9 WHEATON was born July 30, 1905 and died November 16, 1990.
+ 540 ii. Thelma Rowena (Billie) WHEATON was born January 12, 1909 and died August 7, 1970.

254. **Frank Blaine^8 HEMLINGER** (John Louis^7, Jacob^6 HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Per Robert Hemlinger) was born in Wapakoneta, Duchouquet Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. June 28, 1883. He resided in Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH. 1905,

Springfield Pike.

He married **Nina Belle TOWSON** November 2, 1910 (Per Bob H). Nina was born in Stockton, OH. October 4, 1891. At 20 years of age Nina became the mother of Raymond Wesley HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., June 27, 1912. At 22 years of age Nina became the mother of Dorothy May HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 7, 1913. At 23 years of age Nina became the mother of James Lewis HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., May 7, 1915. At 25 years of age Nina became the mother of Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., March 18, 1917. At 28 years of age Nina became the mother of Virginia Belle HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 14, 1919. At 30 years of age Nina became the mother of Edith Louise HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 11, 1921. At 32 years of age Nina became the mother of Donald Edward HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., October 1923. Nina died September 4, 1928 in Springdale, OH., at 36 years of age.

At 28 years of age Frank became the father of Raymond Wesley HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., June 27, 1912. At 30 years of age Frank became the father of Dorothy May HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 7, 1913. At 31 years of age Frank became the father of James Lewis HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., May 7, 1915. At 33 years of age Frank became the father of Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., March 18, 1917. At 36 years of age Frank became the father of Virginia Belle HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 14, 1919. At 38 years of age Frank became the father of Edith Louise HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., November 11, 1921. At 40 years of age Frank became the father of Donald Edward HEMLINGER in Hamilton Co., OH., October 1923. Frank died May 22, 1950 in Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH., at 66 years of age. His body was interred 1950 in Glendale, Hamilton Co., OH., Oak Hill.

Frank Blaine HEMLINGER and Nina Belle TOWSON had the following family:

541 i. Raymond Wesley^9 HEMLINGER was born in Hamilton Co., OH. June 27, 1912. Raymond died October 10, 1912 at less than one year of age.

542 ii. Dorothy May HEMLINGER (Never married.(Per Bob Hemlinger)) was born in Hamilton Co., OH. November 7, 1913. Dorothy died Apr.18,1992 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co.OH, at 78 years of age (Soc.Sec.Index#294-16-7245: FR]).

543 iii. James Lewis HEMLINGER was born in Hamilton Co., OH. May 7, 1915. James died October 18, 1918 at 3 years of age.

544 iv. Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER (Per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Hamilton Co., OH. March 18, 1917. She resides. alive in 1977

She married Frank R. HALLMAN May 2, 1941.

545 v. Virginia Belle HEMLINGER was born in Hamilton Co., OH. November 14, 1919.

She married Carl SCHRIENER.

She married James C. HODGES (2nd marr. for Virginia).

546 vi. Edith Louise HEMLINGER was born in Hamilton Co., OH. November 11, 1921. Edith died November 1922 at 1 year of age.

547 vii. Donald Edward HEMLINGER was born in Hamilton Co., OH. October 1923. Donald died November 1923 at less than one year of age.

256. **John Jacob^8 HEMLINGER** (John Louis^7, Jacob^6 HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Per Bob Hemlinger) was born in Sidney, Van Buren Twp., Shelby Co., OH. November 12, 1888 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

He married **Evalina Clare REDFOX**. Evalina was born July 24, 1875. Her body was interred in Tiffin,

Seneca Co., OH., Greenlawn. At 35 years of age Evalina became the mother of Louis Herman HEMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., May 12, 1911. At 40 years of age Evalina became the mother of Robert Richard HEMLINGER in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH., September 2, 1915. Evalina died 1957 at 81 years of age.

At 22 years of age John became the father of Louis Herman HEMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., May 12, 1911. At 26 years of age John became the father of Robert Richard HEMLINGER in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH., September 2, 1915. His body was interred 1918 in Tiffin, Seneca Co., OH., Greenlawn. John died November 29, 1918 in Tiffin, Clinton Twp., Seneca Co., OH., at 30 years of age.

John Jacob HEMLINGER and Evalina Clare REDFOX had the following family:

+ 548 i. Louis Herman^9 HEMLINGER was born May 12, 1911 and died Jul.1984.
+ 549 ii. Robert Richard HEMLINGER was born September 2, 1915 and died June 26, 1986.

257. **James Henry^8 HEMLINGER** (John Louis^7, Jacob^6 HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Per son Robert Hemlinger) was born May 17, 1891. His body was interred in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., Lindenwood.

He married **Alice Gertrude SHERWOOD** in Wyandot Co., OH., December 24, 1913. Alice was born in McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., OH. October 19, 1891. She was the daughter of Commodore SHERWOOD and Josephine PARKINS. Her body was interred in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., Lindenwood. At 23 years of age Alice became the mother of Claud John HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., December 16, 1914. At 24 years of age Alice became the mother of Clyde Nelson HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., January 22, 1916. At 25 years of age Alice became the mother of Kenneth James HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., July 5, 1917. At 27 years of age Alice became the mother of Mary Alice HEMLINGER in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN., October 14, 1919. At 31 years of age Alice became the mother of Robert Edward HEMLINGER in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN., September 11, 1923. Alice died November 24, 1924 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., at 33 years of age.

At 23 years of age James became the father of Claud John HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., December 16, 1914. At 24 years of age James became the father of Clyde Nelson HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., January 22, 1916. At 26 years of age James became the father of Kenneth James HEMLINGER in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH., July 5, 1917. At 28 years of age James became the father of Mary Alice HEMLINGER in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN., October 14, 1919. At 32 years of age James became the father of Robert Edward HEMLINGER in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN., September 11, 1923. James died August 17, 1935 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN, at 44 years of age.

James Henry HEMLINGER and Alice Gertrude SHERWOOD had the following family:

550 i. Claud John^9 HEMLINGER (Had dtrs. according to Betty Hemlinger) was born in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. December 16, 1914. He resided in Fort Wayne, Allen Co., IN. 46816 (ss.dth.index (314011170)).

He married Genevieve NOLL November 13, 1938 (See wedding news item).

Claud died November 21,1993 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co., IN., at 78 years of age (Per Betty Hemlinger; and Soc. Sec. Index # 314-01-1170).

551 ii. Clyde Nelson HEMLINGER was born in Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co, OH. January 22, 1916. Clyde died November 25, 1935 at 19 years of age.

+ 552 iii. Kenneth James HEMLINGER was born July 5, 1917 and died February 12, 1971.

553 iv. Mary Alice HEMLINGER was born in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, IN. October 14, 1919. Mary died July 7, 1923 at 3 years of age.

+ 554 v. Robert Edward HEMLINGER was born September 11, 1923 and died June 1, 1990.

258. **Joseph Preston**^{8} **HEMLINGER** (John Louis^{7}, Jacob^{6} HELMLINGER, Johann Christian^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Usual residence:Tymoch Twp., Wyandot Co., OH) was born in St. Marys, St. Marys Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. January 13, 1894. Joseph's occupation: B.&.O.Railroad in OH. He was listed as a resident in the census report in Washington Twp., Clinton Co., OH., 1900. Boarder of Herman H. Mitchell(data per Robert Hemlinger)

He married **Flora Olive RITCHEY** in Huron Co., OH., circa 1915. Flora was born in Greenwich, Huron Co., OH.. Flora became the mother of Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Greenwich, Huron Co., OH., November 13, 1916 (Birth Cert). Flora became the mother of Clifford P. HEMLINGER Mar.27,1918. Flora became the mother of Dorothy Alice HEMLINGER in Willard, Norwich Twp., Huron Co., OH., February 6, 1925. Flora died before 1949 (Before 26 Aug. since husband was a widower when he died).

At 22 years of age Joseph became the father of Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER in Greenwich, Huron Co., OH., November 13, 1916 (Birth Cert). At 24 years of age Joseph became the father of Clifford P. HEMLINGER Mar.27,1918. At 31 years of age Joseph became the father of Dorothy Alice HEMLINGER in Willard, Norwich Twp., Huron Co., OH., February 6, 1925. Joseph died August 26, 1949 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH., at 55 years of age (Death Cert.: Cancer of liver). His body was interred August 29, 1949 in Greenwich Twp., Huron Co.,OH., Nineveh.

Joseph Preston HEMLINGER and Flora Olive RITCHEY had the following family:

555 i. Jack^{9} HEMLINGER.

556 ii. Florence Elizabeth HEMLINGER (Res: Savannah, Ashland Co., OH) was born in Greenwich, Huron Co., OH. November 13, 1916 (Birth Cert). Her body was interred in Greenwich, Huron Co., OH..

She married Willard MORFOOT.

Florence died September 21, 1948 in Elyria, Lorain Co., OH., at 31 years of age (Death Cert: cancer metastasis).

+ 557 iii. Clifford P. HEMLINGER was born Mar.27,1918 and died Mar.2,1993.

558 iv. Dorothy Alice HEMLINGER was born in Willard, Norwich Twp., Huron Co., OH. February 6, 1925.

Ninth Generation

286. **Jean^{9} WESTON** (Gladys Myrtle^{8} TUERS, Clara Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 11 Nov. 1929.

She married **Robert Paul MORRIS** 10 Jun. 1950. Robert was born 12 May 1929. At 23 years of age Robert became the father of Paula Jean MORRIS 30 Dec. 1952. At 26 years of age Robert became the father of Robert Paul MORRIS Jr. 2 Jul. 1955. At 32 years of age Robert became the father of Lisajean MORRIS 15 Jan. 1962. At 34 years of age Robert became the father of William Eugene MORRIS 22 Aug 1963. At 42 years of age Robert became the father of Richard Charles MORRIS 26 Jul 1971. Robert died 25 Oct. 1998 at 69 years of age.

At 23 years of age Jean became the mother of Paula Jean MORRIS 30 Dec. 1952. At 25 years of age Jean became the mother of Robert Paul MORRIS Jr. 2 Jul. 1955. At 32 years of age Jean became the mother of Lisajean MORRIS 15 Jan. 1962. At 33 years of age Jean became the mother of William Eugene MORRIS 22 Aug 1963. At 41 years of age Jean became the mother of Richard Charles MORRIS 26 Jul 1971.

Jean WESTON and Robert Paul MORRIS had the following family:

559 i. Paula Jean^{10} MORRIS (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 30 Dec. 1952.
560 ii. Robert Paul MORRIS Jr. was born 2 Jul. 1955.
+ 561 iii. Lisajean MORRIS was born 15 Jan. 1962
562 iv. William Eugene MORRIS was born 22 Aug 1963.
563 v. Richard Charles MORRIS (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 26 Jul 1971.
    He married Mary Rose GRELOCH 10 May 1997. Mary was born 8 Feb 1973.

287. **Robert Douglas^{9} WESTON** (Gladys Myrtle^{8} TUERS, Clara Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 3 Feb 1932.

He married **Jane COMPTON**. Jane became the mother of Cynthia WESTON Oct. 1961. Jane became the mother of Roberta WESTON Sep 1963.

At 29 years of age Robert became the father of Cynthia WESTON Oct. 1961. At 31 years of age Robert became the father of Roberta WESTON Sep 1963.

Robert Douglas WESTON and Jane COMPTON had the following family:

564 i. Cynthia^{10} WESTON was born Oct. 1961.
565 ii. Roberta WESTON was born Sep 1963. Married in 1991 John ____

288. **Phyllis Marion^{9} WESTON** (Gladys Myrtle^{8} TUERS, Clara Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 20 Jun 1933.

She married **John ROWLEY**. John became the father of Lisa ROWLEY Dec. 1961. John became the father of Donald Scott ROWLEY Nov. 1971. John died 1991.

At 28 years of age Phyllis became the mother of Lisa ROWLEY Dec. 1961. At 38 years of age Phyllis became the mother of Donald Scott ROWLEY Nov. 1971.

Phyllis Marion WESTON and John ROWLEY had the following family:

566 i. Debra^{10} ROWLEY.
567 ii. Michael ROWLEY.
568 iii. John ROWLEY Jr. (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner).
569 iv. Lori ROWLEY.
570 v. Patrick ROWLEY.
571 vi. James Bennett ROWLEY (per Lisajean Morris-Yavner).
572 vii. Phyllis ROWLEY.
573 viii. Lisa ROWLEY was born Dec. 1961.

She married John A. CAIOLA 29 Jul 1989.

574 ix. Donald Scott ROWLEY was born Nov. 1971.

289. **Richard Darius^{9} WESTON** (Gladys Myrtle^{8} TUERS, Clara Elizabeth^{7} HELMLINGER, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 30 Nov 1938.

He married **Teresa GOOBER**. Teresa became the mother of Teresa WESTON 1958. Teresa became the mother of Richard Darryl WESTON 1959/60. Teresa became the mother of Denise WESTON Dec. 1961. Teresa became the mother of Dawn WESTON 1967.

At 19 years of age Richard became the father of Teresa WESTON 1958. At 21 years of age Richard became the father of Richard Darryl WESTON 1959/60. At 23 years of age Richard became the father of Denise WESTON Dec. 1961. At 28 years of age Richard became the father of Dawn WESTON 1967.

Richard Darius WESTON and Teresa GOOBER had the following family:

+ 575 i. Teresa^{10} WESTON was born 1958
576 ii. Richard Darryl WESTON was born 1959/60. Richard died 1959/60 at less than one year of age.
577 iii. Denise WESTON was born Dec. 1961.
578 iv. Dawn WESTON (peer Lisajean Morris-Yavner) was born 1967.

316. **Richard^{9} BEYER** (Edith A.^{8} HELMLINGER, Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 30 Jan.1935.

He married **Elizabeth TULLY** 23 Oct 1965. Elizabeth was born 29 Jun 1943. At 25 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Debbie BEYER 29 Sep 1968. At 26 years of age Elizabeth became the mother of Richard BEYER 4 Dec. 1969.

At 33 years of age Richard became the father of Debbie BEYER 29 Sep 1968. At 34 years of age Richard became the father of Richard BEYER 4 Dec. 1969.

Richard BEYER and Elizabeth TULLY had the following family:

579 i. Debbie^{10} BEYER was born 29 Sep 1968.
580 ii. Richard BEYER was born 4 Dec. 1969.

317. **Dennis^{9} BEYER** (Edith A.^{8} HELMLINGER, Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 22 Nov 1943.

He married **Lois CORNWEL** 8 Jul 1967. Lois was born 11 Jul 1946. At 22 years of age Lois became the mother of Denise BEYER 11 Jun 1969. At 24 years of age Lois became the mother of Cheryle BEYER 4 Sep 1970. At 27 years of age Lois became the mother of Cathy BEYER 2 Apr. 1974. At 29 years of age Lois became the mother of Cindy BEYER 27 Mar 1976.

At 25 years of age Dennis became the father of Denise BEYER 11 Jun 1969. At 26 years of age Dennis became the father of Cheryle BEYER 4 Sep 1970. At 30 years of age Dennis became the father of Cathy BEYER 2 Apr. 1974. At 32 years of age Dennis became the father of Cindy BEYER 27 Mar 1976.

Dennis BEYER and Lois CORNWEL had the following family:

581 i. Laura^{10} BEYER.
582 ii. Denise BEYER was born 11 Jun 1969.
583 iii. Cheryle BEYER was born 4 Sep 1970.
584 iv. Cathy BEYER was born 2 Apr. 1974.
585 v. Cindy BEYER was born 27 Mar 1976.

318. **Alfred^{9} HELMLINGER** (Alfred W.^{8}, Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Philipp^{4}, Johann Georg^{3}, Hans Jorg^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born 9 Sep 1944.

He married **Ann DELORENZO**. Ann was born 10 Jul 1944. At 24 years of age Ann became the mother of David HELMLINGER 2 Nov 1968. At 25 years of age Ann became the mother of Brian HELMLINGER 9 Jan 1970. At 27 years of age Ann became the mother of Chirstina HELMLINGER 6 Aug 1971.

At 24 years of age Alfred became the father of David HELMLINGER 2 Nov 1968. At 25 years of age Alfred became the father of Brian HELMLINGER 9 Jan 1970. At 26 years of age Alfred became the father of Chirstina HELMLINGER 6 Aug 1971.

Alfred HELMLINGER and Ann DELORENZO had the following family:

586 i. David^{10} HELMLINGER was born 2 Nov 1968.
587 ii. Brian HELMLINGER was born 9 Jan 1970.

588 iii. Chirstina HELMLINGER was born 6 Aug 1971.

323. **Neal^9 HELMLINGER** (Bertram H.^{8}, Alfred W.^{7}, Frederic^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Philipp^4, Johann Georg^3, Hans Jorg^2, Balthasar^1) was born 19 Aug 1945.

He married **Beverly BYFORD**.

Neal HELMLINGER and Beverly BYFORD had the following family:

589 i. Dawnmarie^{10} HELMLINGER.
590 ii. Bobbiann HELMLINGER.
591 iii. Neal Bertram HELMLINGER.
592 iv. Dannielle HELMLINGER.

344. **William^9 HELMLINGER** (Jacob^8, Philip^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. August 15, 1893 (*Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt*). *William became the father of Earl HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby* Co., OH. William became the father of Gleneva HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH.. At 21 years of age William became the father of Dorothy Elvina HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 04 Aug. 1915.

He married **Myrta WEAVER** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 13 Nov. 1918 (per Dale Mann data rec'd 1999 from Ann Holt). He is deceased. Myrta became the mother of Earl HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH. Myrta became the mother of Gleneva HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH.. Myrta became the mother of Dorothy Elvina HELMLINGER in Auglaize Co., OH., 04 Aug. 1915.

William died 13 Feb. 1970 in Lewistown, OH, at 76 years of age. His body was interred aft. 13 Feb. 1970 in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co.,OH., Glenn.

William HELMLINGER and Myrta WEAVER had the following family:

+ 593 i. Alvena^{10} HELMLINGER.
+ 594 ii. Earl HELMLINGER.
+ 595 iii. Gleneva HELMLINGER.
+ 596 iv. Eunice HELMLINGER.
+ 597 v. Dorothy Elvina HELMLINGER was born 04 Aug. 1915 and died 13 Nov. 1980.

345. **Michael^9 HELMLINGER** (Jacob^8, Philip^7, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. March 20, 1895 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). Michael's occupation: Farmer(retired) in Shelby Co.,OH..

He married **Selma I. WEAVER** prob. 1915. Selma was born Jul. 3,1901. She resided in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.,OH. 45334. At 21 years of age Selma became the mother of Esther HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 20 Jul 1922. At 22 years of age Selma became the mother of Russell HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co. OH, 23 Dec 1923 (per Sean Holt). At 23 years of age Selma became the mother of Velma (aka Tootie) HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, OH., 8 Jun 1925. At 25 years of age Selma became the mother of Willa Irene HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 4 Mar. 1927 (birthdate per Sean Holt 6-29-99). At 30 years of age Selma became the mother of Richard HELMLINGER 13

Jun 1932 (birthdate per Sean Holt). Selma died Jun. 1982 at 80 years of age (ss.dth.index).

At 27 years of age Michael became the father of Esther HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 20 Jul 1922. At 28 years of age Michael became the father of Russell HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co. OH, 23 Dec 1923 (per Sean Holt). At 30 years of age Michael became the father of Velma (aka Tootie) HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, OH., 8 Jun 1925. At 31 years of age Michael became the father of Willa Irene HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 4 Mar. 1927 (birthdate per Sean Holt 6-29-99). At 37 years of age Michael became the father of Richard HELMLINGER 13 Jun 1932 (birthdate per Sean Holt). Michael died June 16, 1965 in Shelby Co, OH., at 70 years of age (Bronchopneumonia Copy of death Cert. per Bob Hemlinger). ancestry.com: OH. dth. records: cert. 48384 vol. 18114 male wh. Michael d. Shelby Co., res: Shelby co. d. June 16, 1965 age 70 married.

His body was interred June 19, 1965 in Port Jefferson, Shelby Co,OH, Glenn.

Michael HELMLINGER and Selma I. WEAVER had the following family:

+ 598 i. Esther^{10} HELMLINGER was born 20 Jul 1922
599 ii. Russell HELMLINGER was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co. OH 23 Dec 1923 (per Sean Holt). He resides in Jackson Center, OH..

He married Catherine (Katie) SCHNIPPLE.

+ 600 iii. Velma (aka Tootie) HELMLINGER was born 8 Jun 1925
+ 601 iv. Willa Irene HELMLINGER was born 4 Mar. 1927
+ 602 v. Richard HELMLINGER was born 13 Jun 1932

347. **Cleola L.^{9} HELMLINGER** (Jacob^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co, OH. July 27, 1900 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married **Elsa WEAVER** date unknown. She is deceased.

Cleola L. HELMLINGER and Elsa WEAVER had the following family:

+ 603 i. Brenda^{10} WEAVER.
+ 604 ii. Treva WEAVER.

349. **Mary^{9} HELMLINGER** (Jacob^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born after 1902.

She married **Robert PREASER** date unknown.

Mary HELMLINGER and Robert PREASER had the following family:

605 i. Dale^{10} PREASER.

He married Barbara ORLEAN date unknown.

606 ii. Arlene PREASER.

She married Lucho VERGARA date unknown.

607 iii. Loris PREASER.

She married Edward HENRY date unknown.

+ 608 iv. Miriam PREASER.

350. **Estella^{9} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Single in 1924) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH. March 20, 1897 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married **Ted KRITES** in Auglaize Co., OH., 10 Sept. 1925.

Estella HELMLINGER and Ted KRITES had the following family:

609 i. Martha^{10} KRITES.

She married Charles BRENTLINGER date unknown.

610 ii. Irene KRITES.

She married Elmer BRANNAN date unknown.

611 iii. Frederick KRITES.
612 iv. Franklin KRITES.
613 v. Herman KRITES.
614 vi. Don KRITES.

352. **Amanda Matilda May^{9} HELMLINGER** (Christian^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. March 15, 1900 (Birth Rec. copied by Ann Holt says A.T.M).

She married **Edward George KEMPFER** in Auglaize Co.OH, December 5, 1918 (Rec. data per Bob Hemlinger). Edward was born in Densmore Twp, Shelby Co, OH May 19, 1897. He was the son of George KEMPFER and Caroline PETERS. Edward died. Dale Mann data says killed by a horse At 22 years of age Edward became the father of Ruby Arvesta KEMPFER in Shelby Co., OH, 17 Jan. 1920. At 24 years of age Edward became the father of Clark Frederick KEMPFER in Shelby Co.,OH., 02 September 1921.

At 19 years of age Amanda became the mother of Ruby Arvesta KEMPFER in Shelby Co., OH, 17 Jan. 1920. At 21 years of age Amanda became the mother of Clark Frederick KEMPFER in Shelby Co.,OH., 02 September 1921.

She married **Elmer Frederick LUDWIG** 1932.

Amanda died 23 May 1969 in Shelby Co., OH, at 69 years of age.

Amanda Matilda May HELMLINGER and Edward George KEMPFER had the following family:

+ 615 i. Ruby Arvesta^{10} KEMPFER was born 17 Jan. 1920
+ 616 ii. Clark Frederick KEMPFER was born 02 September 1921

354. **George Philip^{9} HELMLINGER** (Lewis^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH. 23 December 1896 (Birth rec.copied by Ann Holt). He resided in Jackson Center,OH. 45334.

He married **Ruth Naomi ICKES** in Shelby Co.,OH., 08 May 1920. Ruth became the mother of Rose Evelyn HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co. OH, 06 November 1923. Ruth became the mother of Ralph Edward HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 26 August 1926.

At 26 years of age George became the father of Rose Evelyn HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co. OH, 06 November 1923. At 29 years of age George became the father of Ralph Edward HELMLINGER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 26 August 1926. George died 16 September 1976 in Shelby Co., OH, at 79 years of age.

George Philip HELMLINGER and Ruth Naomi ICKES had the following family:

+	617	i.	Rose Evelyn[10] HELMLINGER was born 06 November 1923 and is deceased.
+	618	ii.	Ralph Edward HELMLINGER was born 26 August 1926

355. **Laurence Jacob[9] HELMLINGER** (Lewis[8], Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Shelby Co.,OH. 26 JUL 1898. He resided in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH. 45365.

He married **Pearl BUIRLEY** in Shelby Co., OH, 21 JUN 1922 (Dale Mann data). Pearl became the mother of Robert (Bob) Lewis HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 16 SEP 1922. Pearl became the mother of Richard Eugene HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 3 NOV 1924. Pearl became the mother of James D. HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 26 FEB 1927. Pearl became the mother of Lawrence HELMLINGER MAR 1929.

At 24 years of age Laurence became the father of Robert (Bob) Lewis HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 16 SEP 1922. At 26 years of age Laurence became the father of Richard Eugene HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 3 NOV 1924. At 28 years of age Laurence became the father of James D. HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 26 FEB 1927. At 30 years of age Laurence became the father of Lawrence HELMLINGER MAR 1929. Laurence died 3 JUL 1972 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., at 73 years of age.

Laurence Jacob HELMLINGER and Pearl BUIRLEY had the following family:

+	619	i.	Robert (Bob) Lewis[10] HELMLINGER was born 16 SEP 1922 and died 28 NOV 1963.
+	620	ii.	Richard Eugene HELMLINGER was born 3 NOV 1924 and died 3 NOV 1987.
+	621	iii.	James D. HELMLINGER was born 26 FEB 1927
	622	iv.	Lawrence HELMLINGER (Dale Mann Data) was born MAR 1929. Lawrence died 1931 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., at 2 years of age.

358. **Harley[9] HELMLINGER** (Lewis[8], Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann data) was born in Shelby Co., OH. 20 MAR 1902.

He married **Agnes FOGT** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 21 DEC 1932. Agnes became the mother of Dale HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 29 JUN 1934. Agnes became the mother of William HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 30 APR 1936. Agnes became the mother of Carolyn Louise HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 9 JUL 1938. Agnes became the mother of Barbara Joyce HELMLINGER in Shelby Co.,OH., 27 MAY 1948.

At 32 years of age Harley became the father of Dale HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 29 JUN 1934. At 34 years of age Harley became the father of William HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 30 APR 1936. At 36 years of age Harley became the father of Carolyn Louise HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 9 JUL 1938. At 46 years of age Harley became the father of Barbara Joyce HELMLINGER in Shelby Co.,OH., 27 MAY 1948. Harley died 21 AUG 1982 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, at 80 years of age.

Harley HELMLINGER and Agnes FOGT had the following family:

+ 623 i. Dale^{10} HELMLINGER was born 29 JUN 1934
624 ii. William HELMLINGER (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 30 APR 1936.

He married Deloris CIMMINELLA 26 MAY 1966.

+ 625 iii. Carolyn Louise HELMLINGER was born 9 JUL 1938
+ 626 iv. Barbara Joyce HELMLINGER was born 27 MAY 1948

359. **Cora Mae^{9} HELMLINGER** (Lewis^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Name of spouse per Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 29 SEP 1903 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt). She is deceased. Her body was interred in Clay Twp, Auglaize,Co.,OH., Helmlinger (No dates).

She married **Harold HUFFMAN**. Harold became the father of Aubrey HUFFMAN 26 AUG 1926.

At 22 years of age Cora became the mother of Aubrey HUFFMAN 26 AUG 1926.

Cora Mae HELMLINGER and Harold HUFFMAN had the following family:

+ 627 i. Aubrey^{10} HUFFMAN was born 26 AUG 1926

360. **Herman Walter^{9} HELMLINGER** (Lewis^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co., OH 15 JAN 1906.

He married **Dorothy Jane LAWHEAD**. Dorothy became the mother of Mary Ann HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, 19 Dec. 1942. Dorothy became the mother of Ronnie William HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 07 Mar 1946. Dorothy became the mother of Sara Jane HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, 27 Apr. 1948.

At 36 years of age Herman became the father of Mary Ann HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, 19 Dec. 1942. At 40 years of age Herman became the father of Ronnie William HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 07 Mar 1946. At 42 years of age Herman became the father of Sara Jane HELMLINGER in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, 27 Apr. 1948.

Herman Walter HELMLINGER and Dorothy Jane LAWHEAD had the following family:

+ 628 i. Mary Ann^{10} HELMLINGER was born 19 Dec. 1942
+ 629 ii. Ronnie William HELMLINGER was born 07 Mar 1946
+ 630 iii. Sara Jane HELMLINGER was born 27 Apr. 1948

361. **Iva Luella[9] HELMLINGER** (Lewis[8], Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Shelby Co., OH 21 JUN 1908.

She married **Oliver FOOTE** in Shelby Co.,OH., 24 FEB 1933. Oliver became the father of Shirley Ann FOOTE in Shelby Co., OH, 18 SEP 1936. Oliver became the father of Marvin Eugene FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 24 FEB 1945. Oliver became the father of Betty Jean FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 12 MAY 1946. Oliver became the father of Judith Kay FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 27 OCT 1947. Oliver became the father of Cheryl Lee FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 15 FEB 1950.

At 28 years of age Iva became the mother of Shirley Ann FOOTE in Shelby Co., OH, 18 SEP 1936. At 36 years of age Iva became the mother of Marvin Eugene FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 24 FEB 1945. At 37 years of age Iva became the mother of Betty Jean FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 12 MAY 1946. At 39 years of age Iva became the mother of Judith Kay FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH., 27 OCT 1947. At 41 years of age Iva became the mother of Cheryl Lee FOOTE in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 15 FEB 1950.

Iva Luella HELMLINGER and Oliver FOOTE had the following family:

+ 631 i. Shirley Ann[10] FOOTE was born 18 SEP 1936
+ 632 ii. Marvin Eugene FOOTE was born 24 FEB 1945
+ 633 iii. Betty Jean FOOTE was born 12 MAY 1946
+ 634 iv. Judith Kay FOOTE was born 27 OCT 1947
+ 635 v. Cheryl Lee FOOTE was born 15 FEB 1950

362. **Leona Marie[9] HELMLINGER** (Lewis[8], Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH. 25 FEB 1911.

She married **Meridith HUGHES** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 9 NOV 1927. Meridith became the father of Neal HUGHES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 11 JUN 1928. Meridith became the father of Richard HUGHES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 MAR 1944.

At 17 years of age Leona became the mother of Neal HUGHES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 11 JUN 1928. At 33 years of age Leona became the mother of Richard HUGHES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 MAR 1944.

Leona Marie HELMLINGER and Meridith HUGHES had the following family:

636 i. Neal[10] HUGHES was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH 11 JUN 1928.
+ 637 ii. Richard HUGHES was born 24 MAR 1944

363. **Esta Elizabeth[9] HELMLINGER** (Adam E.[8], Philip[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH. 21 FEB 1914.

She married **Al GIES** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 29 JUN 1940. Al became the father of Paul Frederick GIES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 Dec. 1944.

At 30 years of age Esta became the mother of Paul Frederick GIES in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 Dec. 1944.

Esta Elizabeth HELMLINGER and Al GIES had the following family:

+ 638 i. Paul Frederick^{10} GIES was born 24 Dec. 1944

364. **Kirby Ambos^{9} HELMLINGER** (Adam E.^{8}, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH 24 AUG 1917.

He married **Bonnie KOCH**. Bonnie became the mother of Keith Richard HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 30 Sep. 1952. Bonnie became the mother of Beverly Jean HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Aug. 1953. Bonnie became the mother of Becky Joan HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Aug. 1953. Bonnie became the mother of Barbara Jane HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 15 Aug. 1953.

At 35 years of age Kirby became the father of Keith Richard HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 30 Sep. 1952. At 35 years of age Kirby became the father of Beverly Jean HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Aug. 1953. At 35 years of age Kirby became the father of Becky Joan HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH, 15 Aug. 1953. At 35 years of age Kirby became the father of Barbara Jane HELMLINGER in Shelby Co., OH., 15 Aug. 1953.

Kirby Ambos HELMLINGER and Bonnie KOCH had the following family:

639 i. Keith Richard^{10} HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co., OH 30 Sep. 1952.
640 ii. Beverly Jean HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co., OH 15 Aug. 1953. triplet
641 iii. Becky Joan HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co., OH 15 Aug. 1953. triplet

She married James Lynn GREEN in Freyburg, 17 Oct. 1987.

642 iv. Barbara Jane HELMLINGER was born in Shelby Co., OH. 15 Aug. 1953. triplet

366. **Ernest Albert^{9} ZORN** (Maria Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER, Philip^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 10 JUL 1905.

He married **Mildred Luella LUDWIG** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 11 JUL 1930. Mildred became the mother of Edwin Eugene ZORN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 25 Feb. 1932. Mildred became the mother of Ivan ZORN in Jackson Center, OH, 11 Jan. 1935.

At 26 years of age Ernest became the father of Edwin Eugene ZORN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 25 Feb. 1932. At 29 years of age Ernest became the father of Ivan ZORN in Jackson Center, OH, 11 Jan. 1935.

Ernest Albert ZORN and Mildred Luella LUDWIG had the following family:

+ 643 i. Edwin Eugene^{10} ZORN was born 25 Feb. 1932 and died 13 Sep. 1986.
+ 644 ii. Ivan ZORN was born 11 Jan. 1935

369. **Sophia Magdalena^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby

Co., OH 4 SEP 1883. Her body was interred Loramie Valley Cem.

She married **Otto SERR** in Shelby Co., OH, 20 DEC 1911. Otto became the father of Leona SERR in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 15 Dec. 1912. Otto became the father of Margaret Lovina SERR 24 MAY 1914. Otto became the father of Hulda Magdalena SERR 19 MAR 1916. Otto became the father of Herman SERR in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 2 MAY 1918. Otto became the father of Edison SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 7 FEB 1920. Otto became the father of Willis Otto SERR in Shelby Co.,OH., 2 MAY 1923. Otto became the father of Carl Ludwig SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 25 JUN 1928. Otto became the father of Ernest Larue SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 6 AUG 1931.

At 29 years of age Sophia became the mother of Leona SERR in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 15 Dec. 1912. At 30 years of age Sophia became the mother of Margaret Lovina SERR 24 MAY 1914. At 32 years of age Sophia became the mother of Hulda Magdalena SERR 19 MAR 1916. At 34 years of age Sophia became the mother of Herman SERR in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 2 MAY 1918. At 36 years of age Sophia became the mother of Edison SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 7 FEB 1920. At 39 years of age Sophia became the mother of Willis Otto SERR in Shelby Co.,OH., 2 MAY 1923. At 44 years of age Sophia became the mother of Carl Ludwig SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 25 JUN 1928. At 47 years of age Sophia became the mother of Ernest Larue SERR in Shelby Co., OH, 6 AUG 1931. Sophia died 10 MAY 1961 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, at 77 years of age.

Sophia Magdalena METZ and Otto SERR had the following family:

+ 645 i. Leona^{10} SERR was born 15 Dec. 1912
646 ii. Margaret Lovina SERR was born 24 MAY 1914. Margaret died 10 MAY 1934 at 19 years of age.
647 iii. Hulda Magdalena SERR (Dale Mann Data) was born 19 MAR 1916. Hulda died 21 APR 1921 at 5 years of age.
+ 648 iv. Herman SERR was born 2 MAY 1918
+ 649 v. Edison SERR was born 7 FEB 1920
+ 650 vi. Willis Otto SERR was born 2 MAY 1923
+ 651 vii. Carl Ludwig SERR was born 25 JUN 1928
+ 652 viii. Ernest Larue SERR was born 6 AUG 1931

370. **Lewis Jacob^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co.,OH. Oct. 26, 1884 (Per Mary Caudle 2-14-98).

He married **Louisa GROSS** Dec. 25, 1912 (Dale Mann Data). Louisa became the mother of Luetta Barbara METZ 13 JAN 1914. Louisa became the mother of Raymond Lewis METZ 12 JAN 1916. Louisa became the mother of Roy Ernest METZ 20 OCT 1917. Louisa became the mother of Ora Arlington METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., Sept. 14, 1919 (per his dtr. Mary Caudle 2-14-98). Louisa became the mother of Martha Louise METZ 27 AUG 1924.

At 29 years of age Lewis became the father of Luetta Barbara METZ 13 JAN 1914. At 31 years of age Lewis became the father of Raymond Lewis METZ 12 JAN 1916. At 32 years of age Lewis became the father of Roy Ernest METZ 20 OCT 1917. At 34 years of age Lewis became the father of Ora Arlington METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., Sept. 14, 1919 (per his dtr. Mary Caudle 2-14-98). At 39 years of age Lewis became the father of Martha Louise METZ 27 AUG 1924. Lewis died Aug. 26, 1945 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., at 60 years of age.

Lewis Jacob METZ and Louisa GROSS had the following family:

+ 653 i. Luetta Barbara^{10} METZ was born 13 JAN 1914
654 ii. Raymond Lewis METZ was born 12 JAN 1916. Raymond died 12 JAN 1916 at less than one year of age.
+ 655 iii. Roy Ernest METZ was born 20 OCT 1917 and died 20 APR 1977.
+ 656 iv. Ora Arlington METZ was born Sept. 14, 1919 and died Jan. 24, 1981.
+ 657 v. Martha Louise METZ was born 27 AUG 1924

371. **Christian^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 18 APR 1886. His body was interred Glen Cem.

He married **Mary WALTZ** in Shelby Co.,OH., 30 MAR 1913. Mary became the mother of Wilma Elizabeth METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 14 Apr 1914. Mary became the mother of Alfred Philip METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH., 26 Dec 1915. Mary became the mother of Roger Christian METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 18 Oct. 1918. Mary became the mother of Lester Frederick METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 01 Apr 1923. Mary became the mother of Marvin METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 13 Jun 1925. Mary became the mother of Kenneth Larue METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 27 May 1927.

At 27 years of age Christian became the father of Wilma Elizabeth METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 14 Apr 1914. At 29 years of age Christian became the father of Alfred Philip METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH., 26 Dec 1915. At 32 years of age Christian became the father of Roger Christian METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 18 Oct. 1918. At 36 years of age Christian became the father of Lester Frederick METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 01 Apr 1923. At 39 years of age Christian became the father of Marvin METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 13 Jun 1925. At 41 years of age Christian became the father of Kenneth Larue METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 27 May 1927. Christian died 20 AUG 1977 in Dayton, OH, at 91 years of age.

Christian METZ and Mary WALTZ had the following family:

+ 658 i. Wilma Elizabeth^{10} METZ was born 14 Apr 1914
+ 659 ii. Alfred Philip METZ was born 26 Dec 1915
+ 660 iii. Roger Christian METZ was born 18 Oct. 1918
+ 661 iv. Lester Frederick METZ was born 01 Apr 1923
+ 662 v. Marvin METZ was born 13 Jun 1925
+ 663 vi. Kenneth Larue METZ was born 27 May 1927

372. **Christina Elizabeth^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 30 DEC 1889. Her body was interred in Princess Anne, MD.

She married **Lloyd Talmade WIDDOWSON** 23 MAR 1910. Lloyd became the father of Luther Gilbert Paul WIDDOWSON 28 MAR 1911. Lloyd became the father of Arthur Lambert WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 12 JAN 1913. Lloyd became the father of Carlisle Mahlon WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 9 NOV 1914. Lloyd became the father of Geneva Catherine WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 5 MAY 1917. Lloyd became the father of Norma Ordith WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 25 OCT 1920. Lloyd became the father of Lloyd Talmadge WIDDOWSON Jr. 1 OCT 1922. Lloyd became the father of Philip

Calvin WIDDOWSON 25 SEP 1924. Lloyd became the father of Austin Kermit WIDDOWSON 26 NOV 1926. Lloyd became the father of Ava Marie WIDDOWSON 5 JUN 1929. Lloyd became the father of Barbara Ellen WIDDOWSON 24 MAY 1931. Lloyd became the father of Frederick Grant WIDDOWSON 3 JUL 1933. Lloyd became the father of Christina Elizabeth WIDDOWSON 28 JAN 1939.

At 21 years of age Christina became the mother of Luther Gilbert Paul WIDDOWSON 28 MAR 1911. At 23 years of age Christina became the mother of Arthur Lambert WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 12 JAN 1913. At 24 years of age Christina became the mother of Carlisle Mahlon WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 9 NOV 1914. At 27 years of age Christina became the mother of Geneva Catherine WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 5 MAY 1917. At 30 years of age Christina became the mother of Norma Ordith WIDDOWSON in Princess Anne, MD, 25 OCT 1920. At 32 years of age Christina became the mother of Lloyd Talmadge WIDDOWSON Jr. 1 OCT 1922. At 34 years of age Christina became the mother of Philip Calvin WIDDOWSON 25 SEP 1924. At 36 years of age Christina became the mother of Austin Kermit WIDDOWSON 26 NOV 1926. At 39 years of age Christina became the mother of Ava Marie WIDDOWSON 5 JUN 1929. At 41 years of age Christina became the mother of Barbara Ellen WIDDOWSON 24 MAY 1931. At 43 years of age Christina became the mother of Frederick Grant WIDDOWSON 3 JUL 1933. At 49 years of age Christina became the mother of Christina Elizabeth WIDDOWSON 28 JAN 1939. Christina died 14 APR 1971 in Princess Anne, MD, at 81 years of age.

Christina Elizabeth METZ and Lloyd Talmade WIDDOWSON had the following family:

+ 664 i. Luther Gilbert Paul^{10} WIDDOWSON was born 28 MAR 1911
+ 665 ii. Arthur Lambert WIDDOWSON was born 12 JAN 1913 and died 25 MAR 1968.
+ 666 iii. Carlisle Mahlon WIDDOWSON was born 9 NOV 1914 and died 13 JAN 1958.
667 iv. Geneva Catherine WIDDOWSON (Dale Mann Data) was born in Princess Anne, MD 5 MAY 1917.

She married Louis Ludwig WERNER 10 SEP 1939.

+ 668 v. Norma Ordith WIDDOWSON was born 25 OCT 1920
+ 669 vi. Lloyd Talmadge WIDDOWSON Jr. was born 1 OCT 1922
+ 670 vii. Philip Calvin WIDDOWSON was born 25 SEP 1924
+ 671 viii. Austin Kermit WIDDOWSON was born 26 NOV 1926 and died 9 APR 1974.
+ 672 ix. Ava Marie WIDDOWSON was born 5 JUN 1929
+ 673 x. Barbara Ellen WIDDOWSON was born 24 MAY 1931
+ 674 xi. Frederick Grant WIDDOWSON was born 3 JUL 1933
+ 675 xii. Christina Elizabeth WIDDOWSON was born 28 JAN 1939

374. **Clara Louise^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Mann Data) was born 17 JAN 1895. Her body was interred Glen Cem.

She married **Roy Nelson KEMP** APR 1917. Roy became the father of Dallas Ray KEMP in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 3 MAR 1922.

At 27 years of age Clara became the mother of Dallas Ray KEMP in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 3 MAR 1922. Clara died 29 JUL 1952 in Princess Anne, MD, at 57 years of age.

Clara Louise METZ and Roy Nelson KEMP had the following family:

+ 676 i. Dallas Ray^{10} KEMP was born 3 MAR 1922

375. **Frederick Philip^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 5 JAN 1897. His body was interred in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, Greenlawn Cem.

He married **Alma PREASER** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 1 OCT 1921. Alma became the mother of Grace Caroline METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 31 JAN 1925.

At 28 years of age Frederick became the father of Grace Caroline METZ in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH., 31 JAN 1925. Frederick died 10 APR 1974 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, at 77 years of age.

Frederick Philip METZ and Alma PREASER had the following family:

+ 677 i. Grace Caroline^{10} METZ was born 31 JAN 1925

377. **Hulda^{9} METZ** (Philip Christian^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 17 NOV 1903.

She married **Elmer GERBER** in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 17 NOV 1926. Elmer became the father of Max GERBER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 31 JAN 1929. Elmer became the father of Marjorie Lou GERBER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 28 Mar. 1932. Elmer became the father of Christy GERBER 03 Aug 1947.

At 25 years of age Hulda became the mother of Max GERBER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 31 JAN 1929. At 28 years of age Hulda became the mother of Marjorie Lou GERBER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 28 Mar. 1932. At 43 years of age Hulda became the mother of Christy GERBER 03 Aug 1947. Hulda died 4 JUL 1972 in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, at 68 years of age.

Hulda METZ and Elmer GERBER had the following family:

678 i. Max^{10} GERBER (Dale Mann Data) was born in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH 31 JAN 1929. He resided in Toledo, Lucas Co. OH..

He married Rosemary BIGGS 15 JAN 1966.

+ 679 ii. Marjorie Lou GERBER was born 28 Mar. 1932
+ 680 iii. Christy GERBER was born 03 Aug 1947

378. **Louise^{9} METZ** (Jacob C.^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Auglaize Co., OH 1892.

She married **Lawrence J. MANN** in St. Jacobs. Lawrence became the father of Raymond MANN in Shelby Co., OH. Lawrence became the father of Luella Marie MANN in Shelby Co., OH, 31 DEC 1914. Lawrence became the father of Lorena MANN in Jackson Twp. Shelby Co., OH., 16 JUN 1917. Lawrence became the father of Nelson Eugene MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 12 NOV 1919.

Louise became the mother of Raymond MANN in Shelby Co., OH. At 22 years of age Louise became the mother of Luella Marie MANN in Shelby Co., OH, 31 DEC 1914. At 24 years of age Louise became the mother of Lorena MANN in Jackson Twp. Shelby Co., OH., 16 JUN 1917. At 27 years of age Louise became

the mother of Nelson Eugene MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 12 NOV 1919. Louise died 8 DEC 1965 in Shelby Co., OH, at 73 years of age.

Louise METZ and Lawrence J. MANN had the following family:

+	681	i.	Raymond[10] MANN.
+	682	ii.	Luella Marie MANN was born 31 DEC 1914
+	683	iii.	Lorena MANN was born 16 JUN 1917
+	684	iv.	Nelson Eugene MANN was born 12 NOV 1919

379. **Emma Christina[9] METZ** (Jacob C.[8], Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Rhine, OH 19 JUL 1894.

She married **William ROODE** 5 AUG 1915. William became the father of Erma Elizabeth ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH, 04 Jan 1921. William became the father of Esther Catherine ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH, 27 May 1924. William became the father of Mildred Marie ROODE in Auglaize Co.OH, 22 Aug. 1926. William became the father of Betty Margaret ROODE 02 Apr 1929. William became the father of Mary Louise ROODE in Auglaize Co.OH, 06 Jul 1930. William became the father of Doris Emma ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH., 17 Mar 1933.

At 26 years of age Emma became the mother of Erma Elizabeth ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH, 04 Jan 1921. At 29 years of age Emma became the mother of Esther Catherine ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH, 27 May 1924. At 32 years of age Emma became the mother of Mildred Marie ROODE in Auglaize Co.OH, 22 Aug. 1926. At 34 years of age Emma became the mother of Betty Margaret ROODE 02 Apr 1929. At 35 years of age Emma became the mother of Mary Louise ROODE in Auglaize Co.OH, 06 Jul 1930. At 38 years of age Emma became the mother of Doris Emma ROODE in Auglaize Co., OH., 17 Mar 1933. Emma died 23 SEP 1984 in Sidney, Shelby Co., OH, at 90 years of age.

Emma Christina METZ and William ROODE had the following family:

	685	i.	Erma Elizabeth[10] ROODE was born in Auglaize Co., OH 04 Jan 1921. She married John GIDLEY in Auglaize Co.OH. She married John DAVIS.
	686	ii.	Esther Catherine ROODE was born in Auglaize Co., OH 27 May 1924. Esther died 4 Oct 1924 in Auglaize Co.OH, at less than one year of age.
+	687	iii.	Mildred Marie ROODE was born 22 Aug. 1926
	688	iv.	Betty Margaret ROODE was born 02 Apr 1929. She married Harry DOBER.
+	689	v.	Mary Louise ROODE was born 06 Jul 1930
+	690	vi.	Doris Emma ROODE was born 17 Mar 1933

380. **George P.[9] METZ** (Jacob C.[8], Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 3 JAN 1898.

He married **Meta KUCH** in Shelby Co., OH. Meta became the mother of Dorothy METZ in Shelby Co.,

OH. Meta became the mother of Elton METZ 08 Oct. 1922. Meta became the mother of Donald METZ in Auglaize Co.,OH, 15 Dec. 1929.

George became the father of Dorothy METZ in Shelby Co., OH. At 24 years of age George became the father of Elton METZ 08 Oct. 1922. At 31 years of age George became the father of Donald METZ in Auglaize Co.,OH, 15 Dec. 1929. George died 1974 in Shelby Co., OH, at 76 years of age.

George P. METZ and Meta KUCH had the following family:

+ 691 i. Dorothy^{10} METZ.
+ 692 ii. Howard METZ.
693 iii. Homer METZ. was a twin to Howard-died in infancy
694 iv. Leonard METZ. died when about 12 years old.
+ 695 v. Elton METZ was born 08 Oct. 1922 and died 26 Jan 1981.
+ 696 vi. Donald METZ was born 15 Dec. 1929

381. **Caroline^{9} METZ** (Jacob C.^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 14 JUL 1900.

She married **Henry YANEY**.

She married **BENEDICT**.

Caroline METZ and Henry YANEY had the following family:

697 i. Alice^{10} YANEY.
698 ii. Charles YANEY.
699 iii. Vera YANEY.
700 iv. Norma YANEY.
701 v. Patricia YANEY.

382. **Charles^{9} METZ** (Jacob C.^{8}, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 28 MAY 1905.

He married **Sadie HERRING**. Sadie became the mother of Willis METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 09 Jan 1934. Sadie became the mother of Carol Ann METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 04 Oct 1940.

At 28 years of age Charles became the father of Willis METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 09 Jan 1934. At 35 years of age Charles became the father of Carol Ann METZ in Shelby Co., OH, 04 Oct 1940.

Charles METZ and Sadie HERRING had the following family:

+ 702 i. Roger^{10} METZ.
+ 703 ii. Norman METZ.
+ 704 iii. Willis METZ was born 09 Jan 1934
+ 705 iv. Carol Ann METZ was born 04 Oct 1940

383. **George Frederick^{9} WILDERMUTH** (Christina^{8} METZ, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Auglaize Co., OH 6 SEP 1895.

He married **Matilda Catherine KEMPFER** in Auglaize Co.,OH, 27 NOV 1919. Matilda became the mother of Mildred Marie WILDERMUTH 26 DEC 1920. Matilda became the mother of Vernon Louis William WILDERMUTH in Shelby Co., OH, 19 Sep 1923. Matilda became the mother of Elsie Christine WILDERMUTH 28 Dec. 1924. Matilda became the mother of Miriam Louise WILDERMUTH 25 Dec 1927. Matilda became the mother of Ermine Eugene WILDERMUTH 28 May 1932. Matilda became the mother of Ruby WILDERMUTH 28 Jul 1934.

At 25 years of age George became the father of Mildred Marie WILDERMUTH 26 DEC 1920. At 28 years of age George became the father of Vernon Louis William WILDERMUTH in Shelby Co., OH, 19 Sep 1923. At 29 years of age George became the father of Elsie Christine WILDERMUTH 28 Dec. 1924. At 32 years of age George became the father of Miriam Louise WILDERMUTH 25 Dec 1927. At 36 years of age George became the father of Ermine Eugene WILDERMUTH 28 May 1932. At 38 years of age George became the father of Ruby WILDERMUTH 28 Jul 1934. George died 17 NOV 1979 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., at 84 years of age.

George Frederick WILDERMUTH and Matilda Catherine KEMPFER had the following family:

+ 706 i. Marcelle^{10} WILDERMUTH.
707 ii. Beulah WILDERMUTH.
708 iii. Lila May WILDERMUTH.
709 iv. Mildred Marie WILDERMUTH (Dale Mann Data) was born 26 DEC 1920.

She married Robert Sylvester WEIDEL 28 NOV 1953.

+ 710 v. Vernon Louis William WILDERMUTH was born 19 Sep 1923
+ 711 vi. Elsie Christine WILDERMUTH was born 28 Dec. 1924 and died 18 Jun 1984.
+ 712 vii. Miriam Louise WILDERMUTH was born 25 Dec 1927
+ 713 viii. Ermine Eugene WILDERMUTH was born 28 May 1932
714 ix. Ruby WILDERMUTH was born 28 Jul 1934. Ruby died 29 Jul 1934 at less than one year of age.

385. **Albert Christian^{9} WILDERMUTH** (Christina^{8} METZ, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 14 JAN 1899.

He married **Cora SCHULER** 1 NOV 1928. Cora became the mother of Lester Lewis WILDERMUTH 12 Mar 1930. Cora became the mother of Herman Albert WILDERMUTH 31 Jan 1931.

At 31 years of age Albert became the father of Lester Lewis WILDERMUTH 12 Mar 1930. At 32 years of age Albert became the father of Herman Albert WILDERMUTH 31 Jan 1931.

Albert Christian WILDERMUTH and Cora SCHULER had the following family:

+ 715 i. Lester Lewis^{10} WILDERMUTH was born 12 Mar 1930
+ 716 ii. Herman Albert WILDERMUTH was born 31 Jan 1931

386. **Sophia Magdalena^9 WILDERMUTH** (Christina^8 METZ, Sophia^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Auglaize Co., OH 19 FEB 1901.

She married **Augustus William MANN** in Auglaize Co., OH, 1 FEB 1923. Augustus became the father of Ruby Arvista MANN in Clay Twp., 23 Dec. 1923. Augustus became the father of Augustus Marvin MANN in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH, 02 Nov 1928. Augustus became the father of Gene Ronald MANN 12 Nov 1930.

At 22 years of age Sophia became the mother of Ruby Arvista MANN in Clay Twp., 23 Dec. 1923. At 27 years of age Sophia became the mother of Augustus Marvin MANN in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH, 02 Nov 1928. At 29 years of age Sophia became the mother of Gene Ronald MANN 12 Nov 1930.

Sophia Magdalena WILDERMUTH and Augustus William MANN had the following family:

+	717	i.	Ruby Arvista^{10} MANN was born 23 Dec. 1923
	718	ii.	Augustus Marvin MANN was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH 02 Nov 1928. Augustus died 13 Nov. 1928 in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co.OH, at less than one year of age.
+	719	iii.	Gene Ronald MANN was born 12 Nov 1930

387. **Frieda Matilda^9 WILDERMUTH** (Christina^8 METZ, Sophia^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Shelby Co., OH 18 SEP 1903.

She married **Albert Sylvester ZWIEBEL** in Shelby Co., OH, 13 NOV 1923. Albert became the father of Albert Sylvester ZWIEBEL Jr. in Shelby Co.OH, 04 Jan 1925. Albert became the father of Ivan Eugene ZWEIBEL in Auglaize Co.OH, January 13, 1928. Albert became the father of Leonard Leroy ZWIEBEL 15 Feb 1932. Albert became the father of Marvin Lee ZWIEBEL 14 Nov 1935.

At 21 years of age Frieda became the mother of Albert Sylvester ZWIEBEL Jr. in Shelby Co.OH, 04 Jan 1925. At 24 years of age Frieda became the mother of Ivan Eugene ZWEIBEL in Auglaize Co.OH, January 13, 1928. At 28 years of age Frieda became the mother of Leonard Leroy ZWIEBEL 15 Feb 1932. At 32 years of age Frieda became the mother of Marvin Lee ZWIEBEL 14 Nov 1935. Frieda died 13 JAN 1982 in Shelby Co., OH, at 78 years of age.

Frieda Matilda WILDERMUTH and Albert Sylvester ZWIEBEL had the following family:

	720	i.	Albert Sylvester^{10} ZWIEBEL JR. was born in Shelby Co.OH 04 Jan 1925. Albert died 11 Jul 1945 in FL, at 20 years of age. drowned in the gulf of Mexico while in the Paratroopers
+	721	ii.	Ivan Eugene ZWEIBEL was born January 13, 1928
+	722	iii.	Leonard Leroy ZWIEBEL was born 15 Feb 1932
+	723	iv.	Marvin Lee ZWIEBEL was born 14 Nov 1935

390. **Frederick Gustavus^9 MANN** (Sophia^8 METZ, Sophia^7 HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^6, Johann Philipp^5, Johann Christian^4, Johann Philipp^3, Hans Philipp^2, Balthasar^1) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Pusheta Twp. 12 OCT 1894.

He married **Helen WHITNEY**. Helen became the mother of Ruth Elizabeth MANN in Akron, Summit Co., OH, 10 Feb 1920.

Frederick served in the military in France/Germany W.W.I. Frederick retired in Kroger's. His body was interred St. Mark's. ashes

At 25 years of age Frederick became the father of Ruth Elizabeth MANN in Akron, Summit Co., OH, 10 Feb 1920.

He married **Helen PAINE** in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 1950.

Frederick died 21 AUG 1987 in Chula Vista, CA, at 92 years of age. loved to travel

Frederick Gustavus MANN and Helen WHITNEY had the following family:

+ 724 i. Ruth Elizabeth[10] MANN was born 10 Feb 1920

391. **Amelia Louise[9] MANN** (Sophia[8] METZ, Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (Dale Mann data) was born in Pusheta Twp. 12 SEP 1896.

She married **Arthur KELLER** in Auglaize Co.,OH, 31 JAN 1915. Arthur became the father of Arthur Charles Edward KELLER in Lima, Allen Co., OH, 04 Mar 1915. Arthur became the father of Donald KELLER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 19 Jul 1918. Arthur became the father of Robert Jean KELLER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 30 Nov 1927.

At 18 years of age Amelia became the mother of Arthur Charles Edward KELLER in Lima, Allen Co., OH, 04 Mar 1915. At 21 years of age Amelia became the mother of Donald KELLER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 19 Jul 1918. At 31 years of age Amelia became the mother of Robert Jean KELLER in Auglaize Co.,OH, 30 Nov 1927. Amelia died 3 SEP 1977 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, at 80 years of age.

Amelia Louise MANN and Arthur KELLER had the following family:

+ 725 i. Arthur Charles Edward[10] KELLER was born 04 Mar 1915 and died 18 Apr. 1986.
+ 726 ii. Donald KELLER was born 19 Jul 1918
+ 727 iii. Robert Jean KELLER was born 30 Nov 1927

392. **Elmer[9] MANN** (Sophia[8] METZ, Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp. Auglaize Co., OH. 12 Dec. 1899. He resided in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH (Dale Mann Data). Elmer became the father of Paul Frederick MANN.

He married **Mayme Magdalena RICKERT** in Anna, OH, 17 Jul. 1919. Mayme became the mother of Paul Frederick MANN. Mayme became the mother of Betty Elaine MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 01 May 1921. Mayme became the mother of Dale Kenneth MANN in Shelby Co., OH., 23 Apr. 1925. Mayme became the mother of Don Richard MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 2 JAN 1929.

At 21 years of age Elmer became the father of Betty Elaine MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 01 May 1921. At 25 years of age Elmer became the father of Dale Kenneth MANN in Shelby Co., OH., 23 Apr. 1925. At 29 years of age Elmer became the father of Don Richard MANN in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 2 JAN 1929.

Elmer MANN and Mayme Magdalena RICKERT had the following family:

	728	i.	Paul Frederick[10] MANN. Lived to be two weeks old
+	729	ii.	Betty Elaine MANN was born 01 May 1921
+	730	iii.	Dale Kenneth MANN was born 23 Apr. 1925
+	731	iv.	Don Richard MANN was born 2 JAN 1929

394. **Mabel[9] MANN** (Sophia[8] METZ, Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Pusheta Twp. Augaize Co.OH 11 Jul 1908. She resides in Toledo, Lucas Co., OH.

She married **Walter RUDDICK** in St. Marks Luth. Church, 04 Aug. 1934. His body was interred in Detroit, MI.

She married **Wilfred ZIMMERMAN** in Detroit, MI Bethesda L.C., 22 Nov 1945. His body was interred in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., Greenlawn Cemetery. Wilfred became the father of John ZIMMERMAN in Detroit,MI, 08 Mar. 1949.

At 40 years of age Mabel became the mother of John ZIMMERMAN in Detroit,MI, 08 Mar. 1949.

Mabel MANN and Wilfred ZIMMERMAN had the following family:

+	732	i.	John[10] ZIMMERMAN was born 08 Mar. 1949

395. **Velma Ethel Magdalene[9] MANN** (Sophia[8] METZ, Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH 27 Jul 1911. She resides in Detroit,MI.

She married **Wilbert Frederick Christian GATEMAN** in St. Marks Evang. Luth church, 04 Aug 1934. Wilbert became the father of Paul GATEMAN in Providence Hosp. Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 08 Mar 1945. Wilbert became the father of Linda Clare Cowan GATEMAN in Providence Hosp., Detroit, MI, 18 Jul 1950.

At 33 years of age Velma became the mother of Paul GATEMAN in Providence Hosp. Detroit, Wayne Co., MI, 08 Mar 1945. At 38 years of age Velma became the mother of Linda Clare Cowan GATEMAN in Providence Hosp., Detroit, MI, 18 Jul 1950.

Velma Ethel Magdalene MANN and Wilbert Frederick Christian GATEMAN had the following family:

+	733	i.	Paul[10] GATEMAN was born 08 Mar 1945
+	734	ii.	Linda Clare Cowan GATEMAN was born 18 Jul 1950

398. **Edna[9] KIES** (Louisa[8] METZ, Sophia[7] HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) birth date unknown.

She married **Donald FOGT**.

Edna KIES and Donald FOGT had the following family:

735 i. Jerry^{10} FOGT (sheet 95 Dale Mann Data).
736 ii. Kay FOGT (95-D. Mann).
737 iii. Neil FOGT.

399. **Erma**^{9} **KIES** (Louisa^{8} METZ, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) birth date unknown.

She married **James PAUL**. James became the father of Gary PAUL in Botkins, OH. James became the father of Dale PAUL in Botkins, OH. James became the father of Sharon PAUL in Botkins, OH. James became the father of Robert PAUL in Botkins, OH. James became the father of Joyce PAUL in Botkins, OH, 23 Feb 1944. James became the father of Catherine PAUL in Botkins, OH, 14 Sep 1946. James became the father of Keith PAUL in Botkins, OH, 18 May 1952. James became the father of Dawn PAUL in Botkins, OH, 25 Oct 1953. James became the father of Kevin PAUL in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 13 Dec 1957. James became the father of Darla PAUL in Lima, Allen Co., OH, 25 Jan 1961.

Erma became the mother of Gary PAUL in Botkins, OH. Erma became the mother of Dale PAUL in Botkins, OH. Erma became the mother of Sharon PAUL in Botkins, OH. Erma became the mother of Robert PAUL in Botkins, OH. Erma became the mother of Joyce PAUL in Botkins, OH, 23 Feb 1944. Erma became the mother of Catherine PAUL in Botkins, OH, 14 Sep 1946. Erma became the mother of Keith PAUL in Botkins, OH, 18 May 1952. Erma became the mother of Dawn PAUL in Botkins, OH, 25 Oct 1953. Erma became the mother of Kevin PAUL in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, 13 Dec 1957. Erma became the mother of Darla PAUL in Lima, Allen Co., OH, 25 Jan 1961. 13 chn

Erma KIES and James PAUL had the following family:

+ 738 i. Gary^{10} PAUL.
+ 739 ii. Dale PAUL.
+ 740 iii. Sharon PAUL.
+ 741 iv. Robert PAUL.
742 v. Jack PAUL.
743 vi. Lynn PAUL.
+ 744 vii. Joyce PAUL was born 23 Feb 1944
+ 745 viii. Catherine PAUL was born 14 Sep 1946
746 ix. Keith PAUL (sheet 97 Dale Mann Data) was born in Botkins, OH 18 May 1952. He resides in Botkins, OH.

He married Jo Anna CROSLEY 24 Nov 1973.

+ 747 x. Dawn PAUL was born 25 Oct 1953
748 xi. Kevin PAUL was born in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH 13 Dec 1957.

He married Cheryl UPPENKAMP in Rhine, OH, 15 Nov 1975.

749 xii. Darla PAUL was born in Lima, Allen Co., OH 25 Jan 1961.

She married Tracy SYMONDS in Botkins, OH, 7 Aug 1982.

400. **Clara**^{9} **KIES** (Louisa^{8} METZ, Sophia^{7} HELMLINGER, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (page 94 Dale Mann Data) was born 24 Nov 1901.

She married **Lawrence ZORN**.

Clara KIES and Lawrence ZORN had the following family:

750 i. Roderick^{10} ZORN.

402. **Clarence Edward^{9} REGULA** (Elizabeth^{8} HELMLINGER, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Jackson Twp., OH 23 APR 1896.

He married **Emma Bailey Taylor REGULA**.

He married **Della Mae ZWEIBEL** in St. Paul's Botkins, OH, 12 SEP 1916. Della became the mother of Lucille Matilda Elizabeth REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 27 Oct 1918. Della became the mother of Ruth Luvere REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby co., OH, 8 AUG 1921. Della became the mother of Leona Katherine REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 20 Oct 1923. Della became the mother of Leroy Lewis REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 01 Oct 1928. Della became the mother of Virginia Lee REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 11 Jun 1932.

At 22 years of age Clarence became the father of Lucille Matilda Elizabeth REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co.OH, 27 Oct 1918. At 25 years of age Clarence became the father of Ruth Luvere REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby co., OH, 8 AUG 1921. At 27 years of age Clarence became the father of Leona Katherine REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 20 Oct 1923. At 32 years of age Clarence became the father of Leroy Lewis REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 01 Oct 1928. At 36 years of age Clarence became the father of Virginia Lee REGULA in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 11 Jun 1932.

Clarence Edward REGULA and Della Mae ZWEIBEL had the following family:

+ 751 i. Lucille Matilda Elizabeth^{10} REGULA was born 27 Oct 1918
+ 752 ii. Ruth Luvere REGULA was born 8 AUG 1921
+ 753 iii. Leona Katherine REGULA was born 20 Oct 1923
+ 754 iv. Leroy Lewis REGULA was born 01 Oct 1928
+ 755 v. Virginia Lee REGULA was born 11 Jun 1932

404. **Carrie^{9} HELMLINGER** (John Christian^{8}, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) birth date unknown.

She married **Harry ENGELHAUPT**. She is deceased.

She resides in Sidney, OH. 1976.

Carrie HELMLINGER and Harry ENGELHAUPT had the following family:

756 i. Donald^{10} ENGELHAUPT.
757 ii. Shirley ENGELHAUPT.

405. **Raymond^{9} SCHULER** (Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) birth date unknown.

He married **Emma Cleta MANN** 19 Nov 1925.

Raymond SCHULER and Emma Cleta MANN had the following family:

	758	i.	Donna^{10} SCHULER.
+	759	ii.	Demetra SCHULER.

406. **Luella**^{9} **SCHULER** (Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) birth date unknown.

She married **Herman WILT**.

Luella SCHULER and Herman WILT had the following family:

+	760	i.	Virgil^{10} WILT.

408. **Carrie Elizabeth**^{9} **SCHULER** (Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co., OH 02 May 1902.

She married **Fred John Henry KAEHLER** 30 Nov 1922. Fred became the father of Helen Louise KAEHLER in Shelby Co., OH, 14 Sep 1923. Fred became the father of Roger Frederick KAEHLER 30 Apr 1932. Fred became the father of Carol Jean KAEHLER 18 Sep 1940.

At 21 years of age Carrie became the mother of Helen Louise KAEHLER in Shelby Co., OH, 14 Sep 1923. At 29 years of age Carrie became the mother of Roger Frederick KAEHLER 30 Apr 1932. At 38 years of age Carrie became the mother of Carol Jean KAEHLER 18 Sep 1940. Carrie died 21 Mar 1983 in Shelby Co., OH, at 80 years of age.

Carrie Elizabeth SCHULER and Fred John Henry KAEHLER had the following family:

+	761	i.	Helen Louise^{10} KAEHLER was born 14 Sep 1923
	762	ii.	Roger Frederick KAEHLER (sheet 110 Dale Mann Data) was born 30 Apr 1932. He married Dixie Lee HORD May 1956. He was born blind.
+	763	iii.	Carol Jean KAEHLER was born 18 Sep 1940

409. **Sophia Magdalena**^{9} **SCHULER** (Louisa^{8} HELMLINGER, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Shelby Co.OH 19 Sep 1906.

She married **Emmet SNIDER** 16 Aug 1941. Emmet became the father of Gary Emmett SNIDER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 Mar 1943.

At 36 years of age Sophia became the mother of Gary Emmett SNIDER in Jackson Center, Shelby Co., OH, 24 Mar 1943.

Sophia Magdalena SCHULER and Emmet SNIDER had the following family:

+ 764 i. Gary Emmett^{10} SNIDER was born 24 Mar 1943

411. **Hulda^{9} HELMLINGER** (George B.^{8}, Christian^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Dale Mann Data) was born in Auglaize Co.,OH 10 APR 1923.

She married **Harold SMALTZ** 29 DEC 1946. Harold became the father of Christine SMALTZ 13 Dec 1947.

At 24 years of age Hulda became the mother of Christine SMALTZ 13 Dec 1947.

Hulda HELMLINGER and Harold SMALTZ had the following family:

+ 765 i. Christine^{10} SMALTZ was born 13 Dec 1947

412. **Anna Katherine^{9} HELMLINGER** (Adam George^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. November 25, 1898 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married **Herbert BURMEISTER** (3rd marr. for Anna). Herbert was born 07 Dec. 1891. Herbert died Nov. 1969 at 77 years of age.

She married **Guy LAWSON** in Auglaize Co., OH., October 19, 1919 (Per records of Bob Hemlinger). Guy was born in Van Wert Co, OH. February 26, 1896. Guy died 1935 at 39 years of age.

She married **Walker WILLIAMS** after 1935 (2nd. marr. for Anna). She is deceased.

Anna died May 16, 1975 at 76 years of age.

Anna Katherine HELMLINGER and Guy LAWSON had the following family:

+ 766 i. George^{10} LAWSON.
767 ii. Herman LAWSON.
768 iii. Harold LAWSON.
769 iv. Catherine LAWSON.
770 v. Ruthella LAWSON.

Anna Katherine HELMLINGER and Walker WILLIAMS had the following family:

+ 771 vi. Gladys WILLIAMS.

414. **Roy Edward^{9} HELMLINGER** (Adam George^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Clay Twp, Auglaize Co., OH. June 14, 1902 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt says R. Edward).

He married **Mary T. MURPHY**.

He married **Rosetta MOLL** in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 18 FEB 1928. Rosetta was born May 29, 1891. Rosetta became the mother of Thelma Rose HELMLINGER circa 1928. At 39 years of age Rosetta

became the mother of Elton Leroy HELMLINGER 1930. At 42 years of age Rosetta became the mother of Melvern Laban HELMLINGER 10 OCT 1933. Rosetta died October 24, 1933 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH., at 42 years of age (Uremic Poisoning).

Roy became the father of Thelma Rose HELMLINGER circa 1928. At 28 years of age Roy became the father of Elton Leroy HELMLINGER 1930. At 31 years of age Roy became the father of Melvern Laban HELMLINGER 10 OCT 1933. Roy died July 11, 1959 in Auglaize Co., OH., at 57 years of age. ancestry.com: OH. dth. rec.: cert. 45763 vol. 15824 male, wh. roy E. d. Auglaize Co., res: same d. July 11, 1959 age 57 widowed

Roy Edward HELMLINGER and Rosetta MOLL had the following family:

772 i. Thelma Rose[10] HELMLINGER was born circa 1928. She is deceased.
773 ii. Elton Leroy HELMLINGER was born 1930. Elton died 1930 at less than one year of age.
774 iii. Melvern Laban HELMLINGER was born 10 OCT 1933. Melvern died 1933 at less than one year of age.

415. **William Robert[9] HELMLINGER** (Adam George[8], Jacob[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. June 16, 1904 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt; S.S. dth. index lists birthdate as Apr. 16 1904; and ss.278-268-753). He resided in Bluffton, Allen Co.,OH. 45817.

He married **Marcella Mildred MOTTER** 23 Mar. 1946 (gendex). Marcella was born Sept. 21, 1912 (S.S. dth. index; and ss. 289-108-473). Marcella died Jul. 8, 1992 at 79 years of age (Soc. Sec. dth. index (ss. no. 289108473)).

William died Nov. 26, 1996 at 92 years of age (S.S. dth. index).

William Robert HELMLINGER and Marcella Mildred MOTTER had the following family:

775 i. Linda[10] HELMLINGER.

417. **Julia Margaret[9] HELMLINGER** (Adam George[8], Jacob[7], Ludwig(Lewis)[6], Johann Philipp[5], Johann Christian[4], Johann Philipp[3], Hans Philipp[2], Balthasar[1]) (1987 data from Alvena Elsass) was born in Clay Twp., Auglaize Co., OH. April 7, 1908 (Birth rec. copied by Ann Holt).

She married **Harold ADAMS**. Harold was born January 9, 1906. Harold died January 23, 1952 at 46 years of age.

Her body was interred in Munith, MI, Munith Cemetery. Julia's occupation: Receptionist. Julia died November 17, 1977 in Sidney, Shelby Co.,OH, at 69 years of age.

Julia Margaret HELMLINGER and Harold ADAMS had the following family:

776 i. Farrel[10] ADAMS.
777 ii. Carl ADAMS.
778 iii. Ralph ADAMS.
779 iv. Helen ADAMS.

420. **Alvena Marie^{9} HELMLINGER** (Adam George^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) (Last corresponded in 1987) was born in Auglaize Co., OH October 19, 1914.

She married **Raymond Edward ELSASS** in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., OH, 16 JAN 1936 (Dale Mann Data). Raymond was born in Auglaize co.OH January 11, 1913. He was the son of William ELSASS and Mathilda KING. At 23 years of age Raymond became the father of Yvonne Feye ELSASS in Auglaize Co.OH, 10 Oct 1936. At 33 years of age Raymond became the father of Daniel Lee ELSASS in Auglaize Co.OH, 22 Mar 1946. Raymond died 17 Aug 1987 in Lima, Allen Co., OH, at 74 years of age.

At 21 years of age Alvena became the mother of Yvonne Feye ELSASS in Auglaize Co.OH, 10 Oct 1936. At 31 years of age Alvena became the mother of Daniel Lee ELSASS in Auglaize Co.OH, 22 Mar 1946. She resides in Botkins, OH. 1987.

Alvena Marie HELMLINGER and Raymond Edward ELSASS had the following family:

780 i. Yvonne Feye^{10} ELSASS was born in Auglaize Co.OH 10 Oct 1936. She resides in DeGraff.

She married Max SMITH 6 Sep 1958.

+ 781 ii. Daniel Lee ELSASS was born 22 Mar 1946

423. **Raymond^{9} HELMLINGER** (Michael J.^{8}, Jacob^{7}, Ludwig(Lewis)^{6}, Johann Philipp^{5}, Johann Christian^{4}, Johann Philipp^{3}, Hans Philipp^{2}, Balthasar^{1}) was born in Auglaize Co.OH Aug.11,1910. He resided in Wapakoneta,OH. 45895.

He married **Thelma T. MARTIN** 16 Jan 1938. Thelma became the mother of Carolyn Ann HELMLINGER 2 Dec. 1938 (per sister Sharon L. Vandemark). Thelma became the mother of Sharon Lee HELMLINGER 9 Mar 1940. Thelma became the mother of Arthur (Gene) HELMLINGER 7 Oct. 1946. Thelma died 16 Jun 1955 (per daughter Sharon Lee Helmlinger Vandemark).

At 28 years of age Raymond became the father of Carolyn Ann HELMLINGER 2 Dec. 1938 (per sister Sharon L. Vandemark). At 29 years of age Raymond became the father of Sharon Lee HELMLINGER 9 Mar 1940. At 36 years of age Raymond became the father of Arthur (Gene) HELMLINGER 7 Oct. 1946.

He married **Hazel ADAMS** in Angola, IN, 25 Feb. 1956. Hazel was divorced from Raymond HELMLINGER ca 1958.

Raymond was divorced from Hazel ADAMS ca 1958.

He married **Betty SUTTON** 1959. She married **SHIELDS** before 1959. Betty died 9 May 1999.

Raymond died Jan.1982 at 71 years of age.

Raymond HELMLINGER and Thelma T. MARTIN had the following family:

782 i. Carolyn Ann^{10} HELMLINGER was born 2 Dec. 1938 (per sister Sharon L. Vandemark).
783 ii. Sharon Lee HELMLINGER was born 9 Mar 1940.

She married VANDEMARK.

784 iii. Arthur (Gene) HELMLINGER was born 7 Oct. 1946.

GANETT

KNOTT
WHALEN
PUMMELL
ENNIS

BLAKEWELL
HEMLINGER

LATE BIRTHS WARREN V. 2

12-92 Whalen Wm David
Deerfld TWP. 24 Oct 1911
John 49 WC OH
Kennedy, Mary Jane 42 Cinci OH

1911
49
1862

977.101 W25du 1909-1915 Warren Co. DR.

PG. 55 Knott, Inf. MW Lebanon OH
born & d. 2-15-1912 age 3 hrs.
Charles Knott b OH
Bertha Knowlton b. OH
Bur Lebanon Cem.

1916-1925

PG. 230 Sheritt, Opal Marie
FW Middletown OH
10-12-1920
9-13-1921
W F Sheritt b OH
Eliz. Knott b. OH

age 11 mo
2 da.
Maineville OH

Warren Co. Mar. Rec. 977.101 W25da -

112-5139 Elizabeth Lefler - 8-19-1838 Harrison Knott
452-8057 Lefler Phebe Jane 1-15-1851 Knott, Isaac.

SHELBY CO. DR. 1867-1881

Helminger - Mary Jane - Cynthian TWP born
d. 18 Sep 1876 Loramie TWP.
mar. Wh. 35-6-11 CONSUMPTION
98-1-50

Helminger ML - Jackson TWP 12-1878
Jackson TWP. Tides?
Res Jackson SW 4-6-0
154-1-65

Pummell, Elaine FW Maineville
✓ 7 Apr 1914
Edward 28 Highland Co. OH
Nellie Knott 26 Warren Co. OH.

Pummill-Elberta FW Maineil.
15 Dec. 1917
✓ Edward 32 OH
Nellie Knott 28 Warren Co. OH.

1917
28
1889

Whalen, John Lawrence
✓ mw Ham. Twp. 8 Sept 1912
Ray Wesley 22 OH.
Virginia Farley 19 VA

1917
32
1885

1912
22
1890

Whalen, Robert mw Ham TWP.
28 Mar. 1911
O' Conner Mary 27 Ireland.
Robert 32 Warren

1911
32
1879

Whalen Elmer Chas. mw Ham TWP
5 Apr 1912
Kennedy, Marg. 40 Ham Co.
Wm 40 Warren

Whalen Martin Stanislaus
mw Ham Twp 12 Nov 1909
Robert Jos. 32 Foster OH
Mary Ann O' Conner 24 Daugh, Ire.

WARREN CO BIRTHS

WHALEN PG. 67
DANIEL MW FOSTERSON 20 APR 1919
ROBERT JOS 41 KINGS MILL OH
O'CONNER MARYANNE 34, DU AGHL IRE.

gTgf
Eliz ggm
Joseph gfr
Minnie mo
Mary Ellen

MIKESELL - MARTHA ELIZ. FW FRANKLIN TWP 29 APR 1909
EDWINE 35 OH
WHALEN, IONA 26 OH.

✓ Ennis - ~~Minnie~~ Inf. FW
Hamilton Twp.
29 July 1913
Jesse 20 - Morrow Co.
Minnie B Knott 20 ———

1913
20
1893

1916
27
1889

✓ ENNIS - MARY ELLEN FW MAINEVILLE OH.
9 FEB 1916
JESSE P 27 OH.
MINNIE BELLE KNOTT 26 OH.

ELIZ GMR.
JOSEPH GFR
MINNIE MO
M. ELLEN

1916
26
1890

✓ ENNIS - WANNETA GERTRUDE
FW HAMILTON TWP.
10 MAR 1912
JESSE
MINNIE KNOTT

1910
21
1889
1910

✓ ENNIS - ELIZ. FW MAINEVILLE OH
25 JUL. 1910
JESSE 21 MORROW CO.
MINNIE KNOTT 19 - MAINEVILLE OH.

✓ KNOTT - INF. MW MAINEVILLE 24 JUL 1914
GEORGE 24 WARREN CO.
HILL, LAURA - 28 FRANKLIN CO.

1914
28
1886

1746S

4-23-98
FT. WAYNE HEMLINGER

ELIZ. LEWIS B. 1829 (AGE 21 IN 1850)
GOSHEN TWP. CLERMONT CO OH FA WM
BATCH #27916 — 538967 FILM SH 17

LYDIA LEWIS B. 1833 AGE 17 IN 1850
OHIO TWP. CLERMONT CO. FA: CHARLES

WM BLAKELY 28 AUG 1853 ELIZ. HENNINGER
M514252 1845-1855 562858 FILM

Fanny Lewis 22 Dec 1853 James Blakely
Shelby Co. OH.

Lydia Lewis 24 Jan 1847 Shelby Co. Samuel Blakely

HELMLINGER, JACOB → ELIZ. LEWIS
10 OCT 1843 WESLEY NOLAND JP 1-2-399

977.101 Sh4da V.1 Adams, Barbara Marr. Rec Shelby Co.
1819-1870

977.101 W25du dua d.b.
DUNN. WARREN CO. BIRTHS 1909-1919 26 OCT 1919
KNOTT - WARREN LEROY MW - LEBANON OH ~~15 FEB 1912~~
FA: FRANK 27 MORROW CO. MO MARY ANN HAVEN 21 HARVEYSBURG OH

KNOTT INF - [illegible] MW LEBANON O. [illegible]09 15 FEB 1912
CHAS 25 MAINEVILLE
BERTHA KNOWLAN 18 DELPHOS OH

1911
78
1833

ELIZABETH LEWIS

WIFE:	Elizabeth LEWIS #2973		
dea:		deceased	
bir:	CA 1827	child	OH.
mar:	10 Oct 1843	bride	Shelby Co,OH.
cens:	21 Aug 1850	resident	Clay Twp., Auglaize Co.,OH.
mar:	28 Feb 1859	bride	Shelby Co., OH.
cens:	28 Jul 1860	resident	Wash. Twp. Auglaize Co., OH.
Father:			
Mother:			
Other husbands:			
1843:	Jacob HELMLINGER #2971		

HUSBAND:	Fred RINEHART #17497		
mil:		military personnel	Civil War ??
bir:	1830	child	
mar:	28 Feb 1859	groom	Shelby Co., OH.
1860:	28 Jul 1860	head of family	Nw Knxvll,Wsh. Twp. Auglz C.,OH.
Father:			
Mother:			

Individual biographical text for Fred RINEHART #17497

Index to Miami Co.OH. bethel Twp. lists Frederic Rhinehart 018C

Event Text: military service event

Officil Roster of the Soldiers of the State of Ohio lists: Frederick Rinehart Rsidence not listed; 32 yrs. old. Enlisted on 11/29/61 as a Private.

On 11/29/61 he mustered into "I" Co. OH 71st infantry. He was mustered out on 11/30/65 (this was sent over Internet by Chris Barngraff, Fairfield, CA 94533.e-mail: cab@castles.com, who had seen my query on OHAUGLAI-L@rootsweb.com)

Sent for Civil War pension papers which are a little confusing. He says his first wife was Catharine Lewis, who died March 1851 Newport, Shelby Co.OH. and that he had one child Frederick Jan. 8, 1850..and that Feb. 15, 1866 he married Catharine Fisher in Hamilton, Butler Co.OH. He resided in Troy, Miami Co.OH. for ten yrs. after disch. then in Dayton, Montgomery Co.OH. for 2 yrs..the Connersville ,IN. then in Brandt, Miami Co.OH. 1880. died 17 Oct. 1901 according to his widow. Says he was only married twice. If he married Elizabeth Lewis in 1859 and Frederick was born in 1850, he must have skipped a wife somewhere.

JAN. 8

Event Text: marriage event on 10 Oct 1843

vol. 1-2 pg. 399 Shelby Co. OH. Marr. Rec. Helminger, Jacob marr. Elizabeth Lewis Oct. 10, 1843 by J.P. Wesley Noland. On one pg. it says 1840 & the other it says 1843. 1843 is more likely.

Event Text: census event on 21 Aug 1850

age 23 b. OH.

Event Text: marriage event on 28 Feb 1859

Vol. 4-pg. 113 Shelby Co. Marr. Fred M. Rinehart marr. Elizabeth Helming Feb. 28, 1859 by Just. of Peace A. Young. Roll 2 of Shelby Co., OH. Marriage Records found May 1998 @ Allen Co. IN. Public Library Geneal. section.

Event Note: marriage event on 28 Feb 1859

Event Text: census event on 28 Jul 1860

Frederick Rinehart-age 30-male-day laborer pers. $60 b/p PA

Elizabeth Rinehart-age 30-female-b.OH.

Frederick Rinehart-age 6-male-b. OH.

Sophia Heminger-age 15-female-domestic attended school

Elizabeth Heminger-age 12-female-attended school Pg. 196 Washington Twp. Auglaize Co.OH. 28 Jul. 1860-New Knoxville. 1514-1448 Microfilm roll 931 Auglaize Co., OH.

From: Joyce Mason <masonjoy@earthlink.net>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Date: Thursday, June 24, 1999 10:33 AM
Subject: Re: Elizabeth Lewis

Dear Lucy,

I saw your query on Roots Lewis-L list, and am wondering if your Elizabeth may be from one of the Lewises who were born in Germany since she married men with German names.

I believe that the Joel Lewis family is a possibility, since the dates are OK but I believe that they are from NJ, take a look at the Germans: I think there is a John Lewis b. 1795 in Germany, wife named Sally, Living in Franklin Tp. Shelby Co OH in 1850.

My next guess, and maybe this is better, would be Thomas Lewis born 1802 in Ohio, wife named Elizabeth, living in 1850 at Loramis, Shelby Co OH. They show daughters Catherine, Delilah and Nancy but it seems logical that the first daughter would be named Elizabeth. They did have a son named after the father, mom probably had an Elizabeth.

Hope this helps,
Joyce in Desert Hot Springs,CA

LOOK AT 1900
CENSUS FOR MIAMI CO OH
FOR FRED RINEHART
CHECK 1850 Shelby Co.

ITEMS TO CHECK ON RE: HEMLINGER
RELATED NAMES:
ENNIS-WARREN CO. OH.
PUMMELL-WARREN CO. OH.
WHALEN-WARREN CO. OH.
KNOTT-WARREN CO. OH.
LEWIS-SHELBY CO. OH.
BLAKELY-AUGLAIZE CO. OH.

SOUNDEX CODES
H454- HELMLINGER
H545- HEMLINGER
L200 - LEWIS
E520- ENNIS
P540- PUMMELL
B424- BLAKELY
K530 KNOTT
W450 WHALEN

LOOK AT 1860 CENSUS FOR AUGLAIZE CO.
WASHINGTON TWP. PG. 485 WM.BLAKELY
WASHINGTON TWP. PG. 486 WM. BLAKELY(WIFE SHOULD BE ELIZABETH)
WASHINGTON TWP. PG. 492 JAMES BLAKELY (SEE IF WIFE IS FANNY)
WASHINGTON TWP. PG. 492 SAMUEL BLAKELY(WIFE SHOULD BE LYDIA)
SALEM TWP. PG. 398 WM. BLAKELY

THERE ARE WM. BLAKELYS IN CLARK CO. MADISON TWP. PG. 72
COLUMBIANA CO. YELLOW CREEK TWP. PG. 253
FRMO PG. 108
GRSI PG. 310
FRMO PG.97 (WM. JOHN)

LOOK AT 1920 CENSUS FOR WARREN CO. FOR: ENNIS PUMMEL KNOTT WHALEN

LOOK IN AUGLAIZE CO.. 1870 CENSUS FOR SOPHIA GANETT OR GAMETT. (SHE WAS MARR. 23 OCT 1860 IN AUG. CO.(SHE DIED IN 1911)

LOOK AT 1840 CENSUS SHELBY CO. FOR LEWIS
ELIZABETH WOULD BE ABT 13- SHE WAS 23 IN THE 1850 CENSUS
or 10? SHE WAS 30 IN THE 1860 Census

MIAMI VALLEY
RECORDS (INTERNET)

LEWIS MARRIAGES IN SHELBY CO. OH.

****

1843 ELIZABETH LEWIS MARRIED JACOB HELMLINGER
1844 WILLIAM H. LEWIS MARRIED ELEANOR BOSETH
1845 SARAH J. LEWIS MARRIED JAMES WILLIAMS
1846 LANA LEWIS MARRIED JACOB ALTERMATT
1847 LYDIA LEWIS MARRIED SAMUEL BLAKELY
1849 FANNY LEWIS MARRIED SAMUEL DAY
1849 SARAH ANN LEWIS MARRIED JOSEPH WILLIAMS

1851 CATHARINE LEWIS TO ZACHARIAH HANLEY
1853 FANNY LEWIS TO JAMES BLAKELY
1854 MARY LEWIS TO MICHAEL CRUSE
1854 MARY LEWIS TO MICHAEL KREESE
1855 JASON S. LEWIS TO SUSANNAH FOUST
1858 ELEANOR JANE LEWIS TO PAUL BEEZLEY
1858 SOPHRONIA LEWIS TO THOMAS J. BRUSH

1863 ALFRED LEWIS TO MARY C. HARRIER
1863 SAMUEL LEWIS TO ARTA M. WILLIAMSON
1864 DELILA J. LEWIS TO JOHN RALSTON
1865 JASPER P. LEWIS TO ANNIE WOODS
1866 AARON LEWIS TO MARY BLUE
1866 J.V. LEWIS TO NELLIE COE

1870 J. ELMER LEWIS TO HILDA J. DUNCAN
1871 JONATHAN LEWIS MARRIED ELNORA FRAZIER
1876 LOUISA LEWIS TO WILLIAM N. WEST
1872 JOHN F. LEWIS TO ELLEN WOODRING

1883 BLANCHE LEWIS TO L.T.HOHN
1883 ELLEN LEWIS TO STEPHEN D. SHROYER
1884 MARY C. LEWIS TO PETER WRIGHT
1886 REBECCA LEWIS TO DANIEL E. WRIGHTS
1887 JENETIA LEWIS TO L.A. REED

1891 KATIE N. LEWIS TO WILLIAM H. KILLIAN
1893 MAUD LEWIS TO ARNIE NEARGARDNER
1897 JUNIAH M. LEWIS TO HARVEY H. NEEDLES
1897 CHARLES LEWIS TO ROSA KRAMER

1880 CENSUS SHELBY CO. OH. (LEWIS)

****

CLINTON TWP. PG. 037B BLANCHE LEWIS
CLINTON TWP. PG. 023D CHARLES LEWIS
CLINTON TWP. PG. 032D EDDIE LEWIS
CLINTON TWP. PG. 009C JASPER LEWIS
CLINTON TWP. PG. 040C KATE LEWIS
CLINTON TWP. PG. 040C VERNON LEWIS

CYNTHIAN TWP. PG. 059C NATHEN LEWIS
GREEN TWP. PG. 115 B. JONATHAN M. LEWIS

SALEM TWP. PG. 218A ELMER LEWIS

State: OHIO
Today's date: 05-07-98
County: AUGLAIZE
Microfilm roll number: 981
Parish, Town, District, or City: WASHINGTON TWP. 28 JUL. 1860 NEW KNOXVILLE

1514 *
1448

THINK THIS IS ELIZ. LEWIS

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Description: Sex	Description: Color - white, black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of estate: Value of Real Estate	Value of estate: Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 years who cannot read and write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FREDERICK RINEHARD or T	30	M	✓	DAY LABORER		60	PA				
ELIZABETH "	30	F	✓				OH				
FREDERICK "	6	M					OH				
SOPHIA HEMINGER	15	F		DOMESTIC					1		
ELIZABETH HEMINGER	12	F							1		

ELIZABETH (LEWIS)HELMLINGER

WIFE:	Elizabeth Lewis #2973	
dea:		
bir:	CA 1827	OH.
mar:	10 Oct 1843	Shelby Co,OH.
cens:	21 Aug 1850	Clay Twp., Auglaize Co.,OH.
Father:		
Mother:		

HUSBAND:	Jacob Helmlinger #2971[1]	
bir[2]:	22 Jul 1816	Wimmenau,Bas-Rhin,Alsace,France
immi:	1835	America
mar[3]:	CA 1836	Shelby Co, OH.
1840:	1840	Clay Twp., Allen Co.,OH.
mar:	10 Oct 1843	Shelby Co,OH.
1850:	21 Aug 1850	Clay Twp., Auglaize Co.,OH.
dea[4]:	CA 1851	
Father:	Johann Christian Helmlinger #6353	
Mother:	Catherine Elisabetha Franckhauser #6354	
Other w:		
1836:	Catherine Zarn #2972	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Sophia Helmlinger #2977	
F	bir:	2 Oct 1845	OH.,Prob. Shlby,or Augliz Co.,OH.
	bapt:	19 Oct 1845	Auglaize Co, OH-
	mar[5]:	23 Oct 1860	Auglaize Co.,OH.
	to:	Lewis Gamett (Ganett) #2978	
	dea[6]:	28 Aug 1911	
2	Name:	Elizabeth Hemlinger #2979[7]	
F	bir:	11 Mar 1847	OH.
	bapt:	11 Apr 1847	Hlmlngr Luth. Church,Auglz C.,OH.
	mar[8]:	CA 1864	
	to:	William B. Knott #2980	
	cens:	13 Jun 1870	Mineville,Hm. Twp.,Wrren Co.,OH.
	cens:	7 Jun 1880	Warren Co.,OH.
	cens:	1900	Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
	cens:	19 Apr 1910	Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
	dea[9]:	1914	
3	Name:	Milton H. Hemlinger #1983[10]	
M	bir:	8 Jun 1848	Shelby Co,OH
	empl:		Van Wert & Defiance Cos.,OH
	bapt[11]:	1 Jul 1848	Auglaize Co, OH.
	mar:	14 Jul 1883	Van Wert Co, OH.
	to:	Lucy Arvilla Foust #1982	

	resd:	1899	Mark Center, Defiance Co.,OH.
	cens:	1910	Mark Twp., Defiance Co.,OH
	bur[12]:	Oct 1914	Delaware Twp., Defiance Co.,OH.
	dea[13]:	18 Oct 1914	Defiance Co., OH.
4	Name:	John Louis Hemlinger #2981[14]	
M	bir:	17 Aug 1850	Clay Twp, Auglaize Co, OH.
	mar:	1882	
	to:	Jennie Kizer #2982	
	mar:	CA 1887	
	to:	Mary Jane Cotterman #2983	
	dea[15]:	1 Nov 1921	Auglaize Co.,OH.
	bur:		

Individual biographical text for Elizabeth Lewis #2973

Family tradition says that Elizabeth married 2nd a Mr. Knott....we do know that her daughter married a Knott. On 28 Aug. 1853 an Elizabeth Helminger married William Blakely. in Shelby Co., OH...this could be Elizabeth Lewis Hemlinger's second marriage. Since Elizabeth's maiden name was Lewis, noted that a Fanny Lewis (possibly her sister) married in 1853 James Blakely. Alos in 1847 a Lydia Lewis Married Samuel Blakely..all in Shelby Co., OH.

Individual biographical text for Jacob Helmlinger #2971

No record of Jacob's death at Lutheran Church(Helmlinger church) in that area.

Event text: census 1850 - free event on 21 Aug 1850

Age 34, with second wife and 5 chn.

Event text: census event on 21 Aug 1850

age 23 b. OH.

---

1. See Christian Helmlinger History, Elkhart Co., IN.
2. Date per Cath. Deonier 1994
3. From Christian Helmlinger Acct. in History of Elkhart Co.,IN.
4. Reportedly was holding Milton, who was a toddler, in his arms.
5. Auglaize Co. OH. Marr. records
6. Stroke. See sister's letter to Milton.
7. In 1911, a letter postmarked Loveland, Clermont Co., OH., was sent to Milton Hemlinger to tell him his sister(Sophia) was deceased. The letter was signed, your sister, Elizabeth Knott.
8. 1900 census says mar.36 yrs.
9. Milton's obit. lists 1 sister as survivor.; and Her husband was listed as widower in 1920
10. After father died, raised by Indians, since mother could not keep chn.
11. Baptismal name: Michael
12. Sec. B Lot 122
13. Aortic Regurgitation, age 66. Death Cert.
14. Transient. Married twice
15. Nephritis. Per Bob Hemlinger(his direct ancestor)

ELIZABETH HEMLINGER KNOTT

WIFE:	Elizabeth Hemlinger #2979[1]		
bir:	11 Mar 1847		OH.
bapt:	11 Apr 1847		Hlmlngr Luth. Church,Auglz C.,OH.
		Religion	Lutheran
mar[2]:	CA 1864		
cens:	13 Jun 1870		Mineville,Hm. Twp.,Wrren Co.,OH.
cens:	7 Jun 1880		Warren Co.,OH.
cens:	1900		Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
cens:	19 Apr 1910		Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
dea[3]:	20 Feb 1916		Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH
bur[4]:	22 Feb 1916		Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
Father:	Jacob Helmlinger #2971[5]		
Mother:	Elizabeth Lewis #2973		

HUSBAND:	William B. Knott #2980		
empl:			Warren Co.,OH.
		Occupation	Agent/Nursery
mil[6]:			Civil War
bir:	Dec 1843		,OH.
mar[7]:	CA 1864		
1870:	13 Jun 1870		Mineville,Hm.Twp.,Wrren Co.,OH.
cens[8]:	7 Jun 1880		Warren Co, OH.
cens[9]:	1900		Ham.Twp, Warren Co, OH.
cens[10]:	19 Apr 1910		Ham. Twp, Warren Co, OH.
cens[11]:	1920		Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.
dea:	AFT Jun 1928		
Father:			
Mother:			

CHILDREN

1 U	Name:	..... Knott #4105	
	bir[12]:		
	dea[13]:	BEF 1900	
2 M	Name:	Joseph A. Knott #4106	
	bir:	CA 1867	OH.
	empl:		Warren Co.,OH.
	cens:	13 Jun 1870	Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
	cens:	7 Jun 1880	Warren Co.,OH.
	mar[14]:	CA 1889	
	to:	Luella Goodpasture #4107	
	cens[15]:	15 Apr 1910	Maineville, Warren Co, OH.
	dea[16]:	Jun 1928	
3 F	Name:	Lillian K. Knott #4109	
	bir:	Jan 1870	OH.

mar:		
to:	John W. Whalen #4110	
cens:	7 Jun 1880	Warren Co., OH.
cens:	1900	Warren Co.,OH.
cens:	20 Apr 1910	Norwood, Hamilton Co, OH .
resd:	1925	Loveland, OH.
dea:	7 Aug 1925	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
bur:	10 Aug 1925	Murdock,Warren Co., OH.

Event text: census event on 13 Jun 1870

13 Jun. 1870 OH. Census 321 p. 27 Maineville, Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH. Knott, Wm. age 25, male, wh. farm laborer, b. OH. Knott, Elizabeth, age 22 fem. wh. b. OH. Knott, Joseph, age 3 m. wh. b. OH. (believe Lilly was accidentally omitted, when copied, since she was b. Jan. 1870).

Event text: census event on 7 Jun 1880

7 Jun. 1880 OH. Cenuss Warren Co.Oh. roll 1074. 95-103 Knott, Wm. wh. male, age 36, b. OH. his pars. b. OH., agent for nursery. Knott, Elizabeth, wh. female, age 32, b. OH. fa. b. France , mo. b. OH. Knott, Joseph, wh. male, son age 13 at school, b. OH. pars. b. OH. Knott, Lillin, dau., wh. fem. age 10, at school, b. Oh. pars. b. OH.

Event text: census event on 1900

1900 OHCensus Ham. Twp. Warren Co., OH. Knott, Wm. b. Dec. 1843, age 56, marr. 36 yrs., b. OH. & both pars. b. OH. Knott, Elizabeth, wife, b. March 1847, age 53, mother of 3 chn., 2 liv, b. OH., father b. France & mo. b. OH. Whalen, Lillian, dau., widow, d. Jan. 1870, age 30, had 3 chn, one liv. b. OH. & both pars. b. OH. Whalen, Roy B., grdson, b. Nov. 1891. age 8, b. Oh. & both pars. b. Oh.

Event text: census event on 19 Apr 1910

Apr. 18 & 19 , 1910 OH. Census Ham. Twp., Warren Co., OH. 146 2B Knott, Wm., head, male, wh. 67, mar. 45 yrs. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. laborer odd jobs, 10 wks. out of work 1909. Can read & write. Rents. Survivor of Civil War. Knott, Elizabeth, wife, fem., wh. 63, marr. 45 yrs., 3 chn, 2 liv., Fa. b. France, mo. b. OH. Can speak Eng. Can read & write.

Event text: death event on 20 Feb 1916

Sent to OH. Hist. Soc. for death cert. for Eliz. Knott, who died. Feb. 20, 1916 Warren Co., OH. Vol. 1878 Cert. 14713 Rec'd May 2, 1998 Cause of death: Mitral Heart Disease. Contributory cystitis.

Event text: death event on AFT Jun 1928

Listed as aged father in son Joseph's obit.

---

1. In 1911, a letter postmarked Loveland, Clermont Co., OH., was sent to Milton Hemlinger to tell him his sister(Sophia) was deceased. The letter was signed, your sister, Elizabeth Knott.
2. 1900 census says mar.36 yrs.
3. Milton's obit. lists 1 sister as survivor.; and Her husband was listed as widower in 1920
4. death cert.
5. See Christian Helmlinger History, Elkhart Co., IN.
6. States on 1910 census that he is a survivor of the Civil War.
7. 1900 census says mar.36 yrs.
8. age 36, wife, son, dtr.
9. age 56, wife, dtr., grandson

10. age 67, with wife. Civil War Survivor.
11. Residing with grandson, Roy W. Whalen
12. Sex not known
13. Mother said she had 3 chn., 2 living.; and Not on 1870-1880-0r 1900 census
14. 1910 census says married 21 yrs.
15. Age 43, wife & son
16. Obit. from newspaper 18 Jun. 1928; and Sent by Marilyn Taylor

JOSEPH A. KNOTT

HUSBAND:	Joseph A. Knott #4106		
empl:			Warren Co.,OH.
		Occupation	Carpenter
bir:	CA 1867		OH.
cens:	13 Jun 1870		Ham. Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
cens:	7 Jun 1880		Warren Co.,OH.
mar[1]:	CA 1889		
cens[2]:	15 Apr 1910		Maineville, Warren Co, OH.
dea[3]:	Jun 1928		
Father:	William B. Knott #2980		
Mother:	Elizabeth Hemlinger #2979[4]		

WIFE:	Luella Goodpasture #4107	
dea:		
bir:	CA 1865	OH.
mar[5]:	CA 1889	
cens:	15 Apr 1910	Mainesville, Warren Co.,OH.
Father:		
Mother:		

CHILDREN

1 F	Name:	Nellie Knott #17422	
	bir[6]:	25 Mar 1889	Murdock, Warren Co., OH
	mar:		
	to:	Edward Pummell #17469	
2 F	Name:	Minnie Belle Knott #17459	
	bir[7]:	CA 1889	Maineville, Warren Co., OH.
	mar:		
	to:	Jesse P. Ennis #17460	
3 M	Name:	George H. Knott #4108	
	bir:	17 Mar 1891	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
	empl:		
	mar:		
	to:	Laura Hill #17467	
	cens:	15 Apr 1910	Maineville, Warren Co.,OH.
	dea:		

Event text: census event on 13 Jun 1870

age 3

Event text: census event on 7 Jun 1880

age 13 attending school

Event text: census event on 15 Apr 1910

154 Apr. 1910 Maineville Village, Hamilton Twp., Warren Co., OH. 1471 A Loveland Ave. Knott, Joseph A., head, wh. male, 43, marr. 21 yrs., b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Occup: carpenter. 8 wks. out of work in 1909. Able to read & write. Owns home & farm. Louise H. wife, wh. fem., 45, marr. 21 yrs. 3 chn, 3 liv. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speks Eng. can read & write. Geo. son, amle, wh. 20, single, b. Oh. parents b. OH. Speaks Eng. out of work 1909. Can read & write.

Event text: census event on 15 Apr 1910

age 45 had 3 chn-3 liv.Listed as Louise H.

Event text: death event on Jun 1928

Obituary: 18 Jun. 1928 MAINEVILLE MAN DIES Joseph Knott, of Maineville, aged 61, died at the Blair Brothers Hospital on last Friday following recent illness. Mr. Knott was a carpenter and had made his home in Mainevill for 30 years. He is survived by his widow, an aged father, two daughters, Mrs. Ed Pummel & Mrs. Jessie Ennis, one son, Mr. Geo. Knott, and 11 grandchildren. Funeral services were held from the residence on Mondya afternoon in charge of Rev. Robbins.

<FROOTS>

Edgar & Nellie Knott Pummill Family

HUSBAND: Edgar PUMMILL #17469
mar: groom
bir: 1888 child Highland Co., OH.
Father:
Mother:

WIFE: Nellie May KNOTT #17422
mar: bride
bir<FROOTS>[1]: 25 Mar 1889 child Murdock, Warren Co., OH
Father: Joseph A. KNOTT #4106
Mother: Louie (Molly) GOODPASTER #4107

CHILDREN X indicates ancestor of preparer

1 F
Name: Evelyn PUMMILL #18144
bir: child
mar: bride
to: Dewey WOLF #21336

2 M
Name: Hershel PUMMILL #18147
bir: 1906 child
dea: 1910 deceased

3 M
Name: Clifford PUMMILL #18148
bir: 24 Feb 1907 child
mar: groom
to: Mary Helen UNKNOWN #18149
resd: resident Springfield, Clark Co.,OH 45502
dea<FROOTS>[2]: Aug 1971 deceased

4 M
Name: Arden PUMMILL #18145
bir: 12 Oct 1912 child
resd: resident Los Angls,Los Angls Co.,CA 90057
dea: Jun 1975 deceased

5 F
Name: Elaine PUMMILL #17470
bir<FROOTS>[3]: 7 Apr 1914 child Maineville, Warren Co.,OH.
dea: 6 Nov 1962 deceased

6 F
Name: Elberta PUMMILL #17471
bir<FROOTS>[4]: 15 Dec 1917 child Maineville, Warren Co.,OH.
mar: bride
to: Unknown MONTGOMERY #21337

7 M
Name: Paul PUMMILL #18146
bir: 28 Jun 1923 child
dea: 9 Feb 1990 deceased

---

1. per M. Taylor

2. Soc. Sec. death index 300-10-1636
3. Dunn: Warren Co. OH. births 1909-1915
4. Dunn: Warren Co. OH. births 1909-1915

From: Troy T. Pummill <trop@flowwise.com>
To: Lucy Weaver <north@defnet.com>
Cc: PMoore1957@aol.com <PMoore1957@aol.com>
Date: Friday, July 09, 1999 1:38 AM
Subject: RE: Elaine & Elberta Pummell

Hi Lucy,

Below you will find what we know of them. I'm sorry to report that Elaine passed away in 1962. You'll see that there are sisters and brothers listed. Hopefully you can find Alberta through them.

There is a
Paul
Pummill
b. 28 Jun
1923
d 9 Feb
1990
289-12-548
issued
OH
bef
1951

I've included Patricia Moore on this email (at least her last known address) as she supplied the original information in 1996.

You can see their place on the family tree:

```
| |---9 {1577} Edgar (b.1888)
        | |  9 {1578} sp. Nellie Knott
        | |  |---10 {1579} Clifford
        | |  |---10 {1580} Evelyn
        | |  |  10 {1581} sp. ? Wolf
        | |  |---10 {1582} Arden
        | |  |---10 {1583} Alberta
        | |  >---10 {1584} Elain (b.? d 11.6.1962)
        | |     10 {1585} sp. David Weirla?ugh
```

Arden
b. 12 Oct
1912
d Jun 1975
90057
Los Angeles
L A CA
300-05-0881
issued OH
before
195

And the raw information:

Clifford
b 24 Feb 1907
d aug 1971
45502
Springfield
Clark Co OH
300-10-1636
OH bef 1951

>From PMoore1957@aol.com Sat Mar 2 19:06:00 1996
To: gnp@gnn.con
cc: trop@alantec.com, mitch@murlin.com
Subject: Isaac Pummill

Hi information on Isaac

17469

Isaac was a private in the sixty-first regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

This regiment was organized at camp chase, April 23, 1862. It left for the field May 27th, and joined General Fremont's army in West Virginia. Its first fight was at Freeman's Ford, next at Sulphur Springs and Waterloo Bridge. At the second Bull Run Battle

MINNIE BELLE KNOTT ENNIS

	WIFE:	Minnie Belle Knott #17459		
	mar:			
	bir[1]:		CA 1889	Maineville, Warren Co., OH.
	Father:	Joseph A. Knott #4106		
	Mother:	Luella Goodpasture #4107		
	HUSBAND:	Jesse P. Ennis #17460		
	mar:			
	bir[2]:		CA 1889	Morrow Co., OH.
	Father:			
	Mother:			
CHILDREN				
1 F	Name: bir[3]:	Elizabeth Ennis #17466	25 Jul 1910	Maineville, Warren Co., OH.
2 F	Name: bir[4]:	Wanneta Gertrude Ennis #17464	10 Mar 1912	Hamilton Twp., Warren Co.,OH.
3 F	Name: bir[5]:	Ennis #17461	29 Jul 1913	Hamilton Twp. Warren Co., OH.
4 F	Name: bir[6]:	Mary Ellen Ennis #17462	9 Feb 1916	Maineville, Warren Co., OH.

GEORGE H. KNOTT

HUSBAND:	George H. Knott #4108		
mar:			
dea:			
empl:			
		Occupation	Carpenter
bir:	17 Mar 1891		Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
cens:	15 Apr 1910		Maineville, Warren Co.,OH.
Father:	Joseph A. Knott #4106		
Mother:	Luella Goodpasture #4107		
WIFE:	Laura Hill #17467		
mar:			
bir:	CA 1886		Franklin Co., OH.
Father:			
Mother:			
CHILDREN			
1	Name: Knott #17468		
M	bir[1]: 24 Jul 1914		Maineville, Warren Co., OH.

Event text: death event on

Still living in Jun. 1928 (father's obit)

Event text: census event on 15 Apr 1910

age 20 living with parents out of work

LILLIAN KNOTT WHALEN

WIFE:	Lillian K. Knott #4109	
mar:		
bir:	Jan 1870	OH.
cens:	7 Jun 1880	Warren Co., OH.
cens:	1900	Warren Co.,OH.
cens:	20 Apr 1910	Norwood, Hamilton Co, OH .
resd:	1925	Loveland, OH.
dea:	7 Aug 1925	Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH.
bur:	10 Aug 1925	Murdock,Warren Co., OH.
Father:	William B. Knott #2980	
Mother:	Elizabeth Hemlinger #2979[1]	

HUSBAND:	John W. Whalen #4110	
mar:		
bur[2]:		Warren Co., OH.
	Cemetery	Murdock
bir[3]:	10 Apr 1867	
dea[4]:	8 Aug 1894	
Father:		
Mother:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Harry W. Whalen #17420	
M	bir[5]:	23 Feb 1890	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
	dea[6]:	28 Jul 1890	
	bur[7]:		Warren Co., OH.
2	Name:	Roy Wesley Whalen #4111	
M	bir[8]:	2 Nov 1891	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
	mar:		
	to:	Mary B. #16161	
	mar:		
	to:	Virginia Farley #17472	
	cens:	1900	Warren Co.,OH.
	cens:	1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.
	resd:	Aug 1925	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
	dea:		
3	Name:	Frank J. Whalen #17421	
M	bir[9]:	13 Aug 1893	
	dea[10]:	28 Jan 1894	
	bur[11]:		Warren Co., OH.

Event text: census event on 7 Jun 1880

age 10 liv. with parents-in school

Event text: death event on 8 Aug 1894

age 27 y, 3 mo, 28 days

Event text: census event on 1900

age 30 widow had 3 chn 1 liv

Event text: census event on 20 Apr 1910

Apr. 20, 1910, Norwood, Hamilton Co., OH. 03360047 WHALEN, Lillie K., head, fem., wh., 40, widow, had 3 chn, 1 liv. b. OH. pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Can read & write. Rents. GANETT, Lewis W., cousin, male white, age 36, divorced, b. OH., pars. b. OH. speaks Eng. Works woodturner factory(believe this to be the son of Sophia Hemlinger Ganett)

Event text: death event on 7 Aug 1925

Have sent for death cert. There is a Lillian Whalen d. Aug. 7, 1923 Hamilton Co., OH. Vol. 4809 Cert. 5702 Rec'd d.c. May 2, 1998 date of death was 1925 not 1923. Cause: Paralytic ileus, partial bowel obstruction, septic endocarditis..contributory carcinoma of isthmus (?) Had surgery Aug. 1, 1925 Bethesda Hospital.

---

1. In 1911, a letter postmarked Loveland, Clermont Co., OH., was sent to Milton Hemlinger to tell him his sister(Sophia) was deceased. The letter was signed, your sister, Elizabeth Knott.
2. per M. Taylor 04-04-98
3. based on age at time of death
4. Date rec'd from Marilyn (Knott) Taylor 04-04-98
5. per Marilyn Knott Taylor 04-98
6. per M. Taylor 4-98
7. per M. Taylor 4-98
8. Sent by Marilyn Knott Taylor 4-98
9. based on age at time of death
10. per M. Taylor
11. per M. Taylor

ROY WESLEY WHALEN

HUSBAND:	Roy Wesley Whalen #4111		
mar:			
mar:			
dea:			
bir[1]:		2 Nov 1891	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
cens:		1900	Warren Co.,OH.
cens:		1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.
Father:	John W. Whalen #4110		
Mother:	Lillian K. Knott #4109		
Other w:			
:	Mary B. #16161		
WIFE:	Virginia Farley #17472		
mar:			
bir:		1893	VA
Father:			
Mother:			

CHILDREN

1 M	Name:	John Lawrence Whalen #17473		
	bir[2]:		8 Sep 1912	Hamilton Twp., Warren Co.,OH.

Event text: census event on 1900

age 8 with mother & grandparents

Event text: census event on 1920

Roy W. head male wh. age 28 mar. b. OH. inspector machine shop Mary B. w. 28 b. O.;Lillian M. dau./ 4 1/2 b.O.; Roy W. son 2 1/2 b. O. Wm. L. son age 1 b. O. & Wm. Knott age 77 grandfather widower b. O. laborer.

ROY WESLEY WHALEN

HUSBAND:	Roy Wesley Whalen #4111		
mar:			
mar:			
dea:			
bir[1]:		2 Nov 1891	Murdock, Warren Co., OH.
cens:		1900	Warren Co.,OH.
cens:		1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.
Father:	John W. Whalen #4110		
Mother:	Lillian K. Knott #4109		
Other w:			
:	Virginia Farley #17472		

WIFE:	Mary B. #16161		
bir:			
mar:			
Father:			
Mother:			

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Lillian M. Whalen #16162		
F	bir:		CA 1915	OH
	cens:		1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.
2	Name:	Roy W. Whalen #16164		
M	bir[2]:		4 Feb 1916	OH
	mil[3]:			
	cens:		1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH
	dea[4]:		25 Sep 1969	
	bur[5]:			Warren Co., OH.
3	Name:	William L. Whalen #16167		
M	bir:		CA 1919	OH
	cens:		1920	Murdock Pike, Warren Co.,OH.

Event text: census event on 1900

age 8 with mother & grandparents

Event text: census event on 1920

Roy W. head male wh. age 28 mar. b. OH. inspector machine shop Mary B. w. 28 b. O.;Lillian M. dau./ 4 1/2 b.O.; Roy W. son 2 1/2 b. O. Wm. L. son age 1 b. O. & Wm. Knott age 77 grandfather widower b. O. laborer.

5-4-98 query
3-20-98 query

05-07-98

SHELBY CO. OH ROLL 1036 - COULDN'T FIND THE BLAKENYS IN WASH TWP OR SALEM TWP AS LISTED IN INDEX? WRONG CO. SHOULD HAVE BEEN AUG.

* -1860 AUG CO. ROLL 931 - FOUND ELIZABETH (LEWIS) MARRIED TO FREDERICK RINEHART OR RINEHARD SOPHIA + ELIZ. LIV. C̄ HER !

1870 COULDN'T FIND OH INDEX SO CHEKED WASH TWP AUG CO FOR RINEHARD - COULDN'T FIND -

ROLL 2 SHELBY CO MARR REC. 1825-1865

VOL. 1-2 P 399 HELMINGER JACOB M ELIZ LEWIS OCT 10 ~~1840~~ 1843 - JP WESLEY NOLAND

VOL 4 P 197 HELMINGER, CHRIST M MARY J THWAITS MAR 13-1862 MIN. A MATHERS

* 4-113- RINEHART, FRED M. ELIZABETH HELMING IN COMP. FEB 28 1859 JP A. YOUNG

977.101 4N CHAPMAN - NEW KNOXVILLE CEM.
NO RINEHART NO GANETT NO HEMLINGER

977.101 Au4ch0 - CHAPMAN OBITS - 1869-1899
NO GANETT.

HELMINGER ~~*~~ 12-12-1878 AUG CO. DEMOCRAT ___ d 5 DEC 1878 4y
SON OF PHILLIP HELMINGER

HELMINGER 23 JAN 1879 AUG CO DEM.
d 18 JAN 1879 NEAR FREYBURG-O. 4YR. S/O PHILLIP

HELMINGER ____ + ____ DEC. 14-1882 AUG CO DEM.
D. DEC 6-1882 SON & DTR "DELOSS ITEMS"

IN COMP HEMLINGER, LOUIS OC-9-1884 AUG CO DEM
DIED LAST FRI. IN GRAY TWP. NEARLY 80 YRS. OLD PIONEER "ST JOHNS NEWS"

HEMLINGER ______ FEB 23-1899 AUG CO. DEM.

BUR. FROM HEMLINGER CHURCH

SO. OF ST. JOHNS ON SUN c/o WM HEMLINGER

RINEHART, MRS ______ JUN 10/1880 AUG CO DEM

DIED JUNE 5 1880 CLAY TWP 45 y w/o GEO RINEHART

RINEHART, MRS. ______ JUN. 16-1881 AUG CO.

DIED JUN 13-1881 @ UNIOPOLIS O. 67 y 7 m 20 d

MOTHER OF OP RINEHART

NO FRED LISTED

DEC. 14-1882 HELMINGER, LOUISA & JOHN

WAPAK BEE LOUISA & JOHN D. DEC. 4 & 5 1882

OF TYPHOID. 18 & 64

CHN OF PHILIP WHO LIVES SE OF FREYBURG O.

977.101 AUG. CO. OH. EARLY BIRTHS BY AUG CO. CHAPT
Au4ac

PG. 4 KATY CA 1868 CLAY (SPOUSE HELMLINGER)

PG 90 PHILIP ADAM KNARR B DEC 8 1842 PUSHETA TWP
FA ADAM MO WILHELMINA ALBRAND
SPOUSE ELIZ. HELMLINGER

PG 92 KOCH MAGDALENA B APR 10 1859
FA LOUIS MO MADALINE ZWIEBEL SPOUSE HENRY HELMLINGER

PG 135 REINHART MAGDALENE NOV. 10 1867 CL
INCOMP FA DAVID MO CHRISTINA HELMLINGER
SPOUSE SCHERER

PG 70 SEE COPY

Last Name	First Name	Date	Twp	Father	Mother	Maiden Name	Spouse
Hellbusch	Catharina Luise	Apr 12, 1842	GE	Johann	Maria	Haseker	
Hellbusch	Friedrich Wilhelm	Oct 10, 1840	GE	Bernnard	Maria	Haseker	
Hellbusch	Henry	Ju.1,1844	NB	John	Mary	Heseker	Nedderman, Maria
Hellbusch	Maria Sophia	Nov 15, 1838	GE	Berend	Mara	Haseker	
Heller	Albert	1866	WP				
Heller	Albert H.	ca 1868	WP				
Heller	Conrad Karl	Dec 19, 1864	WP	Conrad	Maria	Duwel	Reid, Margaret
Heller	Heinrich Karl Gustav	Oct 30, 1862		Conrad	Maria		
Heller	Henrietta	Apr 20, 1869	WP	G.C.	Mary	Duval	Kayser, William
Heller	Henry Edward	May 27, 1865	WP	Henry	Catherine	Rohrbaugh	Weber, Caroline
Heller	Maria Mathilda	Mar 29, 1861		Joh.	Maria		
Heller	William Robert	Mar 26, 1867	WP	Henry	Catherine	Rohrbaugh	
Helm	Mrs	May 21, 1829	STM	Henry			Bruner, Alexander
Helmer	Josephine	Mar 30, 1862	WP	Abraham	Charlotte	Shaffer	Shobe, Jacob
✓ Helmlinger	Adam	Aug 7, 1852	CL	Louis	Christina	Munch	Regula, Caroline
✓ Helmlinger	Catharina Christina	Aug 21, 1864	Cl	Philip	Elizabeth	Metz	
✓ Helmlinger	Christian	Jan 4, 1839	CL	Ludwig	Christina	Munch	Ehemann, Augusta
✓ Helmlinger	Christian	Apr 30, 1869	CL	Jacob	Carol	Barnhart	
✓ Helmlinger	Christian	Feb 23, 1863	Cl	Philip	Elizabeth	Metz	
✓ Helmlinger	Christina	Apr 13, 1844	CL	Ludwig	Christina	Munch	Rinehart, David
✓ Helmlinger	Elizabeth	Mar 3, 1866	CL	Christian	Augusta	Ehemann	Regula, Thomas
✓ Helmlinger	Elizabeth	Apr 28, 1846	CL	Lewis	Christina	Munch	Knarr, Philip
✓ Helmlinger	Elizabeth	Mar 11, 1847	CL	Jacob	Elizabeth	~~Lunz~~ Lewis	
✓ Helmlinger	Henry	Jul 25, 1857	CL	Ludwig	Christina	Munch	Koch, Madgalena
✓ Helmlinger	Jacob	May 1, 1842	CL	Lewis	Christina	Munch	Barnhart, Caroline
✓ Helmlinger	Jacob	Jul 25, 1860	Cl	Philip	Elizabeth		
✓ Helmlinger	John L.	Aug 17, 1848	CL	Jacob			
✓ Helmlinger	Lewis	Jun 18, 1848	CL	Lewis	Christina	Munch	Klopfenstein, Mag.
✓ Helmlinger	Ludwig Frederick	Feb 6, 1869	CL	Christ	Augusta	Ehermann	
✓ Helmlinger	Michael	Jun 9, ~~1849~~ 1848	CL	Jacob	Elizabeth	~~Thomas~~ Lewis	
✓ Helmlinger	Philip	Sep 7, 1861		Phillip	Elizabeth	Metz	Zorn, Catherine
? Helmlinger	Philip	Oct 11, 1849	CL	Jacob	Elizabeth	~~Thomas~~ Lewis	
Helmlinger	Phillip	Feb 16, 1835	CL	Ludwig	Christina	Munch	Metz, Elizabeth
Helmlinger	Sophia	Sep 24, 1836	CL	Ludwig	Christina	Munch	Metz, Christian
Helmlinger	Sophia	Oct 2, 1845	CL	Jacob	Elizbeth	~~Lunz~~ LEWIS	
Helmlinger	Sophia	Oct 22, 1867	Cl	Philip	Elizabeth	Metz	
Helms	John	ca 1863	NO				
Helmsind	Bernard	ca 1836	MI				
Helmsing	John Fred	Apr 22, 1862	MI	Bernard	Elizabeth	Rumping	
Helpling	Barbara	May 5, 1844	PU	Louis	Mary	Koszler	
Helpling	John	ca 1842	PU	Louis			
Heluis?	Jacob	ca 1822	NO				
Hemmert	Anna	Feb 5, 1849	PU	Joseph	Catherine	Selter	
Hemmert	Anna Eva Josepha	Nov 29, 1837	PU	Joseph	Catherine	Seller	
Hemmert	Anna Maria	Mar 7, 1853	PU	Aquiline	Walburga	Werner	
Hemmert	Anthony	Apr 28, 1863	PU	Aquiline	Augusta	Werner	
Hemmert	Aquilin	Apr 11, 1844	PU	Aquiline	Margaret	Konig	
Hemmert	Caspar Jacob	Dec 25, 1857	PU	Aquiline	Walburga	Werner	

Last Name	First Name	
Hemmert	Henry	Ap
Hemmert	John	Ja
Hemmert	John M.	Oc
Hemmert	Joseph	Ma
Hemmert	Joseph Bernard	Se
Hemmert	Margaret	Ju
Hemmert	Michael	Ja
Hemmert	Michael Frank	Ja
Hemmert	Michael John	Au
Hemmert	Philip	O
Henchen	Minnie	J
Heneke	Frederick	c
Hengstler	John George	J
Hengstler	Joseph	O
Hengstler	Maria	N
Hengstler	Veroneke	F
Henke	Anna Catherina Lena	M
Henke	Christian Friedrich Wilhelm	O
Henke	Dorothea Friederike Charlotte	M
Henke	Heinrich Wilhelm	S
Henkener	George	
Henning	Mary M.	
Henning	Sarah E.	
Henning	William Adam	
Hensch	William D.	
Henschen	E. Christina	
Henschen	H. August	
Henschen	H. Wilhelm	
Henschen	Heinrich Adolph	
Henschen	Heinrich Christian	
Henschen	Henry Fredrick	
Henschen	Her. August	
Henschen	Her. William	
Henschen	Herman William	
Henschen	Julia Ann	
Henschen	Mary Christina	
Henschen	W. Ludwig	
Henschen	Wilhelmine Louise	
Hensgi	John	
Henski	George	
Hensky	Barbara	
Hensky	Maria Rebecca	
Herbst	Catherine	
Herbst	Charles F.	

INCOMP.

state, where they were married. In 1851 they came to Auglaize county and settled in Union township, Peter Crouse buying there a tract of land (now included in "Groveland Stock Farm") on which he spent the remainder of his life engaged in farming. He and his wife were the parents of eight children, of whom four now are living, Mrs. Grover having a sister, Sarah, and two brothers, John and Gabriel S. Crouse.

ADAM HELMLINGER, one of the veteran farmers of Clay township and a substantial landowner of that township, now living practically retired on his well kept place on rural mail route No. 2 out of St. Johns, was born on the farm on which he is now living, a member of one of the pioneer families of that neighborhood, and has lived there all his life, a period of seventy years, and has thus seen that region develop from its original woodland state. Mr. Helmlinger was born on August 7, 1852, and is a son of Ludwig and Christina (Munch) Helmlinger, Europeans, natives of Alsace-Lorraine, who came to America in 1834, following their marriage, the sailing vessel on which they came being nine weeks in making the passage over. They landed at the port of New York and with little delay made their way out here into western Ohio and settled on an "eighty" which Ludwig Helmlinger entered from the Government in section 20 of Clay township, which then was a part of Allen county, where they established their home. The first home there on their woodland tract was a log cabin, but as they got this place cleared and developed they presently had a more commodious and comfortable home and became well established pioneers of that region. Ludwig Helmlinger was a good farmer and as his affairs prospered he added to his land holdings until he became the owner of 420 acres in Clay township, where he and his wife spent their last days. They were the parents of nine children, three of whom are still living, the subject of this sketch having a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Knarr, and a brother, Louis Helmlinger. Reared on the farm on which he was born, Adam Helmlinger received his schooling in the little old log school house known as the Eheman school (district No. 7) and from the days of his boyhood has been devoted to the affairs of the farm. He continued helpful in the labors of developing the home place until after his marriage, when he established his home on the "eighty" which he had received from his father, a part of the home place, and has since resided there, in the years that have intervened since then having created there an excellent farm plant. To this tract on which he started farming for himself he has added until now he has 399 acres in Clay township, which he rents out, having some time ago retired from the active labors of the farm. It was in 1883 that Adam Helmlinger was united in marriage to Caroline Regula, who was born and reared in the neighboring county of Shelby, daughter

of Peter and Katie (Metz) Regula, and to this union three children have been born, Gus, Amelia and Luella, all of whom are married. Gus Helmlinger, who is farming a part of the home place, married Barbara Klopfenstein and has three children, Ethel N., Roger W. and Bernice L. Amelia Helmlinger married William Zorn, a Shelby county farmer, and has two children, Levera and Irene, and Luella Helmlinger married Louis Klopfenstein, a Clay township farmer, and has three children, Geraldine, Wilson and Nelson. The Helmlingers are active members of the Evangelical Lutheran church in section 20, long and familiarly known as the Helmlinger church.

JOHN H. HUT, a well known farmer of Pusheta township, living on rural mail route No. 8 out of Wapakoneta, is a native son of Auglaize county and has lived here the better part of his life. Mr. Hut was born in German township on May 2, 1857, and is a son of Theodore and Mary (Gressbrink) Hut, the latter of whom was born in Kentucky. Theodore Hut was a European by birth, born in the grand duchy of Luxemburg, and was but a lad when he came to this country with his parents, the family proceeding on out into Ohio and settling at Minster not long after the settlement there of the Stallo colony. Theodore Hut grew up there and became a shoemaker. After his marriage he settled on a farm in German township, but some years later moved to Toledo, where he became engaged at his trade. Late in life he returned to Minster, where his last days were spent. He and his wife were the parents of six children, two of whom are still living, the subject of this sketch having a brother, Edward Hut, of Toledo. John H. Hut was but a child when his parents moved to Toledo and he was reared there, receiving his schooling in the schools of that city. As a young man he learned the trade of butcher, becoming thus employed when eighteen years of age, and for nearly twenty years followed that vocation, or until his marriage at the age of thirty-five, when he began farming, renting from his father-in-law, Joseph Baker, the farm of eighty acres on which he is now living in Pusheta township. Following the death of Mr. Baker, Mr. Hut's wife inherited that place and the home has since been maintained there, the family being very comfortably situated. Since coming into charge of this place Mr. Hut has made extensive improvements, these including a new set of buildings on the place, and he now has a well equipped farm plant. In addition to this farm he rents an adjoining “eighty” and thus is farming 160 acres. In connection with his general farming he gives considerable attention to the raising of live stock and is doing well, his sons being valuable aids to him in the operation of the farm. It was on May 27, 1892, that John H. Hut was united in marriage to Anna Baker and to this union ten children were born, eight of whom are living, and but one of whom (George) is married. George Hut married Agnes Sholl

977.101 Au4hi. MCMORRAY HIST. AUG COOH & INDEX
PG. 547 MENTIONS FRED RINEHART — TOO YOUNG SEE BIRTH SON OF ARNOLD
& REBECCA HARROD RINEHART— ALSO SEE COPIES HELMINGERS

977.101 Au4we CENSUS 1870 INDX AUG. CO.
NO FRED OR ELIZ. WHERE DID THEY GO?
HELMINGER - JACOB CL-313
LUTHER CL-313
NO GANETT

977.101 Au4au AUG CO. CEM NO INDY

977.101 Au4auc. AUG. CO CHAPT PROBATE BIRTHS 1867 -1877

ALBERT KNEER M IN COMP B. 12 DEC. 1882 PU PHILIP
MO ELIS HELMINGER PG. 232

RINEHART CHRISTIENA 1 NOV. 1882 CL DAVID & CHRISTENA HELMINGER 408
FRED JEROME M - 23 OCT 1881 SON OF ARNOLD & REBECCA
IN COMP.

RULMAN PG 112 RULMAN JOHN 6 DEC 1885 JA R. A
+ ISABELLA
IN COMP. SCHMEIDER 4 1/2

977.101 V38M BK13 MARBAUGH V. WT. MARR. 3-1908-DEC. 1911
ALREADY HAD LAST TIME

BKS 9-11

PG 70 (PG. 146) J.B. STRATTON & MATTIE (FOOST) LITTLE
IN COMP 10 MAR 1900 BY C.B. RICHEY—VANWERT
HE: 34 Y ON 27 JUL 1900; ALLEN CO. OH; AUGL. CO OH; FARMER
MINARD F. STRATTON & MARY ANN NEWLAND; WAS.
She: 23 Y ON 20 FEB 1900; V. WERT; SAME; Domestic.
JAMES FOOST & NANCY DURKEL WAS.

PG. 164 (PG. 519) HARLEY FOUST + EMMA JONES
9 OCT 1902 BY T. P. JOHNSON JP
IN COMP. HE: 27 YR. ON 2 MAY 1902; HOAGLIN TWP.,
VAN WT CO, FARMER LAFAYETTE FOUST + ANNA
EAGERDAY; NOT.
SHE: 17 Y ON 29 JAN 1902; HOAGLIN TWP, VWT CO;
FARMER'S DTR. CHAS. JONES + DELIA DUNIFON NOT

PG 148 (PG. 455) W. F. LINDZAY + MARY KING
IN COMPUTER 21 MAY 1902 BY REV. A.B. KOENIG ME CHURCH
HE: 32 Y ON 19 OCT 1902; V.W. CO., NORWAY CO OH?
FARMER; N.B. LINDZAY + SYMANTHA FOUST
SHE: 19 Y ON — OCT 1901; V.W. CO; SHELBY CO OH Mg;
M A KING + MATILDA HOHN; NOT

PG 152, Leroy Foust + Matty E. Sheckengaust (he was
b. 1877) 30 June 1902 by Mayor Edwards C. Stitz
Van Wert He: 26 y on 10 Feb 1902; Cardington OH.
Same; farmer; Andrew A Foust + Susan
IN COMP Canada; not She: 22 y on 18 July 1902; Van
Wert Co., Hoaglin Twp., farmers dau.
Elijah Sheckengaust + Eliza Haenaker; not

PG. 217 (PG89) Levi Stewart & Callie Foust
30 Jan 1904 by W W Ludwig JP
IN COMP He: 22 y on 28 Oct 1903; Jackson Twp.; same;
farmer; Andrew J Stuart & May A
Baker, not. She 22 yrs on 4 Jan. 1904;
Hoaglin Twp., same; housekeeping;
Alexander Foust & Susan Jenkins, not

Pg 21 (Pg 125) Isaac S. Knestrick & Josephine
IN COMPUTER Counsellor 28 Apr 1898 by Rev
Daniel D. Speicher

Pg102 (pg 273) Edgar Parcels & Alta Burley
27 Jan 1901 by Rev S S Hunter
He: 23 y on 16 Mar 1900; V.W. Co; Piqua Co OH;
farming; James Parcels & ALTHA FOUST; not
She: 19 y on 8 Aug 1900; Union Twp; Hocking Co
OH; housekeeper – Chas. Burley & Hellen Cupp. not

Pg 120 (Pg 344) J.W Nestrick & Rosy Mikesell
IN COMPUTER 3 Sep 1901 by Oscar W. Priddy JP
He 27 on 23 Dec 1901; Union twp; Van W. Co;
farmer; John Nestrick & Lucy Foust; not
She: 19 on 25 Dec 1901; Union Twp; MD; housekeeper
Scott Mikesell & Emma Fisher – not

Pg 120 (345) Charles Smith & Allie Eller
4 Sep. 1901 by Rev. T. J. Carey Van W.T
IN COMP He: 25 y on 5 Sep 1901; Jackson Twp; Perry Co O;
painter George Smith & Mary Sam; not
She 18 y on 8 Jun. 1901; Hoaglin Twp; same; ng
John Eller & Rosy FOUST – not

1901
18
1883

1901
25
1876

Pg172 – (554) ERVIN SWANDER + ESTELLA STEMEN
18 Dec 1902 by Rev McHowery ME Church
Middle Point – He 26 y on 26 NOV 1902
Jackson twp; Seneca Co O – farming
She 23 y – 22 Oct 1902 – Jackson Twp
Fairf. Co OH – none; Henry Stemen
& Lillie Hudle; not

MAY 1855 JAN 1877 BKS 2 + 3

INCOMP PG 13 ALBERT FOUST (PG 110) + ELIZ. BEAMER 29 DEC. 1857 BY DAVID TOLAND J P

PG 52 JOHN KNESTRICK NOT OUR JOHN -

INDY

4-5-6- Albert 114 & oath only

Comm P 120

Daniel 42

Henrietta 60

Loren 93

Loren A 115

Mrs Nancy J. 93

PG 115 (128) Loren A Foust + Sarah E. Stanley
IN COMP (she past 17- father Lemuel Stanley consents
19 Dec. 1881 by Rev. B.F. Dill

PG 120 (164) Commodore P. Foust + Anna A Ayres
IN COMP (she under 18 4- father H.C. Ayres consents)
20 may 1882 (not given)

IN COMP Pg 42 (373) Daniel Foust + S. J. Horner
20 Nov. 1875 by J.N. Glover J P.

IN COMP Pg 60 (536) W. J. McClure + Henrietta Foust
3 July 1877 by Rev Caleb Hill

Pg 93 (230) Charles Comer + Mrs. Nancy J
INCOMP Foust (oath by Loren Foust)
6 Jan 1880 by J King J P.

BK 7 + 8 Aug 1885 March 1897

INCOMP FOUST 14 - A.E - A.E. FOUST + LOUISA SCHRECKENGAUST (OATH BY J WALLEN) 9 SEP 1886 BY J WALLEN J P

INCOMP 57 - ANDREW A. ANDREW A. FOUST + SARAH J FOUST (OATH BY COMMODORE P. 2 JAN 1890 BY MAYOR GEO. W. BEAMER SCOTTON)

INCOMP 57 COMMODORE - OATH

INCOMP 136 EVALINA - CHARLES W. PETTIT + EVALINA 26 DEC 1895 BY EN BENNETT J P

INCOMP 10 GEORGE (PG 65) GEORGE A. + CASSIE S. MOHR 9 MAY 1886 BY REV SS ALBERT (EVANGELICAL)

INCOMP 91 HARRIET 14 AUG 1892 - BY REV JOHN AIKEN PETER LITTLE + (16 YR - CONSENT OF HER MO NANCY WEEKS / FATHER DEAD

INCOMP 24 HILARY A + MARY J. YOUNG (SHE PAST 16 9 - FATHER CONSENTS IN PERSON 26 JUNE 1887 BY REV HENRY APLER

2, 95 JENNIE + GEO W CLIPPINGER (OATH BY C F MANSHIP) 8 DEC 1892 BY MAYOR GA BALYEA

2 95 MINNIE + CHAS E HAMMAK 21 DEC 1892 BY REV R. PHOC 6

2, 55 MINNIE - + ALEXANDER HORNER 7 NOV 1889 BY REV ND BUCHER (SHE NOT 18 FATHER CONSENTS IN WRITING

INCOMP 57 SARAH J. - SEE ABOVE

BK 12 MAR 1904-1908 NO FOUSTS NO KNESTRICKS

Children of BERT REGULA and MARLENE WILDERMUTH are:

i. EMMA^{6} REGULA.

ii. SETH REGULA.

19. JOHN LEE^{5} REGULA *(MELVIN EUGENE^{4}, GLADYS M.^{3} OAKLEY, WILEY O.^{2}, WILLIAM^{1})* was born May 05, 1956 in Sidney , Ohio. He married JULIA LEE TULLER April 22, 198 in Worthington, Ohio.

Children of JOHN REGULA and JULIA TULLER are:

i. JUSTIN SCOTT^{6} REGULA, b. November 25, 1980, Ostrander, Ohio.

ii. JODI ANN REGULA, b. November 19, 1984, Ostrander, Ohio.

20. TISHA^{5} MANN *(KATHERINE^{4} OAKLEY, RUSSELL^{3}, WILEY O.^{2}, WILLIAM^{1})* was born December 06, 1970 in Sidney , Ohio. She married DARREL NICHOLS March 23, 1996 in Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Children of TISHA MANN and DARREL NICHOLS are:

i. DARRELL ALEXIS^{6} NICHOLS, b. December 11, 1994, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

ii. TALON SHAYE NICHOLS, b. January 12, 1996, Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 10:10 AM

2

Carl “Red” Fridley, 76, 728Marilyn Drive, Sidney, Ohio, died at 1:35 at the Piqua Memorial Hospital. He was born February 8th, 1910, in Anna, Ohio, the son of Jacob & Clara (Waltz) Fridley. On August 15th, 1941 he married the former Vera Stump. She survives with two children, John of New Baden, Ill, & Mrs. Don (Nancy) Inderriden, of Celina, Ohio, seven grandchildren & a great grandchild. A brother & a sister are deceased. Mr. Fridley was a life member of the Monster Eagles Lodge, & a member of the Anna Methodist Church. He retired in 1975 as a painter engineer from the Stolle Corp., where he had worker 42 years. Services will be held Sunday at 1:30 p.m. at the Cromes Funeral Home. Burial will be in Pearl Cemtery near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday from 1 to 5 p. m. memorials may be made to the church or the Shelby County Cancer Fund.

October 17th, 1986

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 10:40 AM

2

Helen L. Zwiebel, 87, of Sidney, & formerly of Botkins, Ohio, died at 3:45 p. m. Thursday September 30th, 1999 at Wilson Memorial Hospital, on Sidney, Ohio. She was born May 20th, 1912, in Bloomfield Township, Logan County, Ohio, the daughter of Wiley & Mamie (Copeland) Oakley. On December 2nd, 1930 she married Adam A. Zwiebel, who died September 18th, 1947. She is survived by one daughter, betty (Wilbur) Benroth, of Ottawa, Ohio, one son, Donald O. (Shirley) Zwiebel, of Sidney, one stepdaughter, Ruby (Norbert) Arnold, of Chancellor, Ala., 11 grandchildren, four step-grandchildren 20 great-grandchildren, two step-great-granddaughters, one great-granddaughter, two step- great-great-granddaughters, two sisters, Gladys Regula, & Merle Regula, both of Jackson Center, & three brothers, William, & Emmett, both of Jackson Center & Russell, of Lewistown, Ohio. She was preceded in death by one grandson, one step-grandson & two brothers, Roy & Herb Oakley. Mrs. Zwiebel was homemaker & a cook. She was member of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Botkins, Ohio, funeral services will be held at 10 a. m. Monday at the church, with the Rev. Alan R. Swartz officiating. Burial will follow in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. The family will receive friends from 11 a. m. to 3 a. m. Sunday at the van Horn Funeral Home & from 9 to 10 Monday at the church. Memorials contributions may be made to the church parking lot fund.

September 30th, 1999

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 5:36 PM
Subject: mor info on Lawrence

?

Lawrence W. Zwiebel, of 203 West Silver Street. Wapakoneta, well-known farm implement & motorcar salesman died Thursday night at his home. He was a republican nomination for sheriff of Auglaize County in 1932, winning over two opponents in the primary, but when down with the ticket in the Democratic landside that year. He has been connected with Wahrer Ford agency for the last seven years.

June 28th, 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 5:25 PM

2

Anthony J. Zwiebel, 79, of 502 East Benton street, died at 7 p. m. Saturday in the Maples Nursing Home. Death followed an extended illness. A native of Pusheta Township, Auglaize County, Ohio he was born September 21st, 1884, the son of Philip & Anna (Ruck) Zwiebel. On April 12th, 1921 he married Jessie Schgier, who survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Ruth) Orr, of (08 South Wayne Street, St. Marys, Ohio, two grandchildren, two brothers, Oscar Zwiebel, of 409 East Benton Street. & Irvin Zwiebel of Jackson Center, & two sisters, Mrs. Sam J. (Louise) Ruck, of R. R. 2, & Mrs. Bernard (Alvina0 Winget, of Bluffton, Ohio. Mr. Zwiebel was a retired carpenter. Services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Tuesday from the Siferd Funeral Home, with the Rev. C. David Wright officiating. Interment will be made in Greenlawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home after 1 p. m. today.

June 20th, 1964

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 5:06 PM

?

Lawrence W. Zwiebel was 49. Well-known farm implement & motorcar salesman died suddenly at his home, 23 west Silver Street Wapakoneta, at 11:40 Thursday night. He had spent the evening calling on a farm tractor prospect in the country & returned home about 11:30 p. m. he complained of feeling ill, apparently from indigestion, & ask his wife to call the doctor, while she was on the telephone, he began undressing & had taken off his shirt & was removing his shoes when he toppled over, when the physician arrived he had passed away. Death was attributed to a heart attack. Mr. Zwiebel was born on November 27th, 1890 near Fryburg, Ohio, & was the son of Lewis & Katherine (Kies) Zwiebel. Abut 30 years ago his father was killed by an explosion of dynamite while blasting stumps on the farm where the family resided north of Wapakoneta, Ohio. His mother died about ten years ago. On June 4th, 1914, he married Miss Emma Schultz, & they established their home north of Moulton, Ohio. After engaging in farming for several years he took up selling farm implements & this became widely known over the county. In 1932 he was the Republican Party's nominee for sheriff & was defeated in the general election that fall. A year later he became a salesman for the R. B. Wahrer Ford motor sales agency & has continued in that line of work until his death. In December 1937 the family moved from Moulton Township to 203 West Sliver Street. Surviving him is his wife, Mrs. Emma Zwiebel, a daughter, Wilma Tester, wife of Raymond Tester. North of Moulton, & Willis Bud" Zwiebel at home. A grandson, Larry Ray Tester, & two sister, & three brothers are also left. The latter are, Mrs. Michael Brunn, of Wood Street, Mrs. Clara Hunt, of Mt. Blanchard, Ohio, Henry Zwiebel, north of Wapakoneta, & Fred Zwiebel, of Anna, Ohio, & George Zwiebel, of Fryburg. He was member of Trinity Lutheran Church at Moulton, having been confirmed as boy at St. Marks Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Sunday at the residence & at 2:30 Sunday at the church, with the Rev. E. E. Zimmerman officiating.

No date of death

George J. Zwiebel, 76, of 401, East Pearl Street died at 8:30 a. m. today in Hay's Nursing Home. He had been in ill health since November of 1964. Mr. Zwiebel was born on September 29th, 1888, in Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Lewis & Katherine (Kies) Zwiebel. On September 6th, 1910, he married the former Pearl J. Freymuth, who died on September 23rd, 1955. Mr. Zwiebel a retired farmer was a member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ. Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Luella) Fisher, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, and Mrs. Emil (Lucille) Baeumel, of Freyburg Road, Mrs. William (Ruth) Rohrbaugh, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, & Mrs. Arthur (Norma) Katter, of 1030 West Auglaize Street, Wapakoneta, two sons Harold & Ralph Zwiebel, both of R. R.5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, 11 grandchildren, one great-grandchild, & one sister, Mrs. William (Clara) Benjamin, of Mount Blanchard, Ohio. Services are to be held at 22 p. m. Friday at St. Paul's Church, with

the Rev. Herman Weber officiating. Interment will be made in Greenlawn cemetery in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the Siferd Funeral Home at any time after 1 p. m. Thursday. The body is to lie in state at the church from 12 noon until 2 p, m. Friday.
February 24th, 1965
George looks like Lawarence's brother but the sister Clara has two husband's Hunt & Benjamin they have the same parents , Gary

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 10:58 AM
Subject: I guess her dad tried to give her away early as they had in the obit she was married in 1890

After an illness of about one year, Mrs. Pearl Jeannette Zwiebel, 63, of east pearl street Wapakoneta, died at 4:20 p. m. Friday at her residence. The cause of death was complication. She was born November 28th, 1891, in Pusheta township Auglaize County, Ohio, the daughter of Michael & Emma (Schienker) Freymuth. Her father survives. On September 6th, 1910, she married George Zwiebel, who survives along with four daughters, & two sons, Mrs. Ralph (Louella) Fisher, of 613 East Pearl Street, Mrs. Emil (Lucille) Baeumel, of R. R. 5, & Mrs. William (Ruth) Rohrbaugh, of R. R. 5, & Mrs. Arthur (Norma) Katter, of 1030 West Auglaize Street, Harold & Ralph, 11 grandchildren, two sisters, & two brothers, Mrs. Frank (Carrie) Tipple, of South Blackhoof Street, & Mrs. Freda Stinebaugh, of South Blackhoof Street, Harry & George, both of R. R. 4. She was confirmed in the St. Paul Evangelical & Reformed Church in 1905. She was member of that church & the Woman's Guild. The funeral will be held at 5:30 p. m. Sunday at the church, with the Rev. R. J. Loew officiating. Burial will be in the Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call anytime this afternoon at the Sifred Funeral Home.

September 23rd, 1955

Lucy Weaver

?

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 10:32 AM
Subject: would you know his parents as I have two other Emery's in my files

Lillian M. Kies, 72, of Botkins Road, Jackson Center, died at 2:15 p. m. Saturday at Wapakoneta, Manor, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. She was born October 17th, 1911, in Blumfield Township, Logan County, Ohio, the daughter of Floyd & Amelia (Prince) Bixler. On December 7th, 1940, she married Emery H. Kies, who died in 1970. Surviving are a brother & a sister, Paul F., & Mrs. Rosemary Ellis, both of DeGraff, Ohio, & nieces & nephews. One brother preceded her in death. She was member of grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, where services will be held at 2 p, m. Wednesday, with the pastor Patrick N. Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. today & from 1 to 2 p. m. Wednesday at the church. Memorial contributions may be given to the Jackson Center Rescue Squad or the church.

March 31st. 1984

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 10:07 AM

Descendants of James Arther Zimpfer

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES ARTHER^4 ZIMPFER *(HENRY JACOB^3, JOHN F.^{2}, JOHN JACOB^1)* was born February 18, 1898 in Dinsmore Township, Shelby Co., Ohio, and died April 03, 1961 in Anna, Ohio Loramie Valley Cem. Botkins, Ohio. He married INEZ M. KIES November 24, 1920, daughter of ADAM KIES and JANE WICAL.

Notes for JAMES ARTHER ZIMPFER:

James Arthur (Art) Zimpfer, 63, veteran county commissioner of Shelby County, died at his home at 2:40 p. m. Saturday at his home on R. R. 1, Anna, Ohio, two miles north of that village on U. S. route 25. Death was attributed to a heart attack he suffered while seated in a chair at his home. He had been in failing health for the past four years. Mr. Zimpfer was just beginning his third term on the board of county commissioners. He had been able until recently to carry out the responsibilities of his office. Previous to his current term he had been out of office four years after served two four-year terms. He had also served 12 years as a member of the board of trustees of Dinsmore Township. Politically a Democrat, he had always taken an active interest in party politics, born in Dinsmore Township, on February 18th, 1898. Mr. Zimpfer was a son of Henry J. & Myrta (Boyer) Zimpfer; his marriage with the former Inez Kies took place on Nov. 24th, 1920. She survives with the following children. Kenneth, John, & George Zimpfer & Mrs. Nelson (Virginia) Larger, all of R. R. 1 Anna, Ohio, Mrs. Robert (Viola) Fogt, of R. R. 2, Anna, Ohio, Mrs. Robert (Nancy) Copeland & Mrs. Carl (Sue) Wiford, both of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs. Donald (Alice) Laws, of Dow Air Force base, Bangor, Maine. A daughter, Jennie May, preceded him in death. Also surviving are two sisters Mrs. Edison (Thelma) Paul & Mrs. Urban (Sylvia) Kennedy, both of Botkins, Ohio. Mr. Zimpfer had been a lifetime member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church at Botkins, Ohio. A farmer all of his life, Mr. Zimpfer had supervised a large farm operation north of Anna, Ohio, for a number of years. Fraternally he was a member of the Elks & Eagles lodges of Sidney, Ohio. Funeral services have been arranged for Wednesday at 2 p. m. from the Cromes & Sons Funeral Home, in Sidney, Ohio, with the Rev. Edward E. Keim, of Botkins, Ohio, officiating. Burial will be made in Loramie Valley Cemetery, south of Botkins, Ohio. Friends will be received at the funeral home this evening Tuesday afternoon & evening & on Wednesday until the funeral hour. April 3rd, 1961

Children of JAMES ZIMPFER and INEZ KIES are:

i. JOHN^5 ZIMPFER.

ii. GEORGE ZIMPFER.

iii. VIRGINIA ZIMPFER, m. NELSON LARGER.

iv. NANCY ZIMPFER, m. ROBERT COPLAND.

v. SUE ZIMPFER, m. CARL WIFORD.

vi. ALICE ZIMPFER, m. DONALD LAWS.

vii. JENNIE MAY ZIMPFER.

2. viii. VIOLA MARIE ZIMPFER, b. May 11, 1926, Sidney , Ohio.

3. ix. ARTHUR JOHN ZIMPFER, b. April 30, 1961.

4. x. KENNETH A. ZIMPFER, b. June 15, 1922, Shelby Co., Ohio; d. March 20, 1985, Bellefontaine, Ohio burial in Loramie Valley Cem. Botkins, Ohio.

Generation No. 2

2. VIOLA MARIE^{5} ZIMPFER *(JAMES ARTHER^{4}, HENRY JACOB^{3}, JOHN F.^{2}, JOHN JACOB^{1})* was born May 11, 1926 in Sidney , Ohio. She married ROBERT EDWARD FOGT August 18, 1945 in Botkins, Ohio by Rev. Charles A. Stroh, son of CLEMENS FOGT and JULIA BUTTERFIELD.

Children of VIOLA ZIMPFER and ROBERT FOGT are:

i. VIOLET MARIE^{6} FOGT, b. October 30, 1951.

ii. SHARON ELAINE FOGT, b. October 22, 1946.

iii. JENNIE LYNN FOGT, b. March 13, 1954.

iv. PAMELA JO FOGT, b. July 23, 1955.

3. ARTHUR JOHN^{5} ZIMPFER *(JAMES ARTHER^{4}, HENRY JACOB^{3}, JOHN F.^{2}, JOHN JACOB^{1})* was born April 30, 1961. He married NANCY JANE FINKENBINE July 30, 1983, daughter of THOMAS FINKENBINE and JOAN MEYER.

Children of ARTHUR ZIMPFER and NANCY FINKENBINE are:

i. ERIN NICOLE^{6} ZIMPFER, b. January 09, 1987.

ii. AMBER RENEE ZIMPFER, b. December 27, 1987.

4. KENNETH A.^{5} ZIMPFER *(JAMES ARTHER^4, HENRY JACOB^3, JOHN F.^{2}, JOHN JACOB^1)* was born June 15, 1922 in Shelby Co., Ohio, and died March 20, 1985 in Bellefontaine, Ohio burial in Loramie Valley Cem. Botkins, Ohio. He married MAURINE BLACKFORD June 12, 1946, daughter of RALPH BLACKFORD and MILDRED GLICK.

Notes for KENNETH A. ZIMPFER:

Kenneth A. "Bus" Zimpfer, 62, of 16058 Barnes Street, Indiana Lake Shores, Belle Center, died Wednesday March 20th, 1985, at 6:15 p. m. at Mary Rutan Hospital in Bellefontaine, Ohio. He was born June 15th, 1922, in Shelby County, Ohio, the son of James Arthur & Inez (Kies) Zimpfer. On June 12th, 1946, he married Maurine Blackford, who survives. Survivors also include four children, Mrs. Allen (Rebecca) Olson, of Indianapolis, Indiana, James Zimpfer, & Mrs. David (Rita) Shonk, both of Anna, Ohio, & Henry Zimpfer, of Botkins, Ohio, 12 grandchildren, five sisters & a brother. A sister & a brother preceded him in death. Mr. Zimpfer was president of the Indian Lake Shores Association. He formerly worked at the Stolle Corp., for 13 years & was a farmer. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Botkins, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at the Cromes funeral Home at 3 p. m. Saturday March 23rd, with the Rev. Donald Allman officiating. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemtery, Botkins, and Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 6 to 9 p. m. tonight. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

March 20th, 1985

Children of KENNETH ZIMPFER and MAURINE BLACKFORD are:

i. REBECCA^6 ZIMPFER, m. ALLEN OLSON.

ii. JAMES ZIMPFER.

iii. RITA ZIMPFER, m. DAVID SHONK.

iv. HENRY ZIMPFER.

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>   ?
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 10:06 AM

Kenneth A. "Bus" Zimpfer, 62, of 16058 Barnes Street, Indiana Lake Shores, Belle Center, died Wednesday March 20th, 1985, at 6:15 p. m. at Mary Rutan Hospital in Bellefontaine, Ohio. He was born June 15th, 1922, in Shelby County, Ohio, the son of James Arthur & Inez (Kies) Zimpfer. On June 12th, 1946, he married Maurine Blackford, who survives. Survivors also include four children, Mrs. Allen (Rebecca) Olson, of Indianapolis, Indiana, James Zimpfer, & Mrs. David (Rita) Shonk, both of Anna, Ohio, & Henry Zimpfer, of Botkins, Ohio, 12 grandchildren, five sisters & a brother. A sister & a brother preceded him in death. Mr. Zimpfer was president of the Indian Lake Shores Association. He formerly worked at the Stolle Corp., for 13 years & was a farmer. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Botkins, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at the Cromes funeral Home at 3 p. m. Saturday March 23rd, with the Rev. Donald Allman officiating. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemtery, Botkins, and Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 6 to 9 p. m. tonight. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

March 20th, 1985

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 9:42 AM
Subject: can not find out who his grandfather is

Sidney native Thomas Zimpfer, 70, of R. R.1, Neshkoro, Wisc. died of a heart attack July 20th, 1987 at 7:35 a. m. at the Berlin Memorial Hospital , Berlin, Wisc. He had been in failing health for some time. He was born in Sidney, the son of Harry & Gurney Zimpfer, both his mother & father, & stepmother preceded him in death. On January 31st, 1942, he married Ruth Strasen, in Maryland. She survives with three children, James, of Marengo, Ill., Sharon Zimpfer, of Peru, Indiana, & Mrs. James (Barbara) Houle, of Medford, Wisc. Other survivors are three sisters, & a brother, Mrs. Roger (Helen) Brautigam, & Mrs. Lowell (Maxine) Stimes, of Sidney, & Mrs. Betty Swallow, of Toledo, & Robert Zimpfer, of Spencerville, Ohio. There are also four grandchildren. Services were held July 22nd, at 1:30 p. m. at the Ruminski Funeral Home in Redgranite, Wisc. Burial was in Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Neshkoro, Wisc.

July 20th, 1987

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 12:18 AM

Harold Eugene Zwiebel, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, died suddenly at approximately 7:30 p. m. Sunday October 3rd, 1971, at his home. The son of George & Pearl (Freymuth) Zwiebel, he was born August 7th, 1919, in Auglaize, County, Ohio. He was 52 years old. And on June 5th, 1943, he married the former Venice Scott, who survives. He is also survives by three daughters, Mrs. Darryl (Sharon) Kohlrieser, of R. R. 6, Wapakoneta, Mrs. William (Peggy) Schienker, of R. R.3, Wapakoneta, & Debra A, at hoe, & a son James M. at home, a grandson Bryan Schlenker, four sisters, Mrs. Ralph (Luella) Fisher, Mrs. Emil Bauemel, all of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, & Mrs. Arthur Katter, Wapakoneta, & a brother Ralph E Zwiebel, of R. R.5, Wapakoneta. Mr. Zwiebel a farmer & an employed of the Auglaize Highway Department where he worked sine 1957, & was a veteran of World War II. He was member of the St. Paul's United Church of Christ where funeral services will be conducted at 2 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. Harold Thiedt officiating. interment will be in Resthaven Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the Siferd funeral Home from 2 to 4 p, m. & 7 until 9 p, m. Tuesday.

October 3rd, 1971

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, May 08, 2001 11:14 AM

2

Frederick "Fritz" Schuler, 68, of 408 Lima Street, Wapakoneta, died at 10:55 a. m. Tuesday in St. Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Ohio, following a heart attack. Born June 17th, 1909, in Wapakoneta, Ohio, he was the son of William h. & Mary (Accuntius) Schuler. On December 6th, 1937, he married Mary Margaret Hurm. She died May 1st, 1968. Surviving are two children, Mrs. Peter (Judy) Wolken, of Los Altos Hills, Calif., & William C., of Pataskala, three grandchildren, & four sisters, Mrs. George (Gladys) Packer, Mrs. Thomas (Pauline) Meighen, Mrs. A. W. (Mary) Winterman, & Miss Betty Schuler, all of Wapakoneta. Two brothers preceded him in death. He was member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, & was a salesman with Ralston-Purina Company for 32 years. He retired in 1970. Services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Friday at the church, with the William Medford officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wapakoneta. Friends may call at the Charles D. Sifred Funeral Home from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Thursday.

October 4 1977

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 02, 2001 1:46 AM

2

John William Kies, of 7044 North State Route 235, Conover, died at 10:20 Thursday in McAuley Nursing Home, in Urbana, Ohio, he was 82. He was born August 17th, 1904, in Shelby County, Ohio, the son Edward & Frances (Wilkerson) Kies. On December 7th, 1932, he married Amanda Witlenbrink, who preceded him in death. Mr. Kies is survived by two sons, Harold Kies, & Elmer Kies, both of Sidney, Ohio, & two daughters, Mrs. Lester (Mary Ann) Russell, of Botkins, Ohio, & Mrs. Robert (Mary) Russell, of Sidney, & 18 grandchildren, & 13 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are brothers, Alvin Kies, of Sidney, & Paul Kies, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, sisters Mrs. Naomi Wentz, of Sidney, & Mrs. Alvia Meyers, of Sidney, Ohio. Three brothers preceded him in death. A retired farmer, Mr. Kies was member of St. Paul's United Church, of Christ, Sidney. Funeral services will be held Monday at 1:30 p. m. at the Cromes Funeral Home, in Sidney, with the Rev. Ronald Christian, officiating. Burial will followed in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call from 1 to 5 p. m. Sunday at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the church.

January 8th, 1987

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, May 03, 2001 9:53 AM

2

Malinda Marie Kies, 97, formerly of 6135 Jackson Road, died today at 5:40 at the Fair Haven Shelby County Home. She was born December 7th, 1895, in Minster, Ohio, the daughter of J. Bernard & Mary Ann (Schmitmeyer) Bernhold. On January 23rd, 1915, she was married to Leroy Kies, & he died in 1981. survivors include seven children, Mrs. Harold (Leona) DeVelvia, of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs. Hugh (Viola) Lochard, of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs. Donald (Marie) Rexroth, of Fremont, Ohio, Sylvester "Bud", of Spring< Texas, & James, of Sidney, Ohio, 23 grandchildren, & 52 great-grandchildren & six great-great-grandchildren. A son, a brother, three sisters, & four brothers are deceased. Mrs. Kies was member of the Holy Angles Catholic Church. Sh had worked at one time for the Taste Freeze ice cream parlor in Pasco, Ohio. A Mass of Christian Burial will be said Wednesday at 10:30 a. m. at the church with the Rev. Glen Perin, officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the Salm0McGill & Teangeman Funeral Home Tuesday from 5 to 8 p. m.

March 1993

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 11:09 AM
Subject: at this time I'm not sure who his grandparents are

2

Rex Edward Zwiebel, 77, 0f 127 Glenbrook Road Rochester, New York, a former resident of Jackson Center, Ohio, & a retired Seventh-Day Baptist minister, died Thursday at his home. Born October 31st, 1915, in Jackson Center, Ohio, he was the son of George & Althea (Hughes) Zwiebel. On March 17th, 1939; he married Juanita Stutler, of Salem, W. VA. She survives with two daughters, Marcia, of Rochester, N. Y., & Gretchen, of Lafayette, Colo, & two sisters, Mrs. Nadine Horvath, of Agra, Okla., & Mrs. Jacque (Sandra) Mintchell, of Jackson Center. One son, two brothers & a sister preceded him in death. A graduate of Jackson Center High School, he received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Salem College in Salem, W. Va., a bachelor of divinity degree from Alfred University in Alfred N. Y., & a master's degree from Syracuse, N. Y. in addition to being a minister he was instructor of Christian education at Salem College, executive secretary for the Seventh Day Baptist Board of Christian Education in Alfred & Dean of the Seventh –Day Baptist Ministerial Center in Plainfield N. J. memorial services will be held Friday at the Alfred Station Seventh-Day Baptist Church in Alfred Station New York.

June 1993

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 10:41 AM

2

Orvil E. Zwiebel, 74, of R. R. 4, Wapakoneta, died at 5:55 p. m. Thursday at Wapakoneta Manor Nursing Home. He was born October 2nd, 1909 in Duchouquet Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Henry & Mary (Klopfenstein) Zwiebel. On February 27th, 1949, he married Margaret Fleming. who survives. Other survivors include a sister Mrs. Irvin (Lura) Headapohi, of Hardin Pike Wapakoneta & several nieces & nephews. His parents & one brother preceded Mr. Zwiebel in death. Mr. Zwiebel was a retired farmer. He was member of St. Marks Lutheran Church were he was former member of the Church Council. He also served on the Building Committee at the church. Mr. Zwiebel served four years with the Air Corps Troop Carrier Command during World War II. Funeral services will be held at 1p. m. Sunday at the Charles D. Sifred Funeral Home with the Rev. William Winzeler officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Saturday.

August 20th, 1984

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 2:11 AM

2

Botkins, Donald “Robert” Weaver, 76, of 205 Edgewood Drive, died today at 3:18 a. m. at the Veterans Hospital in Dayton, Ohio. He had been in failing health. He was born august 12th, 1907 in Shelby County, Ohio, the son of Melvin & Pearl (Wical) Weaver. His wife Naida C. “Pat” died in 1969. Mr. weaver was World War II U, S. Navy veteran. He was member of the American Legion, Heiland Post, of Botkins, Ohio, a member of the Botkins United Methodist Church, &a retired employee, of the Monarch Machine Tool Company, he also had been a farmer. Services will be held Wednesday at1 p. m. at the Salm & Wiley Funeral Home, with the Rev. Eric McGlade officiating. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemetery, near Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m.

November 4th, 1985

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 1:49 AM
Subject: who are urban 's parents, Gary

2

Jackson Center, Ethel E. Wildermuth, 91, of here at 6:20 p. m. Friday at Heartland of Indiana Lake, Ohio. She was born August 18th, 1895, in Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Frank & Ida (Wagoner) Elliott. On December 25th, 1916, she married Urban Wildermuth, who died October 1st, 1963. Mrs. Wildermuth was a homemaker. She was a member of the Jackson Center Church of Christ. Survivors include two sisters, Mrs. Ida Kies, of Jackson Center, & Mrs. Herbert (Opal) Crosley, of Nipomo, Calif. Services will, be at 1:30 p. m. Monday at Van Horn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Thomas M. Frey officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 4 to 8 p. m. today at the funeral home. Memorials contributions may be made to Grace Lutheran Church.

March 27th, 1987

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 04, 2001 1:36 AM

RECORDED

Norman Andrew Market, 80, died at 12:15 p. m. April 12th, 1999 at Troy, Beaumont Hospital, in Troy, Michigan. He was born November 23rd, 1918, in Duchouquet Township, Auglaize, County, Ohio, the son of Arthur A. & Anna (Zorn) Market. On May 21st, 1938, he married Gaynell M. Barber, who survives. Mr. market was a life member of the first English Lutheran Church, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was a member of the Ohio National Guard medical Detachment, in Wapakoneta, in the 1930's, a former member of the Auglaize County Historical Society & 1 1937 graduate of Blume High School. Survivors also include a daughter, Alicia (Larry Winget) Market, of Leonard, Michigan, two sisters, Ruby Henschen, of New Knoxville, Ohio, & Mrs. Pauline Kauffman, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. Five grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren, & a great great grandchild. A daughter, Sylvia Jean Market, preceded him in death.

April 12th, 1999

>

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 30, 2001 9:17 PM

2

Frances Platfoot, a native of Shelby County, 74, Middletown Estates, Gallipolis, died Sunday at 9:40 a. m. at the hospital in Point Pleasant, W. Va. She was born July 31 1913, the daughter of Joseph & Elizabeth (Elsass) Platfoot. She is survives by a brother Ernest Platfoot, of Versailles, & several nieces & Nephews. A brother is deceased. Miss Platfoot was a member of the Catholic Church. A mass of Christian Burial will be said Tuesday at the St. Denis Catholic Church in Versailles, with the Rev. Oscar Seger officiating. Burial will be made in St. Valberts Cemetery, in Versailles. Friends may call at the church Tuesday from 1:30 p. m. until the time of services. The Jay Cremeens Funeral Home in Gallipolis handled arrangements.

December 20th, 1987

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 30, 2001 12:20 AM

?

Jackson Center Couple Exchanges Vows

The marriage ceremony uniting Miss Lucille Regula & Walter Klopfenstein, well known young people of the Jackson Center Community, was solemnized at 6 o'clock Thursday evening in the St. Marks Lutheran Church, of Clay Township, with the Rev. C. J. Kettler officiating. Miss Ruth Regula, sister of the bride, & William Knief were the only attendants of the young couple during the exchange of vows. The single ring ceremony was used. The bride was attired in a becoming frock of blue lace with which she wore matching accessories & her corsage was roses, sweet peas & baby breath. Her attendant was attired in a frock similar to the one wore by the bride & her corsage was also fashioned of the same flowers. Immediately following the ceremony a reception was held in the country home of the bride's mother, Mrs. Clarence Regula, four miles north of Jackson Center, where 200 guests were welcomed. Nuptial suggestions were used in all of the decorations throughout the rooms. Both the bride & groom have many friends to wish them happiness. They both graduated from Jackson Ceneter High School. The former is the daughter of Mrs. Clarence Regula & the later is a son of Mr. & Mrs. Adam Klopfenstein, of north of Jackson Center. Mr. & Mrs. Klopfenstein will establish their new home on a farm immediately north of Jackson Center, the farm adjoining that of the parents of the groom.

February 16th, 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 30, 2001 8:45 AM

2

Kies Will Probated

The will of Adam Kies, late of Botkins has been probated. To his widow, Mary Kies he gives the real estate in Botkins, $1500 in money his horse & buggy, the household goods & the rents from all the real estate so long as unsold, to Raymond & Stephen Kies children of his deceased son Michael, he gives $500 each. The remainder of the property is placed in the hands of his executor in trust to rent or sell for the best interests of the estate. From the proceeds of the sale his widow is to have her dower interest & the remainder is to be divided equally among his children, John, Adam, William, George, & Kate Weissinger, & one seventh to five children of his deceased daughter, Mary Bonnoront. Roger T. Metz is named as executor.

September 25th, 1918

1

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 10:08 AM

Ralph E. Zwiebel, 78, of Fryburg, Ohio, died at 7:15 a. m. Thursday July 8th, 1999, at St. Rita's Medical Center, in Lima, Ohio. He was born in Pusheta Township Auglaize County, Ohio the son of George J. & Pearl J. (Freymuth) Zwiebel. On November 23rd, 1945 he married Regina M. Osman, who survives. Other survivors include twin sons, Lon (Carol) Zwiebel, of Dublin, Ohio, & Ron Zwiebel, of Holly Pond, Ala., two daughters, Patricia Zwiebel, of Grand Blanc, Michigan, & Susan Zwiebel, of Longmont, Calif, six grandchildren, Eric John, Andrew Jason, & Amanda Sue Zwiebel, Christina Ann Zwiebel, Marshall Ralph Zwiebel, & Kelly John Zwiebel, tow great-grandchildren, Kayla & Joshua Jackson, & three sisters, Norman Katter, Louella Fisher, & Ruth Rohrbaugh, all of Wapakoneta. He was preceded in death by a granddaughter, Melissa Zwiebel, a brother Harold Zwiebel & a sister, Lucille Baeumel. A lifelong farmer in the Fryburg area. Mr. Zwiebel retired in 1983 from Ametek Westchester Plastics in Wapakoneta, after 30 years of service. During his younger years he sheared sheep & was a member of the Ohio Sheep Shearer's Association. He also raised Suffolk sheep. After his retirement he was active in cutting & selling firewood in the Wapakoneta, area. He was member of St. Paul's United Church of Christ & the YMCA, both of Wapakoneta. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday at the Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta, with the Rev. Elaine Mikesell officiating. Burial will be in the Greenlawn Cemetery, in Wapakoneta. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 & 6 to 8 p. m. Saturday at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Auglaize Acres Activity Fund of the St. John's Rescue Squad.

July 8th, 1999

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 10:29 AM

W. H. "Bud" Zwiebel, 75, of 119 Oakwood Dr., St. Marys, Ohio, died Friday September 20th, 1996, at 3:45 p. m. at Good Samaritan Hospital, in Dayton, Ohio, following a 5 year illness. He was born October 15th, 1920 in Moulton, Township Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Lawrence W. & Emma S. (Schultz) Zwiebel. On June 30th, 1943, he married Clarabelle Ice, who survives. Mr. Zwiebel is also survived by one son & a daughter-in-law, Lawrence Wesley & Vicki Zwiebel, of Napoleon, Ohio, one daughter Darlene K. Zwiebel, of St. Marys, three grandchildren & one sister, Wilda A. Tester, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. Mr. Zwiebel was a retired truck driver. He served with the 502 Infantry Paratroopers under General Dwight D. Eisenhower during World War II. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, Moulton. He was a life member of Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 9289, St. Marys. He was a 1938 graduate of Blume High School, in Wapakoneta. Private graveside services were held at Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, with the Rev. David J. Williamson officiating. VRW Post 9289 conducted military rites during the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association. Arrangements were under the direction of Long & Folk Funeral Home.

September 20th, 1996

1

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 12:24 AM

Melissa Ann Zwiebel, 10130 Deer Run Road, Brecksville, Ohio, was stillborn on October 22nd, 1982, in Cleveland University Hospital, in Cleveland, Ohio. She was the daughter of Lon L. & Carol (Holmgren) Zwiebel, who survives. Other survivors include maternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. John Holmgren, of Youngston, Paternal grandparents, Mrs. & Mrs. Ralph Zwiebel, of Fryburg, Ohio, great-grandmother Ruth Youngston, two brothers, Eric & Andy, at home, & a identical twin sister, Amanda Sue, at home. Graveside services are at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday in Greenlawn Cemetery at Wapakoneta, with the Rev. Harold W. Thiedt officiating. Arrangements are by the Charles D. Sifred Funeral Home.

October 22nd, 1982

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 13, 2001 11:05 PM

Emma Zwiebel Rites Held In Moulton Church

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p. m. today for Emma S. Zwiebel 68, who died at 10:30 a. m. Saturday at the St. Marys Memorial Hospital in St. Marys, Ohio. Death was attributed to complication of extended illness. She was born July 14th, 1893. In Washington Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the daughter of Henry & Sophia (Wierwille) Schultz. On June 4th, she was married to Lawrence Zwiebel who preceded her in death in 1940. Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Wilda) Tester, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, with whom she made her home, & Willis H. Zwiebel, of R. R.2, Wapakoneta, six grandchildren, three brothers, Ben Schultz, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, George Schultz, of Bucyrus, Ohio, & William Schultz, of Alexander, Maryland. Two brothers & two sisters preceded her in death. She was member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Moulton, & the society of the Woman of the Church, where services were held, with the Rev. Paul Stengel officiating, & burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio.

October 10th, 1959

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 9:12 PM

Auglaize County Democrat, June 15 1899
Mrs. Elizabeth Leininger (Sully) died at her residence at Gutman, Ohio, May 30th, 1899, age 79 years 6 months. She was born in Elsass in 1820. At the age of 13 years she came to Stark County, Ohio, with her parents & lived with them 11 years when she married Philip Leininger. They moved to this county & lived here for 43 years, when providence called her husband in 1893. There were born to them 6 boys & 2 girls, they were grandparents to 49 children. & eight great-grandchildren. Mrs. Leininger was a member of Fryburg Catholic Church, & was interfered at the Catholic Cemetery, June 1st 1899, with the Rev. Aloyis Komisher officiating.
June 15th, 1899

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 14, 2001 9:28 PM

Leininger, at his home in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, on Friday, February the 24th, 1893. Philip Leininger, age 69 years 8 months & 9 days. Philip Leininger was born June 15th, 1823, at Erkensville, Elsass Germany, & immigrated to this country with his parents in 1826, settling in Stark County, Ohio. In 1844 the subject of this notice was married to Elizabeth Stully. They located the same year in Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days. He leaves a widow & seven children. Also 26 grandchildren & one great-grandchild. Funeral services were conducted on Sunday, with the Rev. Lev L. Alperman delivering an appropriate disconae. The remains were interred in Greenlawn Cemetery.

February 24th, 1893

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 2:36 AM

NOTED

Bonnie M. Helmlinger, 63, of 705, of East Pearl Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, died at 11:12 a. m. Wednesday November 22nd, 1989, in her home following a sudden illness. Born November 1st, 1926 in Pusheta Township Auglaize county, Ohio, she was the daughter of Karl & Helen (Morschek) Koch Sr. her mother survives in Wapakoneta. On June 11th, 1949, she married Kirby A. Helmlinger, who survives. In addition are one son Keith R. Helmlinger, of Roseville, Minnesota, twin daughters, Barbara J. & Beverly J. Helmlinger, both of Toledo, Ohio, a tried daughter, Mrs. James (Becky) green, of Wapakoneta, one granddaughter, Danielle Green, of Wapakoneta, one brother Kenneth Kock, of Wapakoneta, & her sister Mrs. Norman (Sue) Metz, also of Wapakoneta. One brother Karl "Bud" Koch Jr., preceded her in death. Mrs. Helmlinger retired in 1989 after 20 years of service as payroll clerk for the Wapakoneta City School System Board of Education. She was member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, on Pusheta Road, where she was also active in the Ladies Aid Society. Mrs. Helmlinger also belonged to the Business & Professional Woman's Association. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Saturday in the church, with the Rev. Lloyd Nicol officiating. Burial will follow in the church Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. today in the Patrick Heini Chapel of Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home & from 9:30 to 10:30 a. m. Saturday in the church. Memorials contributions may be directed to the Church Organ fund or the Building Fund or the church.

November 22nd, 1989

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 2:05 AM

2

Elwyn R. Wildermuth, 42, of R. R. 1, died at 4:30 a. m. Friday in his home following an extending illness. Born on January 14th, 1938, in Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, he was the son of Harley O. & Ida C. (Powell) Wildermuth. His mother survives at R. R. 1. Also surviving are two brothers, Robert E. Wildermuth, of R. R.1, & Merle E. Wildermuth, of Maplewood, Ohio, & a niece. He was a member of the Mount Tabor United Methodist Church. Funereal services will be at 2 p. m. Monday in the Van Horn Funeral Home, in Jackson Center, with the Rev. Gregory Leigh officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Sunday at the Funeral Home.

May 31st, 1980

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com> 2
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 1:50 AM

Chris J. Wildermuth, 85, of Ottawa, Ohio, died at 10:40 p. m. Thursday July 15th, 1999, ay Lima Memorial Hospital. He was born August 23rd, 1913, in Wapakoneta, the son of Edward & Elizabeth (Evans) Wildermuth. On march 4th, 1996; he married Mary Dorothy Conine, who died September 18th, 1996. He is survived by one daughter, Telethia (Dan) Rayl, of Ada, Ohio, one son, Ronald Wildermuth, of Elida, Ohio, one step-son Steve (Kay) Buckland, of Ottawa, five stepdaughters, Wilma (Joseph) DaPore, & Jenny (Ray) Eldrige, both of Lima, Ohio, Myra Schwab, of Toledo, Ohio, Cindy (Alvin) Utrup, of Ottawa, Ohio, & Lisa (Chris) Stevens, of Huntsville, Ohio, two brothers, Charles Wildermuth, of Milford, Ohio, a sister-in-law Juanita Wildermuth, of Dayton, Ohio, two grandchildren & a great-grandson. One brother, Vernon & one sister, Margaret Puccetti, preceded him in death. Mr. Wildermuth was a veteran of World War II. He was retired from the West Ohio Gas Company, in Lima, Ohio. He was a member of the Ottawa Eagles Lodge. Graveside services will be held at 10 a. m. Monday at Harman Cemtery in Gilboa, with the Rev. Kenneth Politz officiating. Memorial contributions may be made to Putnam County Home Health Care. Heitmeyer Funeral Home in Ottawa is handling arrangements.
July 15th, 1999

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 1:59 PM

2

Helen Edna Kies, 73, of 1915 North Main Ave., died today at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. She was born December 1st, 1917, in Santa Fe, Ohio, the daughter of John & Caroline (Pulfer) Kies. Survivors include a brother, Clarence Kies, of Jackson Center, & 15 nieces & nephews. Three brothers & two sisters are deceased. Miss Kies retired from the Copeland Corp. in 1980. Services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the Cromes Funeral Home with the Rev. Jonathan Schriber, officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday from 1 to 3 p. m. memorials may be made to the Fair Haven Shelby County Home activity fund.

May 3rd, 1991

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 1:44 PM

2

Jeffery Scott Zimpfer, 28th, of 355 Fulton Street San Francisco, Calif., formerly of Maplewood, Ohio, died Sunday at 5:40 p. m. at his residence. He had been ill for about three years with cancer. He was born in Sidney, on April 28th, 1964, the son of Roger & Frances (Eshman) Zimpfer, of Maplewood, Ohio. In addition to his parents he is survived by a brother, David, of Maplewood, & a sister, Mrs. Jeffery (Katie) Windmiller, of Maplewood, grandparents, Mrs. & Mrs. Howard Zimpfer, of R. R. 1, Maplewood, & Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Eshman of Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Zimpfer graduated in 1982 from Sidney High School. He worked in the service for the blind as a switchboard operator. His body was cremated. A memorial service will be held Thursday at 7 p. m. at the United Methodist Church in, Maplewood, with the Rev. Joyce Gensib officiating.

May 17th, 1992

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 10:34 PM

2

Herbert W. Kies, 72, of Lobo Trailer Park, died January 19th, 1982, at Lima Memorial Hospital, where he had been a patient about two weeks. He was born December 16th, 1909 in Stokes Township Logan County, Ohio, the son of John & Caroline (Pulfer) Kies. Survivors include two sisters, Gertrude Myers, of Wapakoneta, & Helen Kies, of Port Jefferson, two brothers, Clarence, of 8449 County Road 23, Lewistown, Ohio, & Ernest. Of Rosewood, Ohio. A sister & brother preceded him in death. Mr. Kies was a veteran of World War II & is retired from Clark Equipment Company, in Lima, Ohio, where he had been employed for about 30 years. Services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. In the Van Horn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Merle Laws officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m.

December 20th, 1982

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 06, 2001 12:42 PM

2

Jacob Henry Zwiebel, 70, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, died at 7 a. m. today at the home of his son Paul. He had been in ill health for the past three months. Born march 8th, 1888, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Philip & Anna (Ruck) Zwiebel. In 1917 he was married to Marie Kohler who preceded him in death. He was member of the St. Paul's United Church Christ, the Fraternal Order of Eagles, 691, & was a farmer by occupation. Survivors include two sons & a daughter, Robert, at home, & Paul of R. R. 2, & Mrs. Melvin (Maxine) Gossard, of St. Marys, seven grandchildren, four brothers, Anthony & Oscar Zwiebel, of Wapakoneta, Erwin Zwiebel, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Raymond Zwiebel, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, Ohio, three sisters, Mrs. Louise Ruck, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Bernard Winget, of Bluffton, Ohio, & Mrs. Elizabeth Mauer, of Lima, Ohio. Two brothers, & a sister, a grandchild preceded him in death. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday at the church, with the Rev. J. W. Stoerker officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, in Wapakoneta. Friends may call at the Siferd Funeral Home after 7 p. m. Saturday
October 17th, 1958

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, May 06, 2001 12:40 PM

Monroe Zwiebel, 29, is dead at his home five miles north of here along the Dixie Highway today as a result of a crash between his auto & a heavy motor truck a short distance south of his home about 4:30 Sunday morning. He was almost instantly killed when his head was crushed as he was thrown from the light roadster as it crashed head-on against the truck, spun around twice & came to a stop literally a mass of junk, still standing upon its crushed tire, on the brick pavement. The heavy motor truck. Loaded with nine tons of auto parts & assorted freight, was wrecked. Its left front wheel was broken & the truck plunged to the left off the east side of the road. The truck driver, Chester Smith, 26, of 28 Forest Rouge, Michigan, escaped injury. The Sheriff, W. E. Kelley, & Deputy R. C. Ruese, who made the investigation, exonerated him from blame. Zwiebel had been in Wapakoneta Saturday nigh & had been seen as late at 3:30 at the downtown restaurant. He left for home about 4 a. m. the crash occurred at daybreak at the curve a few hundred feet north of the Dixie Diner, a gas station & barbecue, a mile south of Cridersville, Ohio. According to the narrative given to the Sheriff & Deputy, Zwiebel swerved his auto to the life of the highway as he neared the curve, apparently as if to take the inside of the curve as he turned to the left. In doing this he was unmindful of the approaching truck & drove squarely against its front left wheel, driving the wheel back under the big truck & buckling up his own auto. The left door of the light green Chevrolet roadster, burst open by the impact was stripped off by the truck as the latter swerved to the left, & the door was carried over into a strawberry patch at the east side of the road where the truck stopped. A driver for the Greyhound bus system reported the matter first in the city & the sheriff was notified. Smith, the bus driver notified the offices by telephone from the Bernard Winget residence where Zwiebel resided. Mrs. Winget is a sister of the death man. Smith did not tell her that her brother had been killed. Other motorists also reported the matter to local police. Coroner Alfred W. Veit viewed the remains at the mortuary in Cridersville. He pronounced death due to a fractured skill. Swivel's left arm was broken, but his body was not otherwise marked. The truck was six-wheel conveyance, known as a semitrailier. It was a La France Republic type. At Celina the cargo was to be transferred to an Indiana bus & taken on westward. Monroe Robert Zwiebel was the son of the late Philip Zwiebel, of Wapakoneta. He was born near here in 1904. Six brothers & four sisters survive him. They are Anthony Zwiebel, Oscar Zwiebel, & Mrs. Emma baker, of Wapakoneta, Edward Zwiebel, of Bluffton, Ohio, Urban Zwiebel, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Elizabeth Maurer, of Lima, Ohio, & Mrs. Bernard Winget, with whom he resided near Cridersville, & Raymond, of Wapakoneta,
June 11th, 1933

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 07, 2001 10:46 AM

NOTED

Wapakoneta, Frieda (Tillie) Zwiebel, 78, died at 11 p. m. Sunday at Wapakoneta Manor Nursing Home following an extended illness. She was born September 18th, 1903, in Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Louis P. & Christena (Metz) Wildermuth. On November 13th, 1922, she married Albert Zwiebel, who survives. Mrs. Zwiebel was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Survivors also include three sons, Ivan Zwiebel. Leonard (Bill) Zwiebel & Marvin Zwiebel, all of Wapakoneta, nine grandchildren, two great –grandchildren, two brothers, Albert Wildermuth, of Jackson Center, & Arthur Wildermuth, of Calif., a sister, Mrs. Gus (Sophia) Mann, of Spencerville, Ohio. Services will be at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the church, with the Rev. John Gast officiating. Burial will be made in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at Patrick Heini Funeral Home from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Tuesday & at the church an hour before services Wednesday. Memorials contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society.

June 13th, 1963

13 Jan 1982

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, May 07, 2001 1:48 AM

3

Farm Home Near City Saddened By Death of Mother

Marie Kohler Zwiebel Died Early Today after Brief illness Funeral Saturday

Mrs. Jacob Henry Zwiebel southeast of this city passed away at 3:15 this mourning at the District Tuberculosis Hospital. Mrs. Zwiebel had been ill for six weeks & last Friday she was moved to St. Rita's Hospital for observation & later to the District Hospital where tests were being made to determine the cause of her illness when she passed away. Mrs. Marie (Kohler) Zwiebel was the daughter of Xavier & Martha (Murray) Kohler, & she was born December 9th, 1897, in Washington Township, Auglaize County, Ohio. On August 16th, 1912, she was married to Jacob Henry Zwiebel east of Wapakoneta. Surviving her besides her parents & husband are three children, Robert, Maxine, & Paul, all at home, one sister, Mrs. Raymond Zwiebel of Fryburg & three brother Lawrence, & Harold Kohler, of Wapakoneta, & one half brother Fred also of Wapakoneta. Mrs. Zwiebel was member of the St. Paul's Church. Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at the church with the Rev. R. Loew officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio.

November 7th, 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, May 09, 2001 12:02 AM

2

Anna, William G. Zimpfer, 30, of 14888 Wenger Road, died Friday morning at Miami Valley Hospital, in Dayton, Ohio. Of injuries suffered in an automobile accident in October. He was born February 12th, 1958, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Thelma (Gritzmaker) LaChey, of Anna, Ohio, who survives, & the late John Zimpfer. He was married February 27th, 1976, to Kimberly A. Becker. She survives along with two sons, Ryan & Erik, & a daughter, Lisa, all at home. Also surviving are two brothers, Joseph, & Art, of Botkins, Ohio, & as sister, Mrs. Alan (Velma) Pratt, of Orlando, Fla. Mr. Zimpfer was involved in the Marriage Encounter Community in Sidney & was past president of the Botkins Kiwanis Club. He was employed in maintenance at Sidney Tool & Die, as well as being self-employed as a farmer. The funeral will be held Tuesday at 11 a. m. at St. Paul's Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Jack Singleton officiating. Calling hours will be Monday from 3 to 8 p. m. at Cromes Funeral Home, Sidney & from 9:30 a. m. until the hour of service. At the church. Memorials may take the form of contributions to the Marriage Encounter Group, 1310 Hickory Court, and Sidney or to the Anna High School Memorial Fund.

December 16th, 1988

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, May 12, 2001 12:17 AM
Subject: would you known her grandfather

2

G. Avanelle Lenhart, 81, of 408 James Street Jackson center, was pronounced dead on arrival at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio, at 4:20 p. m. Friday. Born January 1st, 1905 in Montra, Ohio, to Edward & Cora (Clayton) Ambos. She married Lauren L. Lenhart on November 6th, 1926. Two daughters survive her, Mrs. Emory (Doris Ann) Byrd, of Jackson Center, & Mrs. Janet Schnell, of Lima, Ohio, & sons William Lenhart, of Jackson Center & John Lenhart, of Jackson Center. Also surviving are eight grandchildren & 12 great-grandchildren. Also surviving are sisters Mrs. Ova Johnson, of Botkins, Mrs. Loraine Slonkosky, of Sidney, & Mrs. Ralph (Pauline) Taylor, of Botkins, & two brothers, Robert F. Ambos, & Don W. Ambos, both of Botkins. One brother preceded her in death. She was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center. Services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. at the church, with Rev. Thomas M. Frey officiating. Burial will follow in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & from 7 to 9 Sunday at the Van Horn Funeral Home, & from 1 to 2 p. m. Monday at the church. Memorials may be made to the church of the Jackson Center Rescue Squad.

April 25th, 1986

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 10:51 PM

2

Iva Kies, 85, of 208 West College Street, Jackson center, died Saturday February 13th, at her home. She was born August 22nd, 1902, in Jackson Township Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Frank & Ida (Wagoner) Elliott. On October 2nd, 1921, she married Roy E. Kies, who preceded her in death on August 12th, 1984. Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Phyllis) Boone, of Sidney, three grandchildren, two great-grandchildren & one sister, Mrs. Herbert (Opal) Crosley, of Nipomo, Calif. Three sisters & four brothers preceded her in death. A homemaker, Mr. Kies was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church, in Jackson center, & the Circle Two of the church, & the Just-A-Mere Club. She taught Sunday School for many years. Funeral services will be held on Tuesday, February 16th, at 1:30 p. m. in the Van Horn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Thomas M. Frey officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 4 to 8 p. m. memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church of the Jackson Center Rescue Squad.

February 13th, 1988

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, May 11, 2001 11:13 PM

2

Sophia (Maggie) Peacock, 89, formerly of Jackson center, Ohio, died at 9:15 p. m. Sunday March 15th, 1981, in Johnson City, New York. Born August County, Ohio, she was the daughter of William & Caroline (Wildermuth) Zwiebel. On September 15th, 1920, she was married to Jon Peacock, who died February 18th, 1978. Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Norman (Edith) Gross, of Vestal New York, two granddaughters, a great-grandson. Two sisters & three brothers preceded her in death. Mrs. Peacock was member of Grace Lutheran Church, where services will be at 2 p. m. Friday, March 20th, with the Rev. Patrick N. Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemtery in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center Thursday March 19th, from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. & the church Friday from 1 p. m. until time of services.

March 15th, 1981

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 02, 2001 12:31 PM

Descendants of Walker Zimpfer

Generation No. 1

1. WALKER^3 ZIMPFER *(JACOB^2, JOHN JACOB^1)* was born 1872 in Shelby Co., Ohio. He married MAUDA M. MAXWELL October 20, 1892.

Children of WALKER ZIMPFER and MAUDA MAXWELL are:

i. HARRY^4 ZIMPFER, m. UNKNOWN MARTZ.

Notes for UNKNOWN MARTZ:

Mrs. Harry Zimpfer died at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Walker Zimpfer near Pemberton, Ohio, Tuesday evening of pneumonia after a few days illness aged 23 years. The deceased was a daughter of Mr. & Mrs. D. L. Martz, & was born May 1st, 1895 on a farm east of Sidney, Ohio. Her husband & three children survive her. The funeral services will be held Friday morning at 10:30 at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Walker Zimpfer. Interment at Cedar point Cemetery, at Pasco, Ohio.

October 9th, 1918

ii. BONNIE ZIMPFER.

iii. HELEN ZIMPFER.

iv. MABLE ZIMPFER.

v. BETTY ZIMPFER, b. Sidney , Ohio; d. July 10, 1984, Burbank, Calif.; m. CLYDE H . GRAY.

Notes for BETTY ZIMPFER:

Mrs. Betty (Zimpfer) Gray, of Burbank, Calif., a former resident of Sidney, Ohio, died this morning at St. Joseph Hospital, in Burbank, Calif. She was born in Sidney, Ohio, the daughter of Walker & Maude M. Zimpfer. Surviving is the husband, Clyde H. Gray, & a sister, Mrs. William B. Swonger, of Sidney, Ohio. Funeral services will be held later this week in Burbank, Calif.

July 10th, 1984

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 02, 2001 10:50 AM

Roger Elsass To Seek Nomination As Demo. Sheriff

Clinton Township Man Makes Known His Entrance In Primary.

Roger A. Elsass of Clinton Township, Shelby County, Ohio, announces that he will be a candidate for the nomination of sheriff of Shelby County at the Democratic primary election to be held in May. Me. Elsass was born in Van Buren Township, the youngest son of a eight boys. His father George Elsass has been a lifelong farmer & resident of Shelby County. For the past sixteen years he has been engaged in the barber business, most of the time in Sidney. He was married in 1927 to Miss Leona Tennery, daughter of Mrs. Ida M. Tennery, of Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Elsass is well known thought out the county & his friends will be pleased to know of his candidacy. He is a capable & energetic young man & if elected to the office would give the people of Shelby County efficient service.

June 11th, 1940

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 02, 2001 12:21 PM
Subject: no birth date for Henry & not sur of date of death

Jackson Township Soldier Dead

Henry Regula Of The September Quota passes Away At Camp Sherman

Henry Regula of Jackson Township Shelby County Ohio, who went to Camp Sherman, with the quota of September 4th, died at the camp Monday of pneumonia. The deceased was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Peter Regula, who lives east of Jackson Center, Ohio. He is also survived by one sister Mrs. Pearl Unum & two brother Ernest & Harry Regula. The remains were taken to his home in Jackson Township Tuesday. Funeral services Thursday morning & burial at the cemetery northeast of Jackson Center, Ohio.

October 9th, 1918

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 11:07 AM

Military Wedding Saturday Evening

Second Lieut. Fred Elsass & Miss Margie Ludwig Married At The Lutheran Parsonage At Botkins

A quite military wedding was solemnized Saturday evening at six forty-five at the Lutheran Church parsonage in Botkins by the Rev. Sealing when Miss Margie Ludwig became the bride of Second Lieutenant Fred Elsass. The only witness to the pretty service, the ring ceremony being used were Miss Nora, Luelle, & Mayme Ludwig, sisters, of the bride. The bride's wedding suit was of dark blue & her hat was becoming small black fall shape. The Lieutenant & his bride left immediately on a short wedding trip, going to Columbus, Ohio. He is expecting an extension of his furlough, which will be spent here. He received his commission last week after completing the training in the officer's training school at Camp Sherman & had been assigned to report at Camp Lee, in Virginia. He left with the Shelby County quota of May 29th, for camp Taylor, Ky., & was one of two hundred & fifth men chosen to enter for officers training at Camp Sherman. The bride is a daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Ludwig, of Anna, Ohio, & a very interesting young lady. For several years she was a schoolteacher & recently resigned & will make her home with her parents until the groom's return. The groom is the son of Mr. & Mrs. George Elsass & has been a student of law at Northern University at Athens, Ohio. He was called to the colors before completing his course there. The wedding of this young couple is a pleasant surprise to their many friends, who wishing them happiness.

August 26th, 1918

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 10:16 AM

2

Gertrude M. Sargeant, 93, a resident of the Dorothy Love Retirement Community died today at 7:09 a. m. at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. She had resided at Dorothy Love since 1983 she was born October 9th, 1896, in Montra, Ohio, the daughter of Leonard & Salome (Wilt) Weissinger. On October 2nd, 1916, she was married to Cleo C. Sargeant. He died in 1972. Survivors include four children, Herman, John, Robert, all of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Kenneth (Shirley) Draper, of Dayton, Ohio, 11 grandchildren, & 16 great-grandchildren. A son, a brother & five sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Sargeant was a member of the Greenview United Church of Christ in Plattsville, Ohio, & the Ladies Aid Society of the church. Services will be held Wednesday at 10 a. m. at the Cromes Funeral Home. Burial will be in Cedar Point Cemetery, in Pasco, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 6 to 8 p. m. Memorials may be made to the Dorothy Love Life Care.

December 29th, 1990

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 12:03 PM

PARTLY REC.

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Herman M. Wilt, 90, of R. R. 5, died Saturday at 6:45 a. m. at Auglaize Acres, Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was born December 7th, 1902, in Van Wert, Ohio, the son of Lewis & Dora (Regan) Wilt. On June 4th, 1935, he married the former Luella E. Schuler. She survives in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Others survivors including a son Virgil, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, a grandson, two brothers, Floyd, of Lima, Ohio, & Emory, of Anna, Ohio, & a sister, Mrs. Paul (Vera) Fogt, of Sidney, Ohio. Two brothers & two sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Wilt was a retired farmer, & was member of St. Marks Lutheran Church, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & the Wapakoneta Senior Citizens. Services will be held Tuesday at 10:30 a. m. at the church with the Rev. Edwin R. Fidler officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, ay Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the Patrick & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta, today from 4 to 9 p. m. & Tuesday at the church from 9:30 a. m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made to the charity of the donor's choice.

April 10th, 1993

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 04, 2001 7:04 PM

NOTED

Jackson Center, Ohio, Mary E. Regula, 82, of 206 South Main St, died at 5:50 a. m. at St. Rita's Hospital in Lima, Ohio. She had been admitted to the hospital Friday evening. She was born December 8th, 1891, in Jackson Township Shelby County, Ohio the daughter of Jacob & Sophia (Pulfer) Wildermuth. She was married April 9th, 1910, to William F. Regula, who survives with five daughters & one son. The daughters are Mrs. Herman (Wilma) Zwiebel, of Jackson Center, Mrs. Ernest (Mabel) Roode, of R. R. 1, Botkins, Mrs. Richard (Helen) Wells, of R. R. 1, Anna, Mrs. Ray (Dorothy) Metz, of Jackson center, & Mrs. Dale 18565 (Evelyn) Mann, of Dayton. The son is Orville Regula, o f R. R.1. Mrs. Regula is also survived by one sister, Mrs. Albert (Emma) Gross, of Anna, Ohio, 12 grandchildren & 13 great-grandchildren. She was member of the Grace Lutheran Church & the Jackson Center Senior Citizens. Funeral services will be conducted at the church, with the Rev. Daniel E. Snider, officiating. Internment will de in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center, Ohio. After 11 a. m. & until 9 p. m. Sunday. The body will be removed to the church at noon Monday for viewing until time of the funeral.

June 15th, 1974

20567
20658 mari

2.

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 04, 2001 11:39 PM

Chris Metz Toss Hat In Ring

Jackson Township, will be the field with a candidate for county commissioner before the Democrat county primary election next May in the person of Christian H. Metz, who this week announces himself as a candidate for nomination fir that office. Mr. Metz is one of Jackson Center's leading citizens & as spent his entire life in active work as a farmer & stock raiser of Jackson Center. Although not as active since moving to town as formerly he still retains his interest in farming & community interests & is at present serving as trustee of Jackson Township. Mr. Metz is a member of the Metz clan composed of many influential families in Jackson Township & surrounding township in Shelby, Auglaize & Logan Counties, resident of those townships for years. He is a son of Mr. & Mrs. Philip C. Metz, pioneer residents for years of the Metz schoolhouse vicinity north of Montra. He was born & reared in Jackson Township & always resided in that township. He was married to Miss Mary Waltz, & they have a family of one daughter, & five sons, Mrs. Wilma Weeks, a nurse in the Miami Valley Hospital, in Dayton, Ohio, Lester, Marvin, & Kenneth Metz, at home, & Alfred & Roger, who are serving in the U. S. Navy on the U. S. New York. Mr. Metz is man of good business ability. He made a success in his chosen vocation of farming & asks the support of the voters of Shelby County on the basis of his record in private business & feels that he possesses the ability & can give the county a good administration as county commissioner.

January 16th, 1940

Lucy Weaver ?

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 12, 2001 1:37 PM
Subject: Zwiebel

Jackson Center, Orville L. Faler, 55, of R. R. 1, Quincy, was dead on arrival at Mary Rutan Hospital, in Bellefontaine, Ohio, shortly after 6 p. m. Wednesday. Mr. Faler apparently died of injuries suffered in a fall from a ladder into the area around the barn on his farm in Bloomfield Township, Logan County, Ohio. Born March 1st, 1917, I n Shelby County, Ohio, he was the son of Arthur L. & Bertha (Zwiebel) Faler. He was married June 3rd, 1940 to Gertrude Davis. She survives with two daughters, Mrs. Phillip (Bonnie) Cooper, of R. R. 1, Huntsville, Ohio, & Mrs. Mathew (Robin) Myers, of Lakeview, Ohio, & a son Lyle, of Ansonia, Ohio, & five grandchildren. Other survivors are two brothers, Harold, of R. R.1, Botkins, Ohio, & Wilson, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, a sister, Mrs. Mabel Shroyer, of R. R. 1, Quincy, Ohio, a half brother, Victor Hagelberger, of R. R. 1, Jackson Ceneter, & two half sisters, Mrs. Clara Cotterman, of Anna, Ohio, & Mrs. Freda Davis, of Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Faler was member o the Emanuel Lutheran Church where the Rev. John Gast will conduct services at 2 p. m. Saturday. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home here from noon Friday until noon Saturday & from 1 to 2 p. m. at the church.

June 14th, 1972

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 2:18 AM

Port Rec

Prominent Montra Resident Is Dead

Jacob G. Ambos, a prominent & highly respected resident of Montra, Ohio, died at his home at that place Sunday mourning at 7:30 o'clock after a short illness. He had been ill for about two weeks but had been bed fast only one day. The deceased was 58 years of age & had spent all his life as a resident of Jackson Township, where he was born & raised. His wife, & two daughters & two sons, are, Mrs. Adam Helmlinger, Mrs. Ben Platfoot, J. S. & Louis Ambos survive him. He is also survived by four brothers, George, Christ Ambos, of Ralston, Nebraska, John Ambos, of Sandusky, Ohio, & Louis Ambos & one sister, Mrs. George Staley, of Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Ambos was one of the trustees of Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, & was serving his second term at the time of his death. Funeral services at the Montra Lutheran Church Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock with interment at that place.

October 2nd, 1922

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, April 13, 2001 12:20 PM

Parth Rec.

Philip Scherer, Former Resident Dies At His Home In Auglaize County

Thursday night at about ten o'clock death summoned a highly respected citizen of Auglaize County, Ohio, in the person of Philip Scherer. His death occurred at his home, three miles east of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & was due to paralysis. The deceased was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Nicholas Scherer, born to them on October 11th, 1850, in Shelby County, Ohio, where he resided until about sixteen years ago when he moved to Auglaize County, where he had since made his home. At the time of his death he was aged 68 years 9 months & 27 days. In 1868 he was united in marriage to Miss Caroline Schuler, who departed this life some time ago, eight children where born to this union. He was married to Mrs. Magdalene Reinhart in 1901. No children were born to them. Mr. Scherer suffered a stroke of paralysis on March 18th, 1918, from which he had partially recovered. However in Thursday August 1st, he had a second paralytic stroke, which resulted in his death. The following are left to mourn his departure, His widow, four sons, Jacob, & John Scherer, of Sidney, Louis & Edward Scherer of Wapakoneta, Ohio, three daughters, Mrs. George Fridley, of Anna, Ohio, Mrs. Roy Schneider, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. George Market, east of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & three brothers, Jacob, & John Scherer, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & William Scherer of Swanton, Ohio, & thirty-four grandchildren. His parents, one son & three sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Scherer was a member of the Lutheran Church. Funeral services Sunday morning at 10:oo o'clock from the Helmlinger church, in Clay Township, conducted by rev. Lehr, the funeral party leaving the Scherer home at 9:30 prompt. Burial will be in the church cemetery, adjoining the church.

August 13th, 1918

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, April 14, 2001 12:16 PM

7

One of the many weddings to take place during the holiday week will have its setting on the Ohio State University campus in Newman Chapel. At eleven o'clock in the mourning of Thursday December the twenty-seven the Miss Marilyn Meyer, of Ottawa & Gary Lee Elsass, of Anna, Ohio, will exchange their marriage vows. Announcement of the approaching wedding comes with that of the engagement from the future bride's mother, Mrs. Oscar Meyer, of Ottawa, Ohio; Mr. Elsass is the youngest son of Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Elsass of Anna, Ohio. Both Miss Meyer & Mrs. Elsass are senior students at Ohio State University, the former completing her work for a nursing degree. She is a graduate of Ottawa High School & the St. Rita's School of Nursing in Lima & is a currently a member of the nursing staff at University Hospital. He fiancé who graduated from Anna, High School is studding in the Business Administration College while employed as an accountant with the State Highway Department, Division of Motor Vehicles in Columbus. He is affiliated with Phi Sigma Kappa Fraternity. The couple plans to make Columbus their home after their marriage.

December 19th, 1962

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 15, 2001 2:11 PM
Subject: worked with Randy at Monarch hsi wife ws killed in sidney & will try to her her obit

?

Descendants of William M. Zorn, Sr.

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM M.^{2} ZORN , SR. *(GEORGE^1)* was born November 22, 1888 in Montra, Ohio, and died June 06, 1967 in Sidney , Ohio burial in Graceland Cem. Sidney, Ohio. He married MATILDA GERSTNER June 10, 1915.

Notes for WILLIAM M. ZORN , SR.:

William M. Zorn, 79, of 705 North Main Ave., Sidney, Ohio, died at 4:25 a. m. Sunday in Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. Born November 22nd, 1888, near Montra, Ohio, he was a son of George & Catherine (Elsass) Zorn. He was married to Matilda Gerstner, who survives with a son, William J. Zorn of Sidney, Ohio, three grandchildren, a brother, George H. Zorn of Sidney, Ohio. Two brothers & four sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Zorn retired from employment at the Champion Foundry Company, at Piqua, Ohio, 12 years ago. The Rev. Larry Hoffsis will conduct services at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday in the Cromes funeral Home with burial in Graceland Cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon & evening & Wednesday until time for services.

June 6th, 1967

Child of WILLIAM ZORN and MATILDA GERSTNER is:

2. i. WILLIAM J.^{3} ZORN , JR..

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM J.^{3} ZORN , JR. *(WILLIAM M.^{2}, GEORGE^1)*.

Children of WILLIAM J. ZORN , JR. are:

i. AMY ANN^4 ZORN, m. RANDALL A. WATERCUTTER, December 28, 1979, Sidney, Ohio St. John's Lutheran Church.

Notes for AMY ANN ZORN:

Miss Zorn married to Mr. Watercutter at St. John's

Amy Ann Zorn became the bride of Randle A. Watercutter, December 28th, 1979, in a service at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Sidney, Ohio, officiated by the Rev. Daryl Adams. Organ music provided by Carolyn Jensvold. Parents of the couple are Mr. & Mrs. William Zorn Jr., of 324 Lyndhurst Drive, Sidney, Ohio, & August J. Watercutter, & the late Mary Ann Watercutter, given in marriage by her father the bride approached the alter wearing a gown of sata peau, lavishly accented with silk Venise lace. The mould bodice was overlaid with lace & styled with a Queen Anne neckline & long, full sleeves, which were etched with lace & tightly cuffed at the wrist. From an arched waistline encircled by lace at the hemline & drifting to back fullness, fashioning a chapel length train. Her headpiece was matching contoured band securing lace bordered fingertip bridal illusion. Her bouquet was of white carnations & holly. Serving as maid of honor for the ceremony was Jenny J. Zorn, a sister of the ride, Mrs. Donald (Lorna) Sloan served as a bridesmaid. The bridal attendants carried bouquets of red carnations & holly. Performing the duties of best man for the ceremony was Richard J. Watercutter, a brother of the groom. Groomsman was Timothy J. Zorn, a b brother of the bride. The mother of the bride wore a floor length light green gown. He corsage consisted of red carnations with holly. Grandparents of the couple include, Mrs. Forest C. Meyers, following the ceremony a wedding reception to honor the couple was held at the American Legion Home in Sidney, Ohio. The bride is a graduate of Sidney High School, & a 1977 graduate of Wright State University. She is currently employed as an English teacher ay Jackson Ceneter, School's the groom is a 1970 graduate of Sidney High School & served in the Ohio National Guard for six years. He is currently employed at General Films. The couple will reside at 321 Fulton Street, in Sidney, Ohio.

January 8th, 1980

Notes for RANDALL A. WATERCUTTER:

Miss Zorn married to Mr. Watercutter at St. John's

Amy Ann Zorn became the bride of Randle A. Watercutter, December 28th, 1979, in a service at St. John's Lutheran Church, in Sidney, Ohio, officiated by the Rev. Daryl Adams. Organ music provided by Carolyn Jensvold. Parents of the couple are Mr. & Mrs. William Zorn Jr., of 324 Lyndhurst Drive, Sidney, Ohio, & August J. Watercutter, & the late Mary Ann Watercutter, given in marriage by her father the bride approached the alter wearing a gown of sata peau, lavishly accented with silk Venise lace. The mould bodice was overlaid with lace & styled with a Queen Anne neckline & long, full sleeves, which were etched with lace & tightly cuffed at the wrist. From an arched waistline encircled by lace at the hemline & drifting to back fullness, fashioning a chapel length train. Her headpiece was matching contoured band securing lace bordered fingertip bridal illusion. Her bouquet was of white carnations & holly. Serving as maid of honor for the ceremony was Jenny J. Zorn, a sister of the ride, Mrs. Donald (Lorna) Sloan served as a bridesmaid. The bridal attendants carried bouquets of red carnations & holly. Performing the duties of best man for the ceremony was Richard J. Watercutter, a brother of the groom. Groomsman was Timothy J. Zorn, a b brother of the bride. The mother of the bride wore a floor length light green gown. He corsage consisted of red carnations with holly. Grandparents of the couple include, Mrs. Forest C. Meyers, following the ceremony a wedding reception to honor the

couple was held at the American Legion Home in Sidney, Ohio. The bride is a graduate of Sidney High School, & a 1977 graduate of Wright State University. She is currently employed as an English teacher ay Jackson Ceneter, School's the groom is a 1970 graduate of Sidney High School & served in the Ohio National Guard for six years. He is currently employed at General Films. The couple will reside at 321 Fulton Street, in Sidney, Ohio.

January 8th, 1980

ii. TIMOTHY J. ZORN.

iii. JENNY J. ZORN.

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 17, 2001 2:05 AM

2

Gross-Linker Vows Exchanged

Simplicity surrounded the nuptial vows of Miss Dorothy Linker, of Montra & Arthur Gross, of near Jackson Center, Ohio, the ceremony taking place Saturday afternoon at 3"c'clock before the altar of the Emmanuel Lutheran church at Montra, Ohio. Rev. J. C. Kettler officiated using the double ring ceremony. Miss Linker, the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Roy Linker, was unattended. She wore a costume of street length, in a new fall shade of blue. He accessories were in matching color. The groom, is the son of Soloman Gross, & has been assisting his father on the farm, & they will make their home there. Immediately after the ceremony they left for a short wedding trip. A reception is being planned this evening in their honor at the home of the bride's parents.

September 9th 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 15, 2001 12:53 PM

Recorded

Piqua, Ohio, Clara M. Huffman, 80,of 2449 Akin Road, died Monday at 6:15 p. m. at Piqua Medical Center. She was born September 29th, 1903, in Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Louis & Caroline (Leininger) Helmlinger. On October 27th, 1925, she was married to W. Harold Huffman. He died in 1981. Survivors include a son Aubrey, of Piqua, Ohio, a grandson, two sister, Mrs. Oliver (Iva) Foote, & Leona Hughes, both of Jackson Center, Ohio, & a brother Walter Helmlinger, of Quincy, Ohio. Four brothers precede her in death. Mrs. Huffman was a member of the Lutheran Church. Services will be held Thursday at 10 a. m. at the Cromes Funeral Home, with the Rev. Charles Zwezig officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery, at Piqua, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 2 to 8 p. m.

March 21st, 1983

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 15, 2001 12:11 PM

RECORDED

Lewistown, Elda R. Oakley, 64, of 14694 State Route 274 West, died Tuesday at 4:41 p. m. at Henry General Hospital in Stockbridge, Ga. She became ill while returning from a vacation in Florida. She was born August 22nd, 1918, in Stokes Township, Logan County, the daughter of Henry A. & Mamie (Kaehlef) Klopfenstein. On September 14th, 1940, she was married to Russell Oakley. He survives with two daughters, Mrs. Jerry (Sharon) Knief, of R. R. 1, Lewistown, Ohio, & Kathy Mann, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & a son Neal, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio. Six grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Avery (Esther) Knasel, of Pemberton, Ohio, two brothers, Adrian Klopfenstein, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio, & Norman Klopfenstein, of R. R.1, Jackson Center, Ohio. Mrs. Oakley was member of the St. Jacob's Lutheran Church in Jackson Township, where services will be held with the Rev. Milo A. Strozensky officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home, Friday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. & Saturday at the church from 1 p. m. until the time of services. The family has requested memorials be made to the Church Building Fund.

February 10th, 1983

20787

22539
22546

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 15, 2001 11:46 AM

Anna, Ohio, Ella Elsass, 92, formerly of Lynn Street, died Wednesday at 7:35 p. m. at the Wapakoneta, Manor Nursing Home. She was born September 7th, 1890, in Kettlersville, Ohio, the daughter of Frederick & Emma (Kettler) Quebe. On September 30th, 1920, she married Clarence Elsass. He died in 1978. Survivors include three children Ralph, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Harold, of Anna, Ohio, Emerson, of Dayton, Ohio, 11 grandchildren, & 11 great-grandchildren. A brother & three sisters are deceased. Mrs. Elsass was a member of the Anna Methodist Church. Services will be held Saturday at 2 p. m. at the Patrick Heini Funeral Home in Wapakoneta, Ohio, with the Rev. Eric McGlade officiating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. the family has requested memorials be made to the church.

February 10th, 1983

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 10, 2001 11:47 AM
Subject: do not have wife's name

Rites Monday For Klopfenstein Baby

Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. today for Susan Mae Klopfenstein, infant daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Norman Klopfenstein, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio. The Rev. C. J. Keppler, of the Montra Lutheran Church, from the Van Horn Funeral Home, conducted services & burial was in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Susan Mae Klopfenstein died at 1p. m. Monday at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio, where she was born prematurely Saturday. Surviving in addition to the parents are the maternal grandmother Mrs. Della Regula, of Lewistown, Ohio, the paternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Henry Klopfenstein, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio, & a maternal great-grandfather, Thomas Regula, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio.

November 9th, 1948

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 10, 2001 9:30 PM

2
/

Wapakoneta, Ohio, john Regula, 97, formerly of 107 South wood Street & a former employee of Botkins Grain & feed Company, died Friday at 10:35 a. m. at the Wapakoneta Manor after an extended illness. He was born on May 28th, 1888, in Auglaize County, Ohio. On September 22nd, 1914, he married Sophia Kempfer, who died May 18th, 1950. He married Amanda Lunz on April 9th, 1953. She died April 19th, 1984. Surviving are two step-sons, Herbert Lunz, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Leonard Lunz, of Sarasota, Fla. 10 step-grandchildren, 19 step-great-grandchildren. Mr. Regula was a farmer & a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Botkins, Ohio. He retired from Botkins Grain & Feed Company. Services will be Monday at 2 p. m. at the church, with the Rev. Christopher Schwilk officiating. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the Charles D. Siferd Funeral Home in Wapakoneta, on Sunday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. memorials may be made to the church or the activity fund at the Wapakoneta Manor.

January 18th, 1986

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 10, 2001 1:57 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Helen K. Ritchie, 78, Of 609 East Benton Street, died Sunday at 5:20 p. m. at Lima Memorial Hospital following an extended illness. She was born December 14th, 1909, in Auglaize County, Ohio, the daughter of George & Anna (Huffman) Klopfenstein. On February 24th, 1933, she & Philip E. Ritchie were married. He survives with tow children, Lynn A., of Waynesfield, Ohio, & Mrs. Tom (Marion) Richardson, of Cridersville, Ohio, two grandchildren, & two great-grandchildren, a brother Homer Klopfenstein, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, three sisters, Iva Klopfenstein, of Sidney, Mrs. Ray (Ruth) Mann, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Harold (Norma) Starrett, of Sidney, Ohio. Mrs. Ritchie was a retired seamstress for the J. C. Penny Company, & Sears, in Lima, Ohio, & Dudley's bridal Emporium, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. She was member of the Salem United Methodist Church, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. A memorial service will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at the church, with the Rev. Robert Manter officiating. Friends may call at the Siferd Chapel of the Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta, Ohio, Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. memorials may be made to the church invalid fund.

May 23rd, 1988

Lucy Weaver

2.

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 10, 2001 1:50 AM

Sister Of Sidney Resident Passes Away Near Wapakoneta

Mrs. Sarah Heintz Coon, 66, of one mile north of Wapakoneta, on the Hume Road, died Wednesday afternoon at 11:30 o'clock at her home from a four-month illness of complications. She was the daughter of Adam & Caroline (Gross) Accuntius, born July 23rd, 1834, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio. There are three children left to mourn her passing, one son, Roy Heintz, of Anna, Ohio, & two daughters, Mrs. Victor Elliott, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Ray Daniels, of Sidney, Ohio. Five brothers survive, George Accuntius, of Washington, D. C. William Accuntius, of Sidney, Henry Accuntius, of Mansfield, Ohio, & Fred & Lewis Accuntius, of Lima, Ohio. There are four sisters, Mrs. Mary Schuler, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. George Geyer, & Mrs. William Schuler, of Sidney, Ohio. Homer Coon, of Pontiac, Michigan, Mrs. Ernest Kraff, Mrs. Roy Krites, Mrs. Don Umbaugh, of Lima, Ohio, Harley Coon, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. William Stanley, of Stockton, California, & Miss Marjorie & Isaac Coon at home, are stepchildren to mourn her passing. The funeral will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Heini Funeral Home, at Wapakoneta. The Rev. Lee Butchins, of the Buckland Bethlehem Church, will officiate. Burial will be made in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home at any time.

August 1st. 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 11, 2001 11:28 AM

2

Grace L. Linker, 84, died at 9:25 a. m. April 9th, 2001, at Green Oaks Nursing home, in Xenia, Ohio. She was born December 18th, 1916,in Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Harry & Eva (Smith) Elliott. On June 19th, 1937, she married John Arlington Linker, who died January 28th, 1997. Mrs. Linker retired in 1980 from the Ohio Department of Transportation, Division 7, in Sidney, Ohio. She was member of Grace Lutheran Church of Jackson Center. Survivors include a daughter, Sharon (John) Sherer, of Xenia, Ohio, & two grandchildren & four great-grandchildren. Two brothers, Hugh S. & Russell E. Elliott, preceded her in death. Services will begin Thursday at Grace Lutheran Church. The Rev. Dennis R. Kink will officiate. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 1:30 p. m. until time of services Thursday at the church. Memorials may be made to the church. Condolences may be sent to www.vanhornfuneralhome.com. Arrangements are by Van Horn Funeral Home, of Jackson Center, Ohio.

April 9th, 2001

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 11, 2001 9:50 AM

NOTED

Cpl. James English Home From Egypt

Cpl James B. English went to North Africa in 25 days & came home in 52 hours. He arrived in Sidney from Miami, Fla., to resume his post with the English Studios as commercial manger. He flew from Amet, Egypt as part of the "green project" which calls for air transport command's Caribbean Division to fly 30,000 returnees from Europe to Miami Army Air Field. Cpl. English served with the 317th signal corps company at Camp Huckstep, near Cairo, Egypt. He was inducted into the service January, 1944, & trained at Camp Crower, Mo., & Fort Lewis, Washington, leaving for overseas by ship, hence the 25 day traveling time to go to north Africa. He is the son of Mr. & Mrs. Harry English of this city.

September 15th, 1945

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, April 11, 2001 11:08 AM

David E. Zimpfer, 44, died April 9th, 2001, at his residence. He was born August 21st 1956, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Robert E."Jake" & Grace I. (Regula) Zimpfer, who survive in Jackson Center, Ohio. On November 8th, 1980 he married Jody L. Ware, who survives. Mr. Zimpfer was owner & operator of G& R Farm Service, of Jackson Center. He was member of the Emanuel Lutheran Church. At Montra, & its church council, & the Grace Lutheran Church at Jackson Center. He was former president of the Jackson Center Athletic Boosters & a member of The Uncalled 4 vocal ensemble. He was active in Emmaus & was a sponsor of Jackson Center youth baseball. Survivors include a son, Blake Anthony Zimpfer, at home, a daughter, Courtney Marie Zimpfer, at home. & two sisters, Peggy Hall, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, & Sandy Roach, of Sidney, Ohio. Services will begin at 11 a. m. Friday at Grace Lutheran Church, Jackson Center. The Revs. Dennis R. King, & Robert Miller will officiate. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the Jackson Center Education Foundation or Grace Lutheran Church. Condolences may be expressed at www.vanhornfuneralhome.com

April 9th, 2001

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 09, 2001 8:59 PM

2

Ruth L. (Spaugy) Gilroy, 73, of 112 Lyndhurst Street, Sidney, Ohio, died Friday at 7:20 p. m. at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. She had been ill with cancer the past 10 months. Born September 12th, 1917, in Botkins, Ohio, she was the daughter of Fred & Mary (Friesthler) Elsass. She was first married to Kenneth Spaugy. Following his death, she later married Theodore Gilroy, who preceded her in death. Survivors include three sons, Tom Spaugy, of South Caroline, Jack Spaugy, of Anna, Ohio, with whom she had been residing & Kenneth Spaugy Jr., of Victorville, Calif., 12 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, & one sister, Mrs. Roy (Irene) Wendel, of Sidney, Ohio. Four brothers & one grandson are deceased. Mrs. Gilroy retired from the Copeland Corp. in 1964. She was a member of the First Christian Church, in Sidney, Ohio. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1:30 at Cromes Funeral Home, with the Rev. Joe Pumphrey officiating. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 5 to 8 p. m. memorials may be made to the American cancer Society.

July 26th, 1991

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 08, 2001 8:40 PM
Subject: no birth date for her or her parents mary linker

2

Botkins Lady Passes Away

Mrs. Mary Bonnoront, 80, wife of George Bonnoront, prominent resident of Botkins, Ohio, passed away Saturday morning at her home there following a two days illness. Death resulted from a heart attack. The deceased had spent her entire life in the Botkins community where she was widely known & beloved. For many years she & her husband lived on a farm near Botkins, Ohio, & on his retirement moved there. She was always an active member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Funeral arrangements have not yet been made.

March 2nd, 1935

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 09, 2001 5:09 PM

2

Ernest Shaw Found Dead At His Farm

Ernest Eugene Shaw, 61, of Ailes Road, R. R. 1 Maplewood, Ohio, died of a self-inflicted bullet wound in his forehead at 5:45 a. m. today in the garage at his home. Mrs. Shaw found the body when she began to look for him when he failed to return from early morning farm chores. Dr. John Marsh ruled the death a suicide. Shelby County Sheriff's deputies who were notified by members of the family called the coroner to the home. Born March 16th, 1908, on the farm where he died, he was a son of James N. & Barbara (Zimpfer) Shaw. He was married August 31st, 1929 to Lois Strum. Mr. Shaw was member of St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, at Anna, Ohio. He was an ardent airplane enthusiast & belonged to the Ohio Flying Farmers, the International Flying Farmers & the Wapakoneta Flying Club. Survivors are his wife, two daughters, Mrs. George (Sara) Brockman, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Donald (Julia) Hatch, of Jamestown, New York, a son Ernest Jr., at home, five grandchildren, & two sisters, Mrs. Bernard (Ada) Brookhart, of Russell's Point, Ohio, & Mrs. Roy (Mabel) Wildermuth, of Anna, Ohio. A son preceded him in death. The Rev. Paul D. Koehler will conduct services at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the Cromes & Sons Funeral Home, with the burial in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday afternoon & evening & Monday until tile for service.

June 6th, 1969

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 09, 2001 7:02 PM

2

Montra, Ohio, Wardon V. Wilt, 61, of R. R. 1, Jackson center, died of caner at 2:30 a. m. today at his home. He was ill for several months. He was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Wilt, & was married to the former Bertha Rickert. Survivors are his wife, a son Donnet, of Beaverton, Ore., a daughter, Mrs. Harold (Ellen Jean) Billing, of Montra, Ohio, four grandchildren, two sisters, Mrs. Roy (Bertha) Finkenbine, of Anna, Ohio, & Mrs. Adrian (Myrtle) Close, of R. R. 1, Anna, Ohio, & two brothers, Carl & Norman, both of Anna, Ohio. Mr. Wilt was retired grocery store operator & salesman for the W. R. Grace Chemical Company, in Columbus, Ohio. The Rev. John Gast will conduct services at 2 p. m. at Emmanuel Lutheran Church here with burial in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio, friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home at Jackson Center, from 7 to 9 p. m. Saturday & from 7 to 9 p. m. Sunday. The family requests that expressions of sympathy take the form of donations to the Shelby county Cancer Society.

June 9th, 1967

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, April 09, 2001 10:47 AM

Botkins Resident Claimed By Death

William Kempfer, 76, well-known Botkins man, was claimed by death at his home two miles south & two miles east of that place Thursday afternoon at 5 o'clock. He had been in fair health. In addition to his widow, Mrs. Augusta (Eherman) Kempfer, with whom he was united in marriage on March 21st, 1893, he is survived by four children, Mrs. George Wildermuth, of St. John's, Ohio, Clarence Kempfer, of Botkins, Ohio, Hulda & Frieda Kempfer, at home. There are eight grandchildren. He was the son of Philip & Sophia Kempfer, born in Dinsmore Township, Shelby County, Ohio, on April 14th, 1864. He was confirmed at St. Jacob's Lutheran Church at Jackson Township, & was an active member of that church all his life. There are two brothers & one sister surviving, Jacob Kempfer, & George Kempfer, of Botkins, Ohio, & Mrs. Mary Metz, of Botkins, Ohio, & Montra. The funeral will be held Sunday at 2 o'clock from the home & 2:30 from the church with rev. Henry Young in charge of the rites. Burial will be made at Loramie Valley Cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio.

June 14th, 1940

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 11:16 PM

2

Anna, Ohio Raymond A. Elsass, 61, contractor, died at 2 p. m. Thursday in Wilson Memorial Hospital, on Sidney, Ohio. He was admitted three weeks ago after a coronary attack. Born in Van Buren Township, Shelby County, Ohio, on September 9th, 1905, he was the son of George & Emma (Brockman) Elsass. He was married July 29th, 1924 to Wilma Jean McCullough. She survives with four sons, Donald, Roland, Gary, all of Anna, Ohio, & George, of Worthington, Ohio, & 12 grandchildren & five brothers, Clarence, & Harry, both of Anna, Ohio, & George of Worthington, Ohio, 12 grandchildren, & five brothers, Clarence & Harry, both of Anna, Ohio, Harvey & Florence, both of Sidney, Ohio. Two brothers are deceased. Mr. Elsass belonged to the Anna Methodist Church, & the Anna Civic Club. The Rev. Richard Royality will conduct services at 2:30 p. m. Sunday in the Cromes & Sons Funeral Home, with burial in Pearl Cemetery, at Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Sunday Saturday afternoon & evening & Sunday until time for services.

September 29th, 1966

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 2:43 PM

Mrs. Vira Choe Elsass, 81, of 3329 Kenmore Ave, Dayton, Ohio, sister if Vance Fogt, of Minster, Ohio, died Friday at her home. She was born March 16th, 1896, in Ohio, the daughter of Jacob & Clara Bell (Fridley) Fogt. Her husband Clarence M. Elsass died in 1955. Survivors include a granddaughter, two great-granddaughters, a sister & a brother. Two daughters are deceased. Mrs. Elsass was member of the Faith Lutheran Church, of Dayton, Ohio. Services will be held tomorrow at 10 a. m. at the Tobias Funeral Home, at 648 Watervliet Ave. Dayton, Ohio, with the Rev. Willard Dreske officiating. Burial will be in Woodland Cemetery, in Dayton, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 7 to 9 p. m.
April 22nd, 1977

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 3:05 PM

2

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Erwin E. Metz, 57, of 309 East pearl Street, died at 9:50 p. m. Sunday in Joint Township Memorial Hospital, in St. Marys, Ohio. He had been in failing health for a month. Born in Shelby County, Ohio, April 9th, 1907, he was the son of Michael & Nora (Faler) Metz. He was married March 23rd 1940, to Ida Helmlinger, who survives with a daughter, Mrs. John (Carolyn) Richardson, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, a son Robert, at home, a grandchild, three sisters, Mrs. Iva Vetters, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Otto (Carrie) Alexander, of Botkins, Ohio, & Mrs. Velma Baker, of R. R. 1, Maplewood, Ohio, three brothers Elmer & Roy, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Oscar, of R. R. 1, Jackson Center, Ohio. Mr. Metz was member of St. Marks Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, with the Rev. Donovan Doerfer will conduct services at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Siferd Funeral Home after 1 p. m. Tuesday.

April 5th, 1965

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 9:22 PM

2

Kossel Deserts From Camp Taylor

The Local Board to the effect has received Word that Louis Kossel Jr. a private in the 3rd Company, Div; Bn. 1 had deserted from camp Taylor near Louisville, Kentucky, September 14th, 1918. The Local Board of Shelby County, Ohio, sent Kossel to camp Taylor with the large quota sent from the county to that cantonment May 28th. His home was near Jackson Center, Ohio. He was 23 years of age & worked on a farm in that vicinity. The government offers a reward of $50.00 for his capture & return to the federal authorities. This is the first case of desertion reported among the registrants sent from Shelby County. It is stated on creditable authority that Kossel is now at home of his father in Jackson Center, Ohio. Some weeks ago he had a furlough & overstayed the time allowed. On his returned to camp he was placed in the guardhouse. Upon being released he deserted or came home again & had not returned.

September 30th, 1918

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 8:11 PM

?

Death Of Botkins Resident

Adam Kies, prominent & respected resident of Dinsmore Township, Shelby County, Ohio, died at his home at Botkins, Ohio, Saturday night of complication o diseases. The deceased was seventy-four years of age & had been a resident of Dinsmore Township, since a boy. For the past several years he had resided at Botkins, Ohio. He was united in marriage in Auglaize County, Ohio to Mary Ann Schuler, who with the following children survive him, Adam Jr., George, William, & Philip Kies, & Catherine Weissinger. For many years he was a thresher man in the section in which he lived & was held in the highest esteem by all who knew him. Funeral services were held at the Lutheran Church at Botkins, Ohio, of which the deceased was a member, Monday morning. Interment at Loramie Valley Cemetery, in Botkins, Ohio.

August 27th. 1918

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 7:51 PM

2

William M. Zorn, 79, of 705 North Main Ave., Sidney, Ohio, died at 4:25 a. m. Sunday in Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. Born November 22nd, 1888, near Montra, Ohio, he was a son of George & Catherine (Elsass) Zorn. He was married to Matilda Gerstner, who survives with a son, William J. Zorn of Sidney, Ohio, three grandchildren, a brother, George H. Zorn of Sidney, Ohio. Two brothers & four sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Zorn retired from employment at the Champion Foundry Company, at Piqua, Ohio, 12 years ago. The Rev. Larry Hoffsis will conduct services at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday in the Cromes funeral Home with burial in Graceland Cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday afternoon & evening & Wednesday until time for services.

June 6th, 1967

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 7:33 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Isadore W. (Ike) Ruck, 76, of Wapakoneta Manor Nursing Home, died there Tuesday. He was a brother of Herman Ruck, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, Ohio. A native of Pusheta Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, he was born November 24th, 1899, the son of Henry & Magdalina (Lunz) Ruck. He & the former Ivena Kneer were married January 18th, 1922. She died in 1969. Survivors include a daughter, a son, nine grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, a sister & a brother. Mr. Ruck was a custodian of the Wapakoneta School System for 33 years, retiring in 1969. He was member of the St. John's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Paul Frisch will conduct services tomorrow at 2 p. m. at the church. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Siferd Funeral Home, in Wapakoneta, this afternoon & evening.

October 14th, 1976

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, April 03, 2001 4:20 PM

2

Botkins farmer Passes On Today

George Bonnoront, 86, a retired farmer of Botkins, Ohio, died at 9 o'clock Saturday mourning in his farm home after an illness of less than a week. Born near Fryburg, in Auglaize County, Ohio, on December 17th, 1854, the deceased had spent his entire life in that community widely known throughout that section. His marriage with Miss Mary E. Linker was solemnized on June 11th, 1879, & she preceded him in death passing away five years ago on the March 2nd 1935. Mourning his passing are three brothers & a sister, Cris Bonnoront, who reside with the deceased, Philip also of Botkins, Ohio, John, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. William Boyer, of Botkins, Ohio. The late George Bonnoront was devout member of the St. Paul's Lutheran Church, & the funeral will be held from that church in Botkins Monday afternoon. The Rev. Henry Young will officiate. Interment will be made in Loramie Valley Cemetery, in Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the home at any time.

January 27th, 1940

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 5:32 PM

Injuries received in an automobile accident here Friday proved fatal to Mrs. Ralph R. Shaw, 47, of St. Paris, Ohio, and death claimed her at 8:30 o'clock this mourning in the Springfield Hospital where she had been removed last Saturday. The late Mrs. Shaw a daughter of Mrs. Fred Ludwig, of Anna, Ohio, was widely known here & the announcement of her death was received with sorrow. Mrs. Shaw sustained a fracture in the vertebrae in her neck Friday when her car accident on the road south of Dixie Highway & overturned. She was rushed immediately to Wilson Memorial Hospital for Injuries received in an automobile accident here Friday proved fatal to Mrs. Ralph Luella Rose Shaw. An examination & the following day she was removed to the Springfield, hospital, where her only daughter, Miss Virginia Shaw, is a student nurse. She had been going to Sidney, to spend the day with a close friend, Mrs. Ross A. Moore. The late Mrs. Shaw was the youngest in a family of five daughters born to Mrs. Fred Ludwig, of Anna, Ohio. Her maiden name was Miss Luella Rose Ludwig. She attended the Anna Schools & graduated from Sidney High School with the class of 1913. Following the completion of a course of study in Miami University, at Oxford, she taught school for several years at Kirkwood, Ohio. Her marriage with the late Dr. Ralph R. Shaw, veterinarian, was solemnized on June 9th, 1919, & he passed away last spring. Mourning her passing with her daughter, Miss Virginia Shaw, student nurse, are her mother, Mrs. Fred Ludwig, three sisters, Mrs. Fred Elsass, of Anna, Ohio, Mrs. Herman Veith, of Union City, Ohio, Miss Mayme Ludwig, teacher in the Dayton Schools. One sister Mrs. Bertha Wyatt, preceded her in death passing away a year ago. For several years following their marriage the Shaw family resided in Urbana, Ohio, moving to St. Pairs, 18 years ago. Mrs. Shaw was popular member of a number of social clubs & other organizations in the St. Paris community as she had been here while residing in Anna, Ohio, during her earlier years. She had been born in Anna on December 18th, 1895. She was confirmed in the St. Jacob's Lutheran Church in Anna, Ohio, & was member of there until the family located in St. Paris, Ohio, where she took her membership to the St. Paris Methodist Church. Fraternally she was member of the Eastern Star. Funeral arrangements have not been completed but the remains will probably be taken to the Shaw home in St. Paris, Ohio. March 5th, 1942

Quiet Wedding Monday Afternoon
The groom Leaves For Camp Sherman Where He Will Receive His Discharge Soon.

A quite wedding ceremony, performed by the Rev. A, E. Monger, Monday afternoon at one-thirty, united in marriage Miss Luella Ludwig, of Anna, Ohio, & Lieut. Ralph Shaw. No guests witnessed the plighting of the marriage vows. The bride looked very pretty in her wedding dress of dark blue & a becoming large black hat. The bride & groom left immediately for Lima, Ohio, from where the groom left to return to Camp Sherman. He is expecting his discharge from the service in a short time. The bride is a well-known & popular young lady & his the youngest daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Ludwig, of Anna, Ohio. She graduated from the Sidney High School with the class of 1913 & since her graduation from the Normal School she has been an excellent teacher for the past year at Botkins, Ohio. The groom has recently returned from the service overseas with the 322 Field Artillery. Before entering the service he was a veterinary doctor at Anna, Ohio, having

graduated from the University at Chicago, Ill. The wedding of the young couple comes as a pleasant surprise & they are receiving the warmest congratulations from their many friends.
June 10th, 1919

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, April 05, 2001 8:45 PM

Fort Recovery, Ohio, the Rev. George "Fletcher" Shoup, 87, of 949 Menchhofer Road, died Friday, January 15th, 1999, at 8:20 p. m. at the Celina Manor Nursing Home. He was born Mat 1st, 1911, in Botkins, Ohio, the son of George F. & Antoinette (Klopfenstein) Shoup. On June 29th, 1937, he married the former Elise Moorman. She survives with a son, the Rev. Paul Shoup, of Marysville, Washington, seven grandchildren & six great-grandchildren, & a sister, Mrs. Douglas (Elaine) Moore, of Atlanta, Ga. Two brothers & a sister preceded him in death. Rev. Shoup, a retired Lutheran Minister, served in the Tri-State area & was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Coldwater, Ohio. He graduated from Botkins High School, & Capital University & Trinity Lutheran Seminary, both of Columbus, Ohio. Services were held Monday at the church with the Rev. Willis Yarian officiating. Burial was in Springhill Cemetery, in Fort Recovery, Ohio. The Brockman & Boeckman Funeral Home, in Fort Recovery, Ohio, handled arrangements. Memorials may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church Fund or the Williston Home of Mercy Williston.

January 15th, 1999

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, April 06, 2001 12:24 AM

Celina, Ohio, Freeman “Jack” Wiessinger, 76,of 705 Willow Street, died Thursday at 3:37 a. m. at Coldwater Community Hospital. He was born July 29th, 1916, in Jackson center, Ohio, the son of Lewis & Julia (Wilt) 22436 Wiessinger. On February 14th, 1942, he & the former Martha Coleman were married. She survives with two daughters, Mrs. Michael (Barbara) Weadock, of St. Marys, Ohio, & Marilyn Singleton, of Margate, Fla.; a brother, Robert Wiessinger, of Columbus, Ohio, & a half brother, Ervin Zorn, of Dayton, Ohio, three sisters, Edna Heiland, of Dayton, Ohio, Kathryn Mann, & Twylah Argabright, both of Jackson Center, Ohio. Mr. Wiessinger retired from the Huffy Corp., in Celina, & was a former manger of the American Legion. He was member of the St. John’s Lutheran Church, the American Legion, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, the Moose Lodge & Eagles lodge, all of Celina, & the Mercer County Horseman’s Association. Prior to his retirement he had been active in harness racing. Services will be held Saturday 8TH at 1:30 p. m. at the Lehman Funeral Home, in Celina, with the Rev. Douglas Meyer officiating. Burial will be in Mercer Memory Gardens, in Celina, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Memorials may be made to the church.

August 7th, 1992

22301

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 11:44 AM
Subject: Gross

James Russell Miars, 61, died at 2:20 p. m. March 20th, 2001, at Wapakoneta, Manor Nursing Home, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was born August 19th, 1939, in Jackson Center, Ohio, the son of Russell & Ester (Gross) Miars. On September 6th, 1939, he married Betty Leininger, who survives. Mr. Miars owned & operated Fogt's Water Conditioning, of Anna, Ohio, & had worked in quality control at Airstream, in Jackson Center, Ohio. He was member of St. Jacob's Lutheran Church. In Anna, Ohio. He had been a member of the Sunset Kiwanis & Benevolent & Protective Order of Elks Lodge 786 both in Sidney. He was a graduate of Jackson Center, School. He was an Army veteran. He also enjoyed fishing. Survivors also include three daughters, Jan (Greg) Whitsett, of Anna, Ohio, & Julie Miars (John Nelson) Golden, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Joni (Frank) Overcast, of Cincinnati, Ohio, & a sister Rita Harshbarger, of Cincinnati, Ohio, & nine grandchildren. Services will begin at 11 a. m. Friday at the church, with the Rev. Michael Althauser officiating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 6 to 8 p. m. Thursday at Van Horn Funeral Home. Memorials may be made to Big Brothers/Big Sisters, of Shelby County, Ohio. Condolences may be expressed at www.vanhornfuneralhome.com.

March 20th, 2001

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 3:17 AM

Philip Ambos, 85, Dies At Jackson Center

Jackson Center, Philip Ambos, 85, of 404 North Main Street, retired school custodian, died at his home shortly after 8 a. m. today after an illness of a year. Born in Shelby County, Ohio, he was born February 17th, 1887, & he was the son of George & Catherine (Gross) Ambos. He was married January 16th, 1910, to Mary Shiflet. She survives with two grandchildren, Lanny Davis, of R. R.1, Lewistown, Ohio, & Mrs. Sandra Suw Mummey, of Bellefontaine, Ohio, six great-grandchildren, a sister Mrs. Otto (Luella) McGowan, of R. R. 1, Jackson Center, Ohio, & a brother Lawrence Ambos, of Lima, Ohio. A son died in infancy & a daughter preceded him in death. Mr. Ambos belong to Grace Lutheran Church. The Rev. Daniel Snider will conduct services at 2 p. m. Friday at the Van Horn Funeral Home, with burial in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon Thursday.

March 22nd, 1972

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 12:29 PM

Botkins, Ohio, Harvey Elsass, 78, of R. R. 1, Botkins, Ohio, a widely known horse breeder, died at 8 a. m. today in Joint Township Memorial Hospital, in St. Marys, Ohio. Born in Van Buren Township, Shelby County, Ohio, September 10th, 1889, he was the son of George & Emma (Brockman) Elsass. He was married to Bertha Roettger, in 1912. His wife survives with four brothers, Clarence, & Harry Elsass both of Anna, Ohio, Florenz, of Botkins, Ohio, & Roger, of Sidney, Ohio. Mr. Elsass was a member of the Anna Methodist Church. Services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday at the Gilbery Funeral Home, in New Bremen, Ohio, with burial in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home after noon Thursday.

February 27th, 1968

?

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 12, 2001 4:07 PM

Lee Shroyer, 87, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, died at 4p. m. Sunday, may 15, 1983, at his residence, following an extended illness. Born July 7th, 1895, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of Franklin & Margaret (Copeland) Shroyer. On June 20th, 1914, he married Rose Mary Zwiebel. & she passed away in 1956. Surviving are two grandson, eight grandchildren, one brother James Shroyer, of Fort Jennings Ohio. A son John F. Shroyer, & one brother, Jeff shorter, is deceased. Mr. Shroyer was member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, & a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was a retired farmer. Services will be held at 10:30 a. m. Wednesday in the Charles D. Sifred Funeral Home, in Wapakoneta, with the Rev. Lee E. Shroyer officiating. Burial will be on Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Tuesday at the funeral home. Preferred memorial is the American Cancer Society.

May 16th, 1983

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 4:15 PM

Botkins, Ohio, Emma M. gross, 93, of R. R.1, died Tuesday at 5:15 p. m. at Grandview Hospital in Dayton, Ohio. She was born November 20th, 1886, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the daughter of Jacob & Sophia (Pulfer) Wildermuth. In November 1910, she was married to Albert L. Gross, & he died April 23rd, 1957. Survivors include sic daughters, Mrs. Henry (Luella) Wittenbrink, of New Bremen, Ohio, Mrs. Henry (Erma) Long, of Anna, Ohio, Mrs. LeRoy (Clara) Shroyer, of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs., Ernest (Opal) Markley, of R. R.1, Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. Roy (Stella) Kohler, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Mrs. James (Edna) O'Quinn, of Dayton, Ohio, two sons Roy, of Anna, Ohio & John, of Sidney, Ohio, 18 grandchildren 26 great-grandchildren, & 4 great-great-grandchildren. A daughter & a sister preceded her in death. Mrs. Gross was a member of the New Bremen United Church of Christ. Services will be Friday at 2 p. m. at the Van Horn Funeral Home. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m.

February 13th, 1980

Lucy Weaver ?

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 12:09 PM

Mark A. Gross, two -month old son of Brock & Sarah (Stockston) Gross, of 117 Franklin Ave, Sidney, Ohio, died Sunday at 1 p. m. at Children's Medical Center, in Dayton, Ohio. He had been ill since birth. He was born July 4th, 1977, at Wilson Memorial Hospital. In addition to his parents he is survived by a sister, Tracy Ann, grandparents, Mrs. Nancy Bolden, Alfred Stockston, & Mr. & Mrs. Forest Gross, all of Sidney, Ohio, & a great-grandmother, Mrs. Frances Mae Bolden, of Sidney, Ohio. Services will be held tomorrow at 1 p. m. at the Cromes Funeral Home, with the Rev. Merle Laws officiating. Burial will be in Graceland cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home today from 4 to 9 p, m.
September 6th, 1977

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 3:56 PM

Harley E. Zwiebel, 80, of 21501 Maplewood Road, died Tuesday afternoon on his home. On January 27th, 1899, in Jackson Township, Shelby county, Ohio, he was the son of William & Caroline (Wildermuth) Zwiebel. On December 20th, 1923, he married Ethel Shoyer, who died August 13th, 1969 survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Robert (Uleta) Eveslage, of Cincinnati, Ohio, Mrs. Eugene (Doris) Fogt, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Merle (Myra) Wildermuth, of Maplewood, Ohio, & four sons, Edwin of Hillsdale, Ill., Donald, of Virginia Beach, Va., & Frederick, of Sidney, Ohio, Thomas, of Maplewood, Ohio. One sister, Mrs. Margaret Peacock, of Vestal, N. Y., also survives. He had 22 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren & several nieces & Nephews. Two sisters, two brothers, & two grandchildren preceded him in death. He was a member of the Jackson Center Senior Citizens & a retired farmer. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Grace Lutheran Church, in Jackson Center, Ohio, where he was member. The Rev. Patrick N. Kelly will officiate burial will follow in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Calling hours will be Thursday from 2 to 4 p. m. & 7 tp9 p. m. at the Van Horn Funeral Home, & Friday at the church from 1 to 2 p. m.
January 23rd, 1980

Lucy Weaver ?

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 1:03 PM

Spencerville, Ohio, Walter E. Zwiebel, 64, died Friday about 9:20 a. m. in Roselawn Manor Nursing Home, in Spencerville, Ohio, following a one-year illness. Born January 16th, 1916,in Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of Henry J. & Mary A. (Klopfenstein) Zwiebel. He was married Anna M. Stonehill on September 16th, 1944, & she survives. Also surviving is a son, Stanley, of Cridersville, Ohio, a daughter, Mrs. Larry (Kathy) Nighswander, of R. R.3, Delphos, Ohio, four grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Irwin (Lura) Headapohl, of R. R.2, Wapakoneta, Ohio, & one brother, Orval Zwiebel, of R. R.4, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, in Wapakoneta, Ohio, & had been employed since 1965 at Spencerville Service Association. Funeral services will be Monday at 11 a. m. in the Thomas E. Bayliff Funeral Home, in Spencerville, Ohio, with the Rev. William C. Winzeler officiating. Burial will be in Spencerville Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home Saturday after 7 p. m. after 7 p. m. & Sunday after 11a. m.

January 26th, 1980

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 7:33 PM

Burton E. Miars, 71, of 17727 State Route 47 East, died Monday at 5 a. m. at the Veterans Hospital in Dayton, Ohio, where he had been a patient about a month. He was born August 16th, 1910, in Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, the son of Ernest & Elizabeth (Katterhenry) Miars. On April 11th, 1931, he married the former Florine Ware. She survives with three sisters, Vera Kies, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Clarence (Ruby) Schaub, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Louis (Margaret) Kritzer, of Sidney, Ohio. Two brothers preceded him in death. Mr. Miars was retired self-employed truck driver & a former postmaster of the Port Jefferson Post office. He was member of Port Jefferson United Methodist Church, a World War II Navy Veteran. a life member of the Disabled American Veterans, & a member of the American Legion, Scherer Post 493, Jackson center. Services will be held Thursday at 10:30 a. m. at the Van Horn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Charles Kikpatrick & the Rev. James L. Meredith officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. The family has requested memorials be made to the Port Jefferson United Methodist Church building fund.

August 10th, 1982

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 12:10 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Henrietta J. Elsass, 94, of R. R. %, died Saturday at 5:17 a. m. at the Cridersville Nursing Home, where she had been a patient 18 months. A native of Hardin County, Ohio, she was the daughter of Thomas & Mary (Kieth) Irwin. On March 22nd, 1905, she was married to Samuel G. Elsass, & he died February 12th, 1958. Survivors include a son Calvin C. of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, eight grandchildren, 28 great-grandchildren & nine great great grandchildren. A son, a grandchild & four sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Elsass had been a member of the First Lutheran Church in Wapakoneta, Ohio, for over 60 years, & also a member of the Lutheran Church Woman. Services were held at Charles D. Siferd Funeral Home, with the Rev. William Winzeier officiating. Burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery, in Wapakoneta, Ohio.
February 16th, 1982

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 12:31 PM

Jackson Center, Ohio, John A. Zwiebel, 12, of 21734 Botkins Road, died Sunday at 10:45 p. m. at St. Rita's Medical Center, in Lima, Ohio. He was ill with leukemia & had been hospitalized since Wednesday. He was born June 20th, 1967, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Roy F. & Judy A. (Morris) Zwiebel. They survive with two brothers, James Leroy, & Patrick Allen, both at home, maternal grandparents, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Morris, & a paternal grandmother, Velma Zwiebel, all of Jackson Center, Ohio. John was a seventh grade student at Jackson Center School. Services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. at the Van Horn Funeral Home, in Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. Patrick N. Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Shelby Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. the family has requested memorials be made to St. Jude's Hospital in Memphis, Tenn.

January 21st 1980

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, March 24, 2001 3:11 PM

2

Jackson Center, Ohio, a former Jackson Center resident Reva C. gross, 65, died Saturday at 11:30 a. m. at the Western Maryland Center Hospital, near Smithsburg, Maryland; she had been residing with a daughter. She was born October 18th, 1914, in Jackson center, the daughter of Orlies & Lesita (Camomile) Davis. On December 3rd, 1936, she married Theodore Gross, & he died January 27th, 1976. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Robert (Marcia) Harris, of Silver Spring, Maryland, Mrs. Richard (Joan) Blachek, of Smithsburg, Maryland, & Mrs. Dale (Reda) Bidwell, of Jamestown, N. D. & six grandchildren. A brother is deceased. Services will be held Wednesday at 3 p. m. at the Seventh Day Adventist Church, in Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. E. F. Herzel officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson center, Tuesday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. & Wednesday at the church from 2 p. m. until the time of services.

February 11th, 1980

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 23, 2001 10:59 PM

Par 734 Rec

Wapakoneta, Ohio, Vernon L. Elsass, 72, of R. R. 5, died Monday at 1 a. m. at University Hospital in Columbus, Ohio. He was born May 11th, 1909, in Montra, Ohio, the son of William & Mathilda (King) Elsass. On April 8th, 1934, he & the former Margaret Loegel, were married. She survives with three children, Betty Elsass of Reynoldsburg, Ohio, Mary Ann Elsass, & Larry, both of Wapakoneta, Ohio, two grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Roland (Viola) Kantner, of Fort Myers, Fla., five brothers, Raymond, of Botkins, Ohio, Ralph, of Dayton, Ohio, Chris, of R. R. 2, Wapakoneta, Ohio, Clifford, of Buckland, Ohio, & Nelson, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & his mother of Wapakoneta, Ohio. A sister preceded him in death. Mr. Elsass was member of St. Marks Lutheran Church, in Clay Township, the Wapakoneta Eagles Lodge, & the Odd Fellows lodge, of St. John's. He was a farmer. Services will be held Thursday at 10:30 a. m. at the Charles D. Siferd Funeral Home, in Wapakoneta, with the Rev. John Gast officiating. Burial will be in Resthaven Memory Gardens. Friends may call at the funeral home this afternoon & evening. The family has requested memorials be made to the American Cancer Society or the St. Jude Hospital, in Memphis, Tenn.

January 6th, 1982

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 26, 2001 7:04 PM

NOTED

Richard E. Helmlinger, 63, of 849 South Ohio Ave., Sidney, Ohio, died Tuesday at 7:30 p. At Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio, of an apparent heart attack. He was born November 3rd, 1924, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Lawrence & Pearl (Buirley) Helmlinger. On February 11th, 1950, he & the former Margaret Thaman were married. She survives with three daughters, Mrs. David (Jo Ellen) Pickut, & Meg Helmlinger Rice, both of Columbus, Ohio, & Kristen Helmlinger, a student ay Ohio State University, two-step grandchildren & a brother James, of Jacksonville, Fla. Two brothers preceded him in death. Mr. Helmlinger was a member of holy Angles Catholic Church, the Elks Lodge, & the Moose lodge. He had been employed at Amos press Inc. 41 years. Most recently as proofreading supervisor in Linn's Weekly Stamp News advertising department, a division of Amos Press & before that had been a typesetter for many years. Me. Helmlinger had been timekeeper for basketball games for 25 years at the former Holy Angles high school & Lehman High School. A mass of Christian burial will be said Friday at 10:30 a. m. at the church with the Rev. Glenn Perin officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the Salm & Wiley Funeral Home Thursday from 5 to 8 p. m. memorials may be made to the scholarship funds at Lehman High School.

November 3rd, 1987

Thanks for getting back so soon, Gary

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, March 27, 2001 11:00 AM

Bertt R. Wildermuth, 37, of 1161 Stephens Road, died the evening of Thursday, July 8th, 1999, at his home. An assailant with a gun shot him. He was born October 19th, 1961, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Nelson E. "Jake" & Jean E. Curtis) Wildermuth. His mother survives in Anna, Ohio. On August 2nd, 1986, he married Sheila A. Sparkling, who survives. Other survivors include one son, Joel at home, two daughters, Hannah, & Naomi, at home, & two brothers, Gregg Wildermuth, of Anna, Ohio, & Kevin Wildermuth, of Jonesboro, Ga. Mr. Wildermuth was an electrical engineer at S&M Controls, Inc. he was member of the First Church of God, in Sidney, Ohio, where he was a member of the board of trustees & church council, as well a Sunday school teacher & small group leader. He was a member of the Emmaus Community, where he was musical director & leader. He was active musician in the church & community. He was veteran of the United States Coast Guard. Funeral services will be held at 10 a. m. Monday at the church in Sidney, with the Rev. Ben Davis officiating. Burial will followed Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. The family will receive friends from 4 to 9 p.m. Sunday at the church. Memorials contributions may be made to the church or the Brett Wildermuth Memorial Fund. Arrangements are by Cromes Funeral Home, in Sidney, Ohio.

July 8th, 1999

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 26, 2001 2:19 PM

Caroline S. Kies, 83, of 421 North Miami Ave, Sidney, Ohio, died Tuesday morning at her home. She was born May 13th, 1901, in Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of Fred & Kathryn Buss. On June 2nd 1926, she was married to Milton Kies, & he died December 26th, 1981. Survivors include a son Willard, of Sidney, Ohio, & a daughter, Mrs. Loyal (Lucille) Davis, of Berries Spring, Michigan, a grandchild, & three great-grandchildren, a sister, Mildred Wolfe, of Richmond, Indiana, & a brother, Fred Buss, of Sidney, Ohio. Two sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Kies was member of the St. Paul United Church of Christ. Services will be held Friday at 3 p. m. at the Cromes funeral Home, with the Rev. Ronald Christiansen officiating. Burial will be in Graceland Cemetery, in Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m. memorials may be made to the Shelby County Cancer Society.

November 6th, 1984

I have a Richard Helmlinger father was Lawrence & mother Pearl where does his dad fit in the line at, gary

Sidney
Richard Eugene 3 Nov 1924
mar. 11 Feb 1950
Margaret Thaman
d. 3 Nov 1987

/
Jo Ellen
Mary A.
Kristin

Fa Lawrence Jacob
son of Lewis
& Caroline Lemminger
/
Pearl
Burley

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 12, 2001 5:25 PM

RECORDED
COMPLETELY

Harold E. Regula, 18, of Jackson Center, Ohio, died in the Dayton Miami Valley Hospital, from injuries received earlier in the day in a train-truck crash. For the past year the young man had been the employ of the Miars Trucking Company, of Jackson Ceneter, Ohio. He had been in Dayton; Ohio, to obtain a load of fertilized at a plant there, & was returning to Jackson Ceneter, with 10 tons of fertilizer when the tragedy occurred. He was born October 24th, 1927, the second son of William Frederick & Mary Elizabeth (Wildermuth) Regula, who survive along with five sisters, & one brother.

January. 1946

2

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2001 2:05 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, John L. Elsass, 70, a Shelby County, Ohio, native, died at 6 a. m. today in St. Rita's Hospital in Lima, Ohio, after a long illness. Born November 15th, 1896, he was the son of Christian & Mary (Weissinger) Elsass. He was married February 6th, 1917, to Carrie Christler, who survives. Other survivors are six sons, Howard, of Tulsa, Okla., Gerald, of Cridersville, Ohio, Donald, of R. R. 3, Wapakoneta, Ohio, Rev Ned Elsass, of Elmhurst, Ill., Richard, of New Knoxville, Ohio, & Ted, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, five daughter, Mrs. Orlo (Bernice) Whetstone, of Buckland, Ohio, Mrs. Robert (Marjorie) Daugherty, of St. Marys, Ohio, Mrs. Lloyd (Bonita) Hughes, of Cohasset, Minn., Mrs. James (Shirley) Lageman, of New Knoxville, Ohio, & Mrs. William (Sharon) Fark, of Lima, Ohio, 35 grandchildren & three great-grandchildren, & a sister Mrs. Homer (Christena) Knauff, of Dola, Ohio. Mr. Elsass was member of Trinity Lutheran Church, in Moulton, Ohio, where services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday. The Rev. Roger Phillips, & Re. Dan Schneider, will officiate, & burial will be in Loramie Valley cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call her after 11 a, m. Sunday until 11 a. m. Monday when the body will be taken to the church.

September 1st, 1967

Lucy Weaver

2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2001 12:27 AM

DeGraff, Ohio, Nancy A. Wildermuth, 88, of R. R. 1, died Saturday at 11:25 p. m. at the Indiana lake Manor Nursing home, near Lakeview, Ohio. She was born June 5th, 1892, in Bloomfield Township, Logan County, Ohio, the daughter of Jessie & Stella (Cox) Dalrymaple. She was reportedly the oldest living person born in Bloomfield Township, & still residing there. On April 26th, 1917, she was married to J. J. Wildermuth. He survives with four son, Warren, of Sidney, Ohio, Norman, of R. R. 1, Lewistown, Ohio, Max, of Bryan, Ohio, & Don, of R. R. 1, DeGraff, Ohio, 14 grandchildren & 12 great-grandchildren & a great-great=grandson. Mrs. Wildermuth was charter member of the Jackson Center Grace Lutheran Church, & Circle No.1 of the church, a former member of the St. Cecelia Circle of King's Daughters of Bellefontaine, & the Farm Bureau Council No. 8 of Logan County. She was a graduate of Defiance College & former teacher in the Bloomfield Township Schools. Services will be held Wednesday at 2 p. m. at the church, with the Rev. Patrick N. Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center, this afternoon & evening & Wednesday at the church from 1 p. m. until the hour of services. The family has requested memorials be made to the church.
September 2nd, 1980

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, March 21, 2001 11:56 PM

2

Peter Elsass an old resident of Botkins, Ohio, received injuries by a horse falling on him Tuesday from which he died Wednesday evening. Mr. Elsass was assisting his son-in-law, Mr. Metz, to drill wheat on his farm some four miles southeast of Botkins, Ohio, & finding the drill not working perfectly, unhitched his horses & started for the house. On the way he passed thought a piece of woods. Mr. Elsass was riding one of the horses & the animal had a habit of holding down its head & grabbing the breast chain, which was done on this occasion. The chain become fasted in the animal's mouth & it reared up falling backwards upon Mr. Elsass & pinioned him underneath for some time. Mr. Elsass worked from under the horse but could not rise. The horse also was unable to get up. He called for assistance until his voice began to fail & finally aid came who assistance him to the house. A physician was hastily summoned who rendered all the assistance known to relieve his sufferings but to no purpose. He lingered until Wednesday evening when death relieved his pains. Thursday the body was taken to his home at Botkins, Ohio. Funeral will be held at the Lutheran Church, in Botkins, Ohio. Saturday at 10 a. m. Interment in the Loramie Valley Cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio.

October 5th, 1906

This is the one that I need help on , Gary

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, March 22, 2001 12:15 PM
Subject: more info

2,

G. F. Shoup Dies At Farm Home North of New Knoxville

George Fletcher Shoup, 61, of Washington Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, farmer, died last night at his home three miles north of New Knoxville, Ohio. He succumbed to a cerebral hemorrhage & had been ill one day. The funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Trinity Lutheran Church, at Moulton, with the Rev. Gerald Ferne officiating. Shoup had been a member of the church for the past 14 years. Burial will be in Gracelawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the Shoup home at any time Wednesday. Born April 11th, 1881, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of Mr. & Mrs. Martin Shoup. He was married to Miss Antoinette Klopfenstein in September 1909 & she survives with four children, Mrs. Lucile Brockride, of Sidney, Ohio, G. F. Shoup, of Brighton, Michigan, Eldred Shoup, at home, & Mrs. Ruth Wilkins, of St. Marys, Ohio. There are two grandchildren. Mrs. Adda Luntz, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Mrs. Emma Weikert, of Dayton, Ohio, Mrs. Ethel Stukey, of Lima, Ohio, & Wesley Shoup, of New Springs, are the surviving sisters & brothers.

February 23rd. 1943

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2001 3:04 PM

Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Matilda (Tillie) Elsass, 89, died at 9 p. m. Monday at Lakeview Nursing Home, where she had lived for two years. She had been ill for five years. Born in Auglaize County, Ohio, on June 10th, 1897, she was a daughter of Chris & Adeline (Kahler) Barnhart. She was married February 14th, 1899, to John A. Elsass, who died in 1956. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Arthur (Cleda) Sprague, of Jackson Center, Ohio, a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Elsie Elsass, of Englewood, Ohio, tow grandchildren, three greta0grandchildren, & three great-great-grandchildren, & toe sisters, Mrs. Anna Wildermuth, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Milton (Nora) Metz, of Bellefontaine, Ohio. A son, a brother & two sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Elsass was a charter member of Grace Lutheran Church & its woman's Society. The Rev. Daniel Snider will conduct services at 2. m. Friday at the church. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn funeral Home after 7 p. m. Wednesday, Thursday & Friday until noon & at the church from 1 to 2 p. m.
July 22nd, 1968

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 19, 2001 9:58 AM

Partly Recorded

Botkins Area Resident Dies

Botkins, Ohio, Christian (Chris) Adam Elsass, 81, of R. R.1, Botkins, Ohio, retired farmer died at 10:05 p. m. Sunday in Lima Memorial hospital. He had been a patient there at intervals during the past two years. A native of Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, he was born January 15th, 1881, to Jacob & Mary (Kies) Elsass. He belongs to St. Marks Lutheran Church, & the brotherhood of that church. Survivors are his wife, the former Amelia Schumann, whom he married October 11th, 1904, three sons, Orville E., of R. R. 2, Anna, Ohio, Elton J., & Roger W., of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, three daughters, Mrs. H. H. (Norma) Weiland, Mrs. L. L. (Elsie) Davis, & Mrs. Esther Hughes, all of Dayton, Ohio. There are 18 grandchildren & a sister, Mrs. William (Louise) Schumann, of 509 East Benton Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, seven brothers & four sisters are deceased. The Rev. Donovan Doerfer will conduct services at 1:30 p. m. Wednesday in St. Marks Church. Burial will be in the Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the Siferd Funeral Home, in Wapakoneta, Ohio, at 2 p. m. Tuesday until noon Wednesday when the body will be moved to the church.

March 26th, 1962

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 19, 2001 3:04 AM

Tragedy stuck in the Jackson Center community for the second time within three days Tuesday night when Harley H. Gross, 60, prominent farmer in that vicinity was found burned to death in a field near his home. Mr. Gross was a burring weed in a soybean field near his barn when his clothing apparently caught fire. His charred body was burned beyond was found at 9:30 p. m. by members of his family who summoned Dr. J. W. Tirey, of Anna, Ohio, & Dr. H. S. Elliot, Shelby County Coroner. A verdict of accidental death by burning was pronounced by Coroner Elliot. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from Emanuel Lutheran Church, at Montra, Ohio, which the deceased was member. Rev. C. J. Kettler at the church will conduct rites with burial in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home until the funeral hour. Widely known in Shelby County area Mr. Gross was active in the Farm Bureau & other farm groups. He was born July 11th, 1888, the e son of John & Mary (Weaver) Gross, in Jackson Township Shelby County, Ohio. He was married to Theda Korn, who survives with four sons & a daughter. Theodore M. Gross, Frederick G. Gross, & Daniel Gross, all of Jackson Center, Ohio, Ivan Gross, of R. R. 1, St. John's & Mrs. Russell (Esther) Mairs, of Jackson Center, Ohio. Three sisters, Mrs. Leslie Copeland, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Laura Wade, of Lima, Ohio, & Mrs. Raymond Fagen, of Piqua, Ohio, also two brothers Albert Gross, of R. R. 1, Botkins, Ohio, & Edger Gross, of Port Jefferson, Ohio there are seven grandchildren. The Gross death occurred only a short distance from the scene of a fatal accident Saturday night which took the life of Miss Mary Katherine billing, 15, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Billing, of Anna, Ohio. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon for the popular Anna girl as other teenagers were still hospitalized with injuries plunged the community into sorrow over the weekend

March 9th, 1949

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, March 19, 2001 2:20 AM

Anna, Ohio, Arthur W. Wilt, 52, of 106 East South Street, Anna, Ohio, died today at 8:05 a. m. at Lima Memorial hospital. He had been ill four months. Born July 2nd, 1925 in Sidney, Ohio, he was the son of Fredonia (Wessel) Wilt, of Anna, Ohio, & the late Albert P. Wilt. On April 26th, 1944, he married the former Maxine Billing. She survives with three children, Greg, Geog, & Mrs. William (Gretchen) Hampton, all of Anna, Ohio, three grandchildren, a sister, Mrs. Lee (Barbara) Elsass, of Greenville, Ohio, a brother Phillip, of Tarzana, Calif., & his mother. Mr. Wilt was co-owner of the former Wilt Grocery Store in Anna, Ohio, & presently employed by the Ohio Dept, of Highways. He was member if St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, & the American Legion, Heiland Post, both of Anna, Ohio, & the Sidney Elks Lodge. The rev. Paul Koehler will conduct services Monday at 1 p. m. at the church. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the Cromes Funeral Home Sunday from 2 to 9 p. m. & Monday at the church from noon until the hour of services.

October 7th. 1977

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, April 01, 2001 5:20 PM
Subject: Ambos new info

HELMLINGER CONNECTION NOTED

Descendants of Christian Stangel

Generation No. 1

1. CHRISTIAN^{1} STANGEL. He married RACHAEL KAH, daughter of JACOB KAH and MARIA FREY.

Children of CHRISTIAN STANGEL and RACHAEL KAH are:

2. i. JOHN CHRISTIAN^{2} STANGEL, b. February 09, 1864, Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. 1953, Troy, Ohio, burial in Pearl Cem. on 25A near Anna,Ohio.

3. ii. ELIZABETH STANGEL, b. February 11, 1868, Montra, Ohio; d. February 09, 1940.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHN CHRISTIAN^{2} STANGEL *(CHRISTIAN^{1})* was born February 09, 1864 in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and died 1953 in Troy, Ohio, burial in Pearl Cem. on 25A near Anna,Ohio. He married MARIE ANN DORTHA BRIDEWEISER July 29, 1888 in Anna,Ohio, daughter of PHILP BRIDEWEISER and MARIE FOGT.

Notes for JOHN CHRISTIAN STANGEL:

John who is very efficiently severing Shelby Co., in a public capacity, being a member of the board of county commissioners, frist elected to this representative body in the fall of 1910 . The parents of John moved to a farm in Jackson Township, Shelby,Co., Ohio in 1866, & he comes that near to being a native of the county in which he has lived ever since. The father died in Jackson Township & the son was eight years old when his mother moved with him to Sidney, Ohio, where he attended school for six years. He then started out to be self supporting & worked at first on a farm in Franklin Township, but after his marriage entered the Sidney Wheel Works at Sidney, where he continued until 1892 when he moved on a farm of 120 acres, situated in Franklin Township, where he successfully carries on the usual farm industries. He has always been an interested citizen of his neighborhood but has never been unduly anxious to hold office, in fact never accepted but one political position prior to his frist election as a county commissioner, that being assesor of Franklin Township, in which office he has seved for two years when he resigned in order to accept his present one. John was honored by re-election to the office of county commissioner, in 1912, & hence will continue his public service thought a second

term.

The death of J.C. Stangel, 89, of R.R. 2, former Shelby County Commissioner and insurance adjustor at Anna, occurred at 8:45 P.M. Friday at the Johnson Rest Home in Troy. Infirmities of advanced age were given as the cause of his passing. Mr. Stangel had been ill for two weeks.

The deceased served as a county commissioner for two terms, from 1912 until 1916, and was well known in the Anna community where for many years he was an adjustor for the Anna Farmers Mutual Insurance company.

Funeral services will be a 2:00 P.M. Monday from the St. Jacob's Lutheran church in Anna, of which Mr. Stangel was a member. Rev. F.J. Mittermaier will officiate, with burial in Pearl Cemetery.

Short rites at 1:15 P.M. Monday at the Wiessinger Memorial home will be held before the body is taken to the Anna church.

Friends may call at the Wiessinger Memorial home Sunday afternoon and evening and until the hour of the services on Monday.

John Christian Stangel, a native of Pickaway county, was born on February 9, 1864 to Christian and Fredericka Stangel. He was a resident of Anna for several years.

The deceased was married to Anna Brideweser in June of 1888, Mrs. Stangel died in 1923.

Surviving sons and daughters are: Mrs. Guy Emerick, Troy; Lawrence Stangel, Dayton; Mrs. Carl Kipp, Piqua; Wallace Stangel, Troy; Mrs. Carl McGraw, Franklin; Perry Stangel, Sidney; and Wilson Stangel, Anna. There are 22 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Two other daughters are deceased. Ada died in infancy and Carrie passed away in 1932.

June 7th, 1952

Notes for MARIE ANN DORTHA BRIDEWEISER:

Mary Ann (Brideweser) Stangle,, wife of John Christian Stangle, was the daughter of Philip Brideweser & his wife Mary Ann (Fogt) . She was born in Dinsmore Township, Shelby, County, Ohio, on September 22nd, 1868 & in infancy was brought to the Lord she was confirmed in St. Jacob's Lutheran Church at Anna, Ohio, April 29th, 1882. On July 29th, 1888 she was married to John C. Stangle & their marriage was blessed with nine children one daughter died in infancy. For the last 25 years she had been in poor health but bore her afflictica with wonderful patience . The long looked for hour came at last Wednesday March 28th, at 11:30 o'clock When she fell asleep in the at the age of 64

years 6 months & 4 days She leavers besides her husband four sons & four daughters & 7 grandchildren & three brothers & one sister . The funeral services were conducted in St. Jacob's Lutheran Church at Anna, Ohio . April 6th, 1923

Children of JOHN STANGEL and MARIE BRIDEWEISER are:

i. CARRIE EDITH^{3} STANGEL, b. April 17, 1902; d. 1932.

ii. GLENNA WILMA STANGEL, b. September 19, 1903.

iii. LEULLA ROWENA STANGEL, b. September 26, 1896; m. CARL KIPP.

iv. ADA CAROLINE MAHALA STANGEL, b. July 31, 1900.

v. LAWRENCE STANGEL.

vi. WALLACE STANGEL.

4. vii. ROY WILSON STANGEL, b. October 25, 1912, Anna , Ohio; d. February 15, 1997, Coldwater, Ohio burial in Pearl Cem. on 25A near Anna, Ohio.

5. viii. PERRY STEPENSON STANGEL, b. January 01, 1893, Anna , Ohio,; d. December 30, 1980, Sidney , Ohio, burial in Pearl Cem., on 25 A near Anna, Ohio.

ix. MARY NAOME STANGEL, b. November 19, 1894; m. JOHN TAYLOR HUGHES, April 22, 1916.

Notes for JOHN TAYLOR HUGHES:

John Taylor Hughes, Sr. 56, of 810 Wagner Ave, Sidney, Ohio, father of 15 sons & daughters, died at 5:45 p. m. saturday in University Hospital, Columbus, Ohio. In ill health, his death was caused by esophagus hemorrhage. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Wiessinger Memorial Home, with the Rev. Charles Schie officiating. Burial will take place in Graceland Cemetery, at Sidney, Ohio. Friends may call at the memorial home this evening & Tuesday. Mr. Hughes had been an employee of the C. D. Beck Company, for 17 years. He was a native of Houston, Ohio, & a member of the Congregational Christian Church there. Born April 29th, 1997, he was the son of the late Zachary & Edna (Allender) Hughes. His marriage to the former Mary Catherine Stengel, took place April 22nd, 1916, & she survives with the 15 children. His death is the first breach in the family circle. The eight sons are John Jr, William, Homer, Louis, Chester, Clifford, & Clarence, all of Sidney, Ohio, & Samuel, of Piqua, Ohio, seven daughters, Mrs. Charles (Viola) Fleming, Mrs. August (Rose) Hosack, Mrs. Charles (Helen) Laws, Mrs. Ruth Schaffer, widow of Franklin Schaffer, Mrs. Emmadell Runyon, all of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs. David (Dorothy) Burton, of Columbus, Ohio, & Mrs. Carl (Mary Ellen) Zell, of Piqua, Ohio. Two brothers Fred Hughes & Charles Hughes Jr. both of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Earl Wooley, of Fletcher, a sister also survive with 21 grandchildren. Dec. 7 1953

3. ELIZABETH^{2} STANGEL *(CHRISTIAN^{1})* was born February 11, 1868 in Montra, Ohio, and died February 09, 1940. She married JACOB G. AMBOS.

Notes for ELIZABETH STANGEL:

Mrs. Elizabeth Ambos, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Christian Stengel, was born February 11th, 1868, in Montra, Ohio. She was baptized in infancy by the Rev. Dammann & confirmed by Rev. Seer in Evangelical Lutheran church, of Montra, Ohio, of which she was a lifelong & faithful member. On September 16, 1885, Rev. Minneman, of Sidney, Ohio, united her in holy wedlock with Mrs. Jacob G. Ambos. They made their home in Montra, Ohio, & the vicinity. Four children were born to this union, on having died in infancy. Her husband preceded her in death 17 years ago. Because of the illness of her mother, Mrs. Ambos was taken to the home of John Iseman at the age of nine months where she was reared into womanhood. Mrs. Ambos was a sincere Christian woman who dearly loved her church & brought up her church in fear pf the Lord. She was find & loving mother, a devoted wife & good neighbor. She was faithful in her attendance at divine service at the Lord's Table. She was also an active member of the Emmanuel's Ladies Aid until her death. Mrs. Ambos had been in failing health for sometime. After suffering from complications for the past three weeks she quietly fell asleep Sunday at 5 p. m. to awaken as wee firmly hope & believe the glorious eternity. She reached the age of 71 years 11 months & 17 days. She leaves to mourn her departure two daughter, Mrs. Adam Helmlinger, & Mrs. Ben Platfoot, of Montra, Ohio, two sons, Lewis ambos of Dayton, Ohio, & John Ambos, of Montra, Ohio, one brother John C. Stengle, of Anna, 19 grandchildren & three great-grandchildren, besides the many other relatives & friends. There is an hour of peaceful rest. To mourning wanders given" there is joy for soul distressed, a balm for every wounded breast.

February 9th, 1940

Children of ELIZABETH STANGEL and JACOB AMBOS are:

6. i. ANNA L.[3] AMBOS, b. April 18, 1886, Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio; d. March 27, 1972, Sidney, Ohio burial in Church Cem..

ii. UNKNOWN AMBOS, m. BENJAMIN PLATFOOT.

iii. LOUIS AMBOS.

iv. JOHN AMBOS.

Generation No. 3

4. ROY WILSON[3] STANGEL *(JOHN CHRISTIAN[2], CHRISTIAN[1])* was born October 25, 1912 in Anna , Ohio, and died February 15, 1997 in Coldwater, Ohio burial in Pearl Cem. on 25A near Anna, Ohio. He married ELVA GLANT July 09, 1985.

Notes for ROY WILSON STANGEL:

Anna, Ohio, Roy Wilson "Mac" Stangel, 84, of 60 South Clay Street Coldwater, Michigan, formerly of Anna, Ohio, died Saturday February 15th, 1997, at the Community Health Center in Coldwater, Michigan. He had lived in Coldwater about 10 years. He was born October 25th, 1912, in Anna, Ohio, the son of John C. & Mary Ann (Bridewester) Stangel. On July 9th, 1985, he married the former Elva Glant, & she survives. Other survivors include tow sons Ronald & Warren, both of Anna, Ohio, three

stepchildren, four grandchildren & seven step grandchildren. Three brothers & four sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Stangel was a retired custodian with Anna School District & also Been a member of the St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, in Anna, Ohio, & a former Member of the Ana School Board, Upper Valley Joint Vocational School Board, & the Shelby County School Board. Services will be held Wednesday at 1:30 p. m. at Cromes Funeral Home, with the Rev. Michael Althauser officiating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, at Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Tuesday from 5 to 8 p. m. Memorials may be made to St. Jacob's Lutheran Church.

February 15th, 1997

Children of ROY STANGEL and ELVA GLANT are:

i. RONALD^4 STANGEL.

ii. WARREN STANGEL.

5. PERRY STEPENSON^3 STANGEL *(JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born January 01, 1893 in Anna , Ohio,, and died December 30, 1980 in Sidney , Ohio, burial in Pearl Cem., on 25 A near Anna, Ohio. He married ANNIE MALINDA REMBOLD March 07, 1915, daughter of JOHN REMBOLD and MARY FOGT.

Notes for PERRY STEPENSON STANGEL:

Perry Stevenson Stangel, 87. 3702 Patterson-Halpin Road, Houston, was pronounded dead on arrival at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio, around noon today after suffering an apparent heart attack at Kroger's. He was born Januaru 1st, 1893 in Anna, the son of John & Annna (Brideweser) Stangel, on March 7th,1915 he married Anna Rembold. She died October 16th, 1980 Four sons & two daughter survice, including Dwight, Victory & Harlan, all of Sidney, Floyd of Smithville, Ga., Mrs. LaDonna Lyons of Kettering, & Mrs. Allen (Virginia) Hoewischer, of Anna. Also surviving are a brother, Wilson Stangel of Anna & a sister Mrs. Carl (Luella) Kipp of Piqua, Ohio. Two brothers & two sister are deceased. also surviving are 23 grandchildren & 13 Great-grandchildren. Mr. Stangel was the former owner & operator of the Cherry Lane Orchards, & belong to the Compromise Grange in Hardin. He was also a member of the American Shorthorn Breeders Ass. & the St Johns Lutheran Church in Sidney. Services will be Monday at 1;30 at Cromes Funeral Home with the Darryl Adams Officiating, burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, ar Swanders, Ohio. Calling hours will be at the funeral home Sun. from 4 to 9 p.m. & Monday until the hour of the service.

Notes for ANNIE MALINDA REMBOLD:

Annie M. Stangel 84, of 3702 Patterson-Halpin Road, Died Thursday at 2:30p.m. at Piqua Memorial Hospital. She had been in falling health a year. She was born January 20th, 1896 in Shelby County, Ohio, daughter of John & Clara (Fogt) Rembold, On March 7th, 1915 she was married to Perry S. Stangel. He survives with four sons & two daughters, including Dwight, Victory, & Harlan, all of

Sidney, Floyd of Smithville, Ga., Mrs. LaDonna Lyons of Kettering, Ohio, & Mrs. Allan (Virginia) Hoewischer of Anna, 18 grandchildren & 20 great- grandchildren ; two sisters, Lula Heisler of Piqua, & Irene Fergus of Sidney. A daughter preceded her in death. Mrs. Stangel was a member of the Compromise Grange of Hardin, the St. Johns Lutheran Church. She was part owner of Cherry Lane Orchards. Services will be held Sunday at 2:30 at the Cromes Funeral Home with the Rv. Darryl Adams officating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 & & 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. Sunday until the time of services.

Children of PERRY STANGEL and ANNIE REMBOLD are:

7. i. DWIGHT REXFORD[4] STANGEL, b. July 05, 1927.

ii. VICTOR CARL STANGEL, b. September 02, 1921.

8. iii. HARLAN DAVIS STANGEL, b. July 11, 1924, Shelby Co., Ohio.

9. iv. FLOYD DELBERT JOHN STANGEL, b. October 13, 1917, Shelby Co., Ohio.

10. v. VIRGINIA IRENE STANGEL, b. December 25, 1922.

vi. ANNA BEATRICE STANGEL, b. November 21, 1915; d. 1919.

11. vii. LADONNA IRMA STANGEL, b. February 06, 1920, Sidney , Ohio.

6. ANNA L.[3] AMBOS *(ELIZABETH[2] STANGEL, CHRISTIAN[1])* was born April 18, 1886 in Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, and died March 27, 1972 in Sidney, Ohio burial in Church Cem.. She married ADAM E. HELMLINGER October 17, 1912, son of PHILIP HELMLINGER and ELIZABETH METZ.

Notes for ANNA L. AMBOS:

Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Anna L. Helmlinger, 85, of r. R. 1, Botkins, Ohio, Pasco-Montra Road, died shortly after 6 p. m. Sunday in Wilson Memorial Hospital in Sidney, Ohio, where she was admitted three weeks earlier. Born in Jackson Township Shelby County, Ohio, she was the daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth (Stangel) Ambos. She was married October 17th, 1912, to Adam E. Helmlinger, who died in December of 1971. Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Alexander (Esta) Gies, of Jackson Center, Ohio, two sons, Kirby A., of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Paul A., of R. R. 1, Botkins, Ohio, five grandchildren, & two great-grandchildren. She was the last of her family. Mrs. Helmlinger was lifelong member of Emanuel Evangelical Lutheran Church, where funeral services will be conduct Wednesday at 2 p. m. by Rev. John Gast. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home her afternoon Tuesday until noon Wednesday & after 1 p. m. at the church.

March 27th, 1972

Children of ANNA AMBOS and ADAM HELMLINGER are:

i. ESTA^4 HELMLINGER, m. ALEXANDER GIES.

ii. KIRBY A. HELMLINGER.

iii. PAUL A. HELMLINGER.

Generation No. 4

7. DWIGHT REXFORD^4 STANGEL *(PERRY STEPENSON^3, JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born July 05, 1927. He married VIRGINA FRANCES VORES November 11, 1948.

Children of DWIGHT STANGEL and VIRGINA VORES are:

i. DAVID ALAN^5 STANGLE, b. March 23, 1952; m. CYNTHIA MAY FOGT, January 27, 1973.

ii. DOUGLAS KIM STANGLE, b. May 17, 1950.

iii. CHRISTINE LYNN STANGLE, b. January 09, 1954.

iv. JEFFERY DWIGHT STANGLE, b. March 14, 1958.

v. BRUCE RUSSELL STANGLE, b. July 08, 1964.

8. HARLAN DAVIS^4 STANGEL *(PERRY STEPENSON^3, JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born July 11, 1924 in Shelby Co., Ohio. He married ELEANOR VIRGINIA HOEWISCHER November 01, 1947 in Kettlersville, Ohio by Rev. George Diehm, daughter of ALFRED HOEWISCHER and MATILDA SOLLMAN.

Children of HARLAN STANGEL and ELEANOR HOEWISCHER are:

i. ANDREW ALLEN^5 STANGEL, b. May 23, 1950; m. LINDA HARTSOCK DUDGEON, July 01, 1981.

ii. JANICE FAYE STANGEL, b. May 10, 1952; m. GARY MUMAW, June 03, 1977.

9. FLOYD DELBERT JOHN^4 STANGEL *(PERRY STEPENSON^3, JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born October 13, 1917 in Shelby Co., Ohio. He married AGNES MONTINE POSEY February 17, 1945 in Pheniox, Alabma.

Children of FLOYD STANGEL and AGNES POSEY are:

i. KAREN ANN^5 STANGEL, b. December 22, 1945, Sidney , Ohio.

ii. WANDA ROSE STANGEL, b. August 21, 1947, Sidney , Ohio.

iii. VANESSA LANE STANGEL, b. August 03, 1953; m. WESLEY G. WELLONS, April 02, 1994, Americus, Georgia.

10. VIRGINIA IRENE^4 STANGEL *(PERRY STEPENSON^3, JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born December 25, 1922. She married ALLEN HOEWISCHER.

Children of VIRGINIA STANGEL and ALLEN HOEWISCHER are:

i. REBECCA S.^{5} HOEWISCHER, b. September 06, 1944, Sidney , Ohio; d. 1985, Troy, Ohio, burial in Peral Cem. on 25A near Anna,Ohio; m. RAMSDELL.

Notes for REBECCA S. HOEWISCHER:

Rebecca S. Hoewisher 41, 3631 Twin Brook Lane, Kettering, Ohio, daughter of Allen & Virginia (Stangel) Hoewisher of Anna, died Sunday at 1:15 p.m. at Dettmer Hospital Troy, Ohio.She had been ill with Leukemia for about five years. She was born in Sidney, Sept. 6 1944. In addition to her parents she issurvived bu a brother Randy of Malewood, Ohio & a sister Judt Miller of of Dayton, Ohio. She had been a Compiter Specialit for 12 years ay Diesel Recon in Cypres, Calif. Services will be held at 1:30 at the Cromes Funeral Home with the Rev. Douglas MaGinn officating, burial will be in Pearl Cem. Anna, Ohio. Freinds may call at the fureral home Tues. from 7 to 8p.m. Memorials may be made to the Leukemia Society of America 1821 Summit Road, Cincinnati, Ohio

ii. RANDY HOEWISCHER.

iii. JUDY HOEWISCHER.

11. LADONNA IRMA^4 STANGEL *(PERRY STEPENSON^3, JOHN CHRISTIAN^2, CHRISTIAN^1)* was born February 06, 1920 in Sidney , Ohio. She married CLARENCE RICHARD LYONS February 06, 1944 in Sidney , Ohio.

Children of LADONNA STANGEL and CLARENCE LYONS are:

i. RICHARD MICHAEL^5 LYONS, b. April 10, 1947, Sidney , Ohio; m. (1) CAROLYN SUE SMITH, August 07, 1967, Lima,Ohio at Peace Lutheran Church; m. (2) CHARLOTTE ANN KIKLY, February 27, 1988, Lima,Ohio, New Hope Christian Center.

ii. LINDA JAYNE LYONS, b. May 01, 1951.

iii. TERRY WAYNE LYONS, b. May 22, 1955, Lima,Ohio.

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 3:20 AM

Mrs. Mary Schuler, Wapak, Died Funeral Saturday

Mrs. Mary Schuler, age 89, of 407 East Auglaize Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, died at 8:45 p. m. Wednesday in Roselawn Nursing Home, in Spencerville, Ohio. She was born in Geyer, Ohio, on July 14th, 1882, the daughter of Adam & Caroline (Gross) Accuntius. On January 1st 1902, she was married to William Schuler, who died September 30, 1933. Surviving are five children, all residing in Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. George (Gladys) Packer, Mrs. Thomas (Pauline) Meighen, Mrs. Al (Mary) Winterman & Miss Betty Schuler, & Fritz W. Schuler. Also surviving are five grandchildren & five great-grandchildren, & one brother Lewis Accuntius, of Lima, Ohio. Two sons & 12 brothers & sisters preceded her in death. Mrs. Schuler was member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. & the Rebekah Lodge. Services are set for 2 p. m. Saturday in Siferd Funeral Home, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. The Rev. William Medford will officiate, with burial to follow in Greenlawn Cemetery, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Friday.

February 9th, 1972

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 12:19 PM

Merle E. Wildermuth, 64, of Maplewood, Ohio, died at 4:58 p. m. Wednesday December 30th, 1998, in the emergency room of Wilson Memorial Hospital in Sidney, Ohio. He was born January 6th, 1934, in Jackson Township, Shelby County, Ohio, the son of Harley O. & Ida C. (Powell) Wildermuth. On June 13th, 1959, he married Myra (Zwiebel) Wildermuth, who survives. Other survivors include a daughter Marlene (Bert) Regula, of Jackson Center, Ohio, grandchildren, Emma & Seth, and a brother Robert E. (Janice) Wildermuth, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & several nieces & nephews. Mr. Wildermuth was farmer. He also retired in 1996 from Stolle Corporation, in Sidney, Ohio, where he was employed as a toolmaker. He was member of Grace Lutheran Church, of Jackson Center, Ohio; he also had served in the U. S. Army. Funeral services will be held at 11 a. m. Monday at the church, with the Rev. Dennis R. King officiating. Interment will follow in Glen Cemetery in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 11 to 1 p. m. Sunday at the Van Horn Funeral Home. And at the church Monday from 10 to 11 a. m. Memorials may be made to Wilson Hospice or Shelby County Retarded Children.

January 6th, 1998

Lucy Weaver -2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 2:48 AM

Anna, Ohio, Ilie J. Wilt, 9, of 15751 Meranda Road, died late Monday at the Baylor Medical Center, Dallas Texas. He died of Complication from leukemia about a month after undergoing a born marrow transplant. He had been ill about two years. He was born January 29th, 1979, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Geoffrey & Jill (Koenig) Wilt. In addition to his parents he is survived by two sisters, Ashley & Lindsey & a brother Brock, the grandparents, Mrs. Arthur Wilt, of Anna, Ohio, & Mr. & Mrs. Emerson Koenig, of Botkins, Ohio. The youth was member of St. Jacob's Lutheran Church, in Anna, where services will be held Friday at 1 p. m., with the Rev. Douglas MaGinn officiating. Burial will be in Pearl Cemetery, near Swanders, Ohio. Friends may call at the church Friday from 10 a. m. until the time of services. Memorials may be made to the church or Leukemia Society of America, Central Ohio Chapter, 212 East Gay Street, 8th Floor Columbus, Ohio. The Cromes Funeral Home handled arrangements.
June 20th, 1988

Lucy Weaver ?

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 1:36 PM

Ida C. Wildermuth, 92, of R. R. 1, died at 11:48 a. m. Wednesday August 16th, 1989, in her home. Mrs. Wildermuth was born August 7th, 1897 in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the daughter of Asa L. & Mary E. (Leininger) Powell. On September 14th, 1928, she married Harley O. Wildermuth, who preceded her in death on April 3rd, 1964. Survivors include two sons, Robert E. Wildermuth, of R. R. 1, & Merle E. Wildermuth, of Maplewood, Ohio, & one granddaughter, Marlene D. Wildermuth, of Lakeview, Ohio. One sister & one son, Elwyn R. Wildermuth, who died May 3oth, 1980, preceded her in death. Mrs., Wildermuth was member of the Mt. Tabor United Methodist Church, of Clay Township, & employed with the former Diesel Cigar Factory, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Funeral services will be held Saturday at 11 a. m. in the Van Horn Funeral Home, in Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. Donald Ramsey officiating. Burial will follow in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 6 to 8 Friday in the funeral home.

August 16th, 1989

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 1:06 PM

John J. Wildermuth, 93, of County Road 60, DeGraff, Ohio, died Sunday February 2nd, 1986; at 10:30 a. m. in the Miami Health care Ceneter, near Troy, Ohio. He was born November 20th, 1892, in Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of John & Elizabeth (Metz) Wildermuth. On April 26th, 1917, he married Nancy Ann Dalrymple, who died August 30th, 1980. Survivors include four son, Warren Wildermuth, of Sidney, Ohio, Norman Wildermuth, of Lewistown, Ohio, Max Wildermuth, of Bryan, Ohio, & Don Wildermuth of DeGraff, Ohio, 13 grandchildren & 17 great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Howard (Edna) Lawhead, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & one brother Rot E. Wildermuth, of Anna, Ohio. A farmer Mr. Wildermuth was charter member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, Ohio. He was also a trustee of Bloomfield Township for 32 years & a member of the former Washington local school board of education for 16 years. Mr. Wildermuth was member of the Logan county Farm Bureau for 60 years. He had also served on the Farm Bureau's Cooperative boards, in Logan & Shelby Counties. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday, February 5th, at the church, with the Rev. Thomas M. Frey officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, in Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. today. Friends may also call at the church from 1 to 2 p. m. Wednesday. Memorials contributions may be made to the church.

February 2nd, 1986

Lucy Weaver 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, March 09, 2001 11:53 AM

Anna, Ohio, William J. "Bill" Wildermuth, 45, of Christe Ave., died of an apparent heart attack Sunday August 3rd, 1997 at 10:30 a. m. at his residence. He was born September 28th, 1951, in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Hebert G. & Naomi (Steenrod) Wildermuth, of Anna, Ohio. In addition to his parents a brother Steven M. Wildermuth, of Sidney, Ohio, & several nieces & nephews, survives him. Mr. Wildermuth was an assistant supervisor at Alco Memory Products, in Sidney, where he had been employed 26 years. He was member of St. John's Lutheran, of Sidney. Services will be held Thursday at 10 a. m. at Cromes Funeral Home, with the Rev. Thomas Danklefsen officiating. Burial will be in Cedar Point Cemetery, in Pasco, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Wednesday from 4 to 8 p. m. memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.

August 2nd, 1997

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 5:05 PM

Mrs. Knarr Died At Noon Today in Home Suddenly

Unexpected Passing of Well Known Woman at Noon, Funeral at St. Mark's Church.

Mrs. Caroline Katherine Knarr, 62, died at her residence 803 Bellefontaine, Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, at 12 o'clock today of a heart attack. Mrs. Knarr was a lifelong resident of this community having lived at the Bellefontaine Street address for the past 25 years. She was born in Pusheta Township, Auglaize county, Ohio, she was the daughter of George & Mary (Hensel) Elsass. In January, of 1903, she became the wife of Samuel H. Knarr, who preceded her in death on January 20th, 1945. The deceased was a lifelong member of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church. Those who survive are two children, Oscar, at home, & Mrs. Isadore (Iva) Ruck, of Defiance Street, two grandchildren, Mrs. John Stinebaugh of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Seaman First Class Neal Ruck, of Columbus, Ohio, a brother & sister, Mrs. Catherine Thrasher, & George Elsass, both of Fryburg, Ohio. Funeral services will be held from the St. Mark's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Jacob Schick officiating. Interment will take place in St. Mark's Cemetery the time of service had not been set. The body will remain at the Sifred & Brookhart Funeral Home, where friends may call after seven o'clock Thursday evening.

October 3rd. 1945

NOT NOTED

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 4:03 PM

Mrs. Lewis Mann, aged 75, died last evening at 10:30 o'clock seven miles southeast of Wapakoneta, Ohio. She was a native of Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, a daughter of the late Jacob & Mary Elsass. On November 1st 1892, she was married to Lewis Mann, who survives with these children, Edward W., of R. R. 1 Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Catherine Regula of R. R. 1, Jackson Center, Mrs. Amanda Metz, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Mrs. Cleta Kossel, & Harry E. Mann, of R. R.1, Jackson Center, & Mrs. Marie Koch, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, there are 18 grandchildren & five great-grandchildren. Sisters & brothers are Mrs. Sophia Reinhart, John Elsass, Mrs. Lewis Blank, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mike Elsass, of Botkins, Mrs. Mary Kempfer, Sam Elsass, Wapakoneta, Christ E. Elsass, Botkins, & Mrs. Louise Schumann, of St. John's. Funeral services will be held at 2:30 o'clock Monday afternoon at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio.

June 3rd, 1944

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 2:12 PM

Philip P. Metz, Clay Township Taken By Death

Well-known Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, farmer died Tuesday, funeral Tuesday. Philip p. Metz, 79 residing near St. Johns died at 1:15 a. m. Sunday at the William Helmlinger residence south of town, from coronary thrombosis. Born on March 5th, 1865, in Dinsmore Township Shelby County, Ohio, he was the son of Philip & Catherine (Elsass) Metz. Mr. Metz died at the close of festivities held Saturday night in the home of Mr. Mrs. William Helmlinger, south of St. Johns' he was stricken about 1 a. m. & died shortly afterward. On April 10th, 1894, Rev. George Schmogrow married him to Christina S, Helmlinger. She died on November 14th 1920. There are two children surviving, Mrs. Everett Bogart, north of St. Johns, with who he resided & Raymond Metz, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Carvel & Roland Metz, are the only grandchildren. One daughter died in infancy & one son died at the age of fourteen on January 2nd 1928.His brother's are Jacob Metz, of Kettlersville, Ohio, George Metz, of Jackson center, Ohio, William Metz, of Anna, Ohio, Mike Metz, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & his sister are Mrs. Jacob Heintz, & Mrs. Lizzie Gerber, both of Jackson center, Ohio, One brother Christ Metz, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Phillip Geyer, of Botkins, Ohio are deceased. Philip Metz served two terms as township trustee of Pusheta Township a number of years ago. He also was a member of the board of directors of the Wapakoneta farmers Grain Company. He was faithful member of the St. John's Lutheran Church, of the township. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. Tuesday at the St. John's Church, with the Rev. L. J. Rausch, officiating.

February 12th, 1945

Lucy Weaver

NOT RECORDED 2

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 1:26 PM

Young mother of Pusheta Township Claimed in Death

Mrs. Laura (Schumann) Metz, wife of Roy Metz, died at 11:40 Saturday evening at her home about four miles northeast of Botkins, Ohio. She has been ill for the last four weeks following the birth of her son. Mrs. Metz was the only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Schumann residing south of the city, & she was born on a farm in Pusheta Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & would have celebrated her thirty-third birthday had she lived until July 2nd. Surviving are the husband & three small children, Helen, Victor, & Martha, her parents, & four brothers, Robert, of Brownstown, Indiana, Wilson of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Urban & Gilbert residing in this township. Mrs. Metz was well known in this city where she had attended Blume high school & was highly esteemed. Funeral services will be at 2 o'clock Tuesday. Interment will be in St. Jacob's Lutheran church at Botkins, Ohio.

June 27th, 1931

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 3:08 PM

Mary Caroline Metz, 89, of 47 Pleasant Ave, Dayton, Ohio, formerly of Jackson Center, Ohio, died Tuesday at Kettering Medical Center, following a short illness. She was born Aug. 16th, 1894, in Montra, Ohio, the daughter of Alf & Elizabeth (Zorn) Waltz. Her husband Christian H. Metz preceded her in death. Survivors include one daughter, Wilma Weeks, of Dayton, Ohio, five sons, Alfred, Lester, & Marvin, of Dayton, Ohio, Kenneth L. of Frederick, Maryland, & Roger C., of Columbus, Ohio, 14 grandchildren & 19 great-grandchildren. Mrs. Metz lived in Jackson Center until moving to Dayton in 1954. She was charter member of the Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Jackson center. She also belonged to St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Dayton, & the Eurek Chapter 136, Order of the Eastern Star, in Jackson center, Ohio. Services will be held at 11 a. m. Friday at Tobias funeral Home, in Dayton, with the Rev. Alan Guth officiating. Burial will followed in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home from 6 to 9 p.m. today.

October 18th, 1983

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 2:51 PM

Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Alma C. Metz, age 70, of 405 south Main street, died at 6:20 a. m. today in St. Rita's Hospital, in Lima, Ohio. Born November 23rd 1899, in Auglaize County, Ohio, she was the daughter of John W. & Caroline (Schlenker) Prieser. She married Frederick P. Metz, on October 1st, 1921. Mr. Metz survives with one daughter, Mrs. John (Grace) Steenrod, of R. R. 1, Jackson Center, Ohio. Four grandchildren, one brother Robert F. Prieser, of R. R. 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, & several nephews & nieces. Mrs. Metz was member of Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, & the Circle 1 Woman of the Church. Funeral services will be held Sunday at 2:30 p. m. at the church with the Rev. Daniel E. Snider, officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home Saturday afternoon & Sunday until 12:30 p. m. & at the church from 1:30 to 2:30 p. m. on Sunday.

July 31st, 1970

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 6:06 PM

Ludwig F. Helmlinger, 80, of St. Johns, R. R. 1, Auglaize County, Ohio, died this morning at 4: 45, of complications. He had been ill one week. Born February 6th, 1869, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of Christian & Augusta (Ehaman) Helmlinger, who preceded him in death. A member of the St. Marks Lutheran Church, he was by trade a carpenter. Survivors include a half-brother George Helmlinger, all of this city, five nieces & Mrs. Emmett Snider, of R. R. 1, St. Johns, with who he made is home with, Mrs. Fred Kahler, of St. Johns, Mrs. Harry Engelhaupt, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Homer Schmaltz, of this city. & One nephew, Clarence Regula, of somewhere in Texas. Funeral services are to be conducted Saturday at 1; 35 p. m. from the church, with the Rev. C. J. Kettler officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The body will be taken to the home of Mrs. Snider, where it will lie in state until time of the services. Sifred & Brookhart Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

February 3rd, 1949

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 12:52 PM

Iva L. Foote, 81, of 507 South Main Street, Jackson Center, Ohio, died Monday January 29th, 1990, at 12:20 p. m. in the Wapakoneta Manor Nursing Home. Born June 21st 1908, in Jackson Center, Ohio, she was the daughter of Lewis & Caroline (Leininger) Helmlinger. On February 23rd, 1933, she married Oliver G. Foote, who survives. Also surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Shirley Partington, of Huntsville, Ohio, Mrs. James (Betty) Jenkins, Mrs. Chet (Judy) Sosby, & Mrs. Richard (Cheryl) Swaney, of Jackson Center, Ohio, one son Marvin Foote, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, 13 grandchildren, five great-grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Leona Hughes, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Walter Helmlinger, of Quincy, Ohio. one sister & brother preceded her death. Mrs. Foote was a homemaker & member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, Ohio, where funeral services will be held at 10 a. m. Thursday. Pastor Thomas Frey will officiate & burial will follow in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 6 to p. m. today in the Van Horn Funeral Home, at Jackson Center, Ohio.

January 29th, 1990

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Monday, January 29, 2001 9:10 PM

NOTED

George B. Helmlinger, 77, a retired employee of Clark Ford Sales, died at 6:05 p, m. Tuesday evening. Mr.. Helmlinger suffered a heart attack. He had been in ill health for a period of time. Born on April 29th, 1889, in Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of the late Christian & Magdalene (Koch) Klopfenstein. He was married to the former Lena Spellman on December 12th, 1912. Mrs. Helmlinger died in April 26th, 1950. Surviving are one daughter Mrs. Harold (Hulda) Schmaltz, of702 South Court Street, with who he made his home, & one granddaughter, Christine Schmaltz. Mr. Helmlinger was member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. He had been an employee of Clark Ford Sales for a number of years. He retired about ten years ago. The Rev. Clyde Miller will officiate at services to be conducted at 2 p. m. Friday in the Church, & burial will be in the Church Cemetery. The family will receive friends at the Siferd Funeral Home, at Wapakoneta, Ohio, from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Thursday.

June 7 1966

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, February 07, 2001 11:32 AM

Leona M. Hughes, 88, of 416 James Street, Jackson Center, Ohio, died at 10:34 p. m. Sunday, Aug. 29th, 1999, at Wilson Memorial Hospital, in Sidney, Ohio. She was born February 25th 1911, in Jackson Center, Ohio, to Lewis & Caroline (Leininger) Helmlinger. On November 11th, 197, she married Meredith W.: Red" Hughes, who died November 20th, 1968. She survived by two sons, Neil W. Hughes, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Richard H. (Marsha) Hughes, of Fort Wayne, Indiana, & two grandsons, Brad & Kevin. Two sisters & five brothers preceded her in death. Mrs. Hughes was a homemaker & owned & operated with her husband the Hughes Restaurant in Jackson Center, Ohio. She was formerly employed at Airstream, Inc. she was member of the Grace Lutheran church in Jackson center, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the church, with the Rev. Dennis R. King & the Rev. Janice A. Campbell officiating. Burial will take place in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. The family will receive friends from 5 to8 p. m. today at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center & from 1 to 2 p. m. Wednesday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

Aug. 29th, 1999

Lucy Weaver

From: "Betty Hemlinger" <bettyj@ligtel.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 21, 2001 1:45 PM
Subject: genealogy

Wanted to let you know for your genealogy records that Carol-Coulter Hemlinger, wife of James Hemlinger, died in Paris on Jan. 8. She and Jim were divorced many years ago but they had 5 children, 12 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. She had been living in Albequerque, was traveling alone, took sick in Paris and died of septic shock from an unsuspected kidney infection. She had been 61 on Nov. 11.

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 30, 2001 2:21 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, April, 27th, 1950, Mrs. Lena Helmlinger, 61, died at 9 p.m. Wednesday at her home following a two-year illness. She was a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church. She married George b. Helmlinger, on December 12th, 1912, who survives. Other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Hulda Schmaltz, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & four sisters, Mrs. Emma Spellman, of Homerville, Mrs. Augusta Kempfer, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Rachael Wildermuth, of Lafayette, Indiana, & Mrs. Louise Frank of Ann Arbor, Michigan. Services will be at 1; 30 p. m. Saturday in the St. Mark's Lutheran Church. Burial will be in St. Mark's Cemetery, in Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio. The Rev. Jacob Schick will officiate. The body will remain at the Sifred & Brookhart Funeral Home until the services.
April 27th, 1950

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 12:58 AM

Lewis P. Scherer Taken By Death Born Near Montra===Funeral Services Held Tuesday Afternoon Was Well Known Man. Lewis P. Scherer 63, well known furniture worker died suddenly at his residence in Wapakoneta, Ohio. He had been in failing health for several years. Born May 20 1878, near Montra, Ohio in Shelby County, Ohio, Mr. Scherer was the son of the late Phillip & Caroline Scherer. He went to Wapakoneta to reside 34 years ago & has been employed almost continuously in woodworking industries. His first wife Clara Click, who he married in 1900 died seven later, & on Feb. 10th, 1907, he married Miss Christena Zorn, who is left to morn his passing. Besides his wife two daughters survive him, Mrs. Clarence Bonifield, of Dearborn, Michigan, & Mrs. George Wehner, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. Daughters of his first wife, & Harold Scherer, of Tipp City, whose mother survivors. There are two brothers, Ed Scherer, of Wapakoneta, & John Scherer, of Port Jefferson, Ohio, & three sisters, Mrs. George Fridley, & Mrs. Roy Snider, of Anna, Ohio, & Mrs. George Market, east of Wapakoneta, Ohio. in addition to 12 grandchildren & one great grandchild. Funeral services conducted at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Sifered & Brookhart Funeral Home Chapel, with the Rev. W. H. Scherer pastor of St. Marks Church officiating. Interment made at the St. Joseph Cemetery. Sept. 16th, 1941

Rhonda Gray & her grandfather died the same day, I will get her obit the next time I'am in Wapakoneta, Gary

Lucy Weaver

NOT NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, February 02, 2001 3:40 PM

New Knoxville, Ohio, John Adam Klopfenstein, 78, of New Knoxville, Ohio, died Wednesday at 6; 30 a. m. in Joint Memorial Hospital, in St. Marys, Ohio. He was admitted Tuesday afternoon after being ill a few days. Born Oct. 29th, 1894, in Fryburg, Ohio, he was the son of Phillip & Elizabeth (Uphouse) Klopfenstein, deceased. He moved to New Knoxville in 1943 from Hamilton, Ohio, where he was a baker. He was married June 25th, 1908 to Katherine Vinson, & she survives. Other survives include three sons, John W., at home, Earl, of R. R. New Bremen, Ohio, & Ralph, of St. Marys, Ohio, five granddaughters, two sisters, Mrs. Nettie Shoup, of St. Marys, Ohio, & Mrs. Lucinda Knarr, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, one brother Raymond of r. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio. One brother & one sister are deceased. He was member of St. Paul United Church Christ, of New Bremen, Ohio. He was former employee of the Farm Bureau Elevator, in New Knoxville, Ohio. Services will be held Friday at 1:30 p. m. in the Gilbery & Hegemier Funeral Home, at New Bremen, Ohio, with the Dr. E. H. Bassler officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home ay time after Thursday noon until time of services. In lieu of flowers friends are asked to contribute to the St. Paul's Church Memorial Fund.

December 14th 1960

Hello Lucy , I found hsi mother name spelled as Uphaus & Uphouse which do yo think is right, Gary

Lucy Weaver NOTE 10

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 1:46 AM

Luella Klopfenstein, 109
Luella Clara Catherine Klopfenstein, 109, of St. Johns, Ohio, died at 4:05 Friday May 12th, 2000, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. She was born September 14th, 1890, on Clay Township, Auglaize county, Ohio, the daughter of Adam & Caroline (Regula) Helmlinger. On Dec. 2nd 1913, she married Ludwig Klopfenstein, who died Nov. 12th, 1947. Survivors include one daughter, Geraldine Bowdle, of Cridersville, Ohio, three sons, Wilson (Helen) Klopfenstein, of New Knoxville, Ohio, nelson (Ruth) Klopfenstein, of South Vienna, Ohio, & Calvin Klopfenstein, of Beavercreek, Ohio, 15 grandchildren, two step-grandchildren, 19 great-grandchildren 6 step great-grandchildren, 3 great-great grandchildren, & 17 step-great-great- grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one son Dallas Klopfenstein, two sisters, Carrie Helmlinger, & Amelia Zorn, & one brother Gustava Helmlinger. Mrs. Klopfenstein was homemaker & a farm wife. She was a lifelong member of St. Marks Lutheran Church in Clay Township, where she was confirmed at the age of 14 on April 16th 1905. She enjoyed nature, gardening & animals. She had taught Sunday school & was the church organist for four years. As a younger person, she enjoyed Sunday school & church conventions as a member of the Luther League. Funeral services will begin at 2 p. m. Monday in St. Marks Lutheran Church, with the Rev. Robert Miller officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Sunday at Bayliff & Son Funeral Home, at Cridersville, Ohio, & one hour prior to the services at the church on Monday. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Marks Lutheran Church, 10424 Geyer Dr., and Wapakoneta, 45895.
May 12 2000

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 12:37 PM
Subject: Zwiebel

Mrs. Opperman Dies At Home Near Botkins== A four year illness of Mrs. Della May (Regula) Opperman, 58, at 11 a. m. Wednesday at her home four miles northwest of Botkins, Ohio, in Auglaize county. She was bed fast the last three years. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, near Jackson Center, Ohio, with Rev. C. J. Kettler, officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Born in Dinsmore Township, Shelby County, Ohio, on Feb. 15th, 1897, she was a daughter of John & Matilda (Kies) Zwiebel. Her first marriage was to Clarence Regula, on Sept 23rd, 1916. Surviving this union are four daughters & one son, Mrs. Walter (Lucille) Klopfenstein, of R. R. 1 Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. William (Ruth) Knief, & Mrs. Norman (Virginia) Klopfenstein, both of Lewistown, Ohio, Mrs. Russell (Leona) Bunker, of Sidney, Ohio, & LeRoy Regula, of Maplewood, Ohio. Her second marriage was to Herbert A. Opperman, on March 19th, 1949, & he services with a step-daughter, Mrs. Homer (Flossie) House, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, three sisters Mrs. Lee (Rose) Shroyer, of R. R. 1 St. Johns, Ohio, Mrs. George (Carrie) Kaelher, of R R 6 Lima, Ohio, & Mrs. Ernest (Helen) Gross, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & a brother Albert Zwiebel, of R R 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio. There are 15 grandchildren, three step-grandchildren & two-step great grandchildren. Mrs. Opperman was life long member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church & it's missionary society. The Reeder Funeral Home, of DeGraff, is in charge of services. Jan 18 1956

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 12:03 PM

Botkins, Ohio, Lewis G. Kies, 84, retired farmer, died about 11 a. m. Tuesday at his residence here. Death was cause by a heart attack. Services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday at Cromes & Son Funeral Home, Sidney, and Ohio, with the Rev. Edward Winters, officiating. Burial will follow in Loramie Valley Cemetery at Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral hone Thursday afternoon & evening & Friday until the services. Mr. Kies was born Dec. 5th, 1874, in Shelby County, Ohio, to Henry & Louise (Gross) Kies. His marriage to Louisa Metz took place in 1898, she died Oct. 9th, 1953. Mr. Kies was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church, at Botkins, Ohio. Surviving are five daughters, Mrs. Lawrence (Clara) Zorn, Mrs. Donald (Edna) Fogt, & Mrs. James (Erma) Paul, all of Botkins, Ohio, Mars Kermit (Cleola) Brandt, of New Bremen, Ohio, & Mrs. Harold (Freda) Cisco, of Sidney, Ohio, one son Vernon Kies, of Sidney, four sisters, Mrs. Sarah Rinehart, of Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. Louis Lenhart, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Minnie Heiland, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. William McDorman, of Westover, Maryland, two brothers, Samuel & Lee Kies, both of Sidney, Ohio. There are 19 grandchildren & four great-grandchildren.

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 11:56 AM

Louis P. Wildermuth, 79, prominent in the Jackson Center, Ohio, community died last night at 6 o'clock following am illness of 16 years caused by complications , his condition became critical a few days ago . Throughout his active years he was a farmer, & his farm is immediately north of Jackson Center, Ohio . The late son of George & Magdalene (Harmon) Wildermuth & was born in Shelby County, Ohio, on March 26th, 1865 . He was united in marriage on Dec.1st, 1894, with Miss Christina Metz, who mourns his passing with the following children, George M. Metz, of St. John's, Ohio, Albert, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Sophia Mann, Mrs. Frieda Zwiebel, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Arthur B. of Long Beach, California . Four brothers & a sister also survive & are William E. Wildermuth, of Sidney, Ohio, George A. Wildermuth. Of Strom Lake, Iowa, Christopher H. Wildermuth, of Lima, Ohio, Frederick M. Wildermuth, of Turkey Foot Park, Lakeview, Mrs. Sophia Eicher, of Muncie, Indiana . Funeral services will be conducted from the St. Jacob's Lutheran Church of Jackson Township which the deceased was an active member . The time for the service has not yet been set . Rev. L. Schneider will officiate & interment will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio . Friends may call at the Wildermuth county home north of Jackson Center, Ohio. Feb. 9 1944

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 11:42 AM
Subject: she the Mann

Jackson Center, Ohio, Roy O, Elsass, 80, of here died at 7:10 a. m. Saturday at Wapakoneta Manor, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Mr. Elsass was born July 18th, 1910, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Michael P. & Christina (Rinehart) Elsass. On Nov 24th, 1938, he married Lorena L. Mann, who died May 6th; 1989.Mr. Elsass was a retired farmer & former custodian & bus driver for Jackson Center Schools. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, where he served on the church Vestry for many years. Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Richard (Lois) Brown, of Powell, Ohio, Mrs. Richard (Thelma) Smith, of Fellows, Calif., and Mrs. James (Jean) Klopfenstein, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Rex. (Joan) Barnes, of Lakeview, Ohio, two sons Robert L. Elsass, of Fostoria, Ohio, & William M. Elsass, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, 15 grandchildren & one great-granddaughter, & two brothers, Erman Elsass, of Anna, Ohio, & Arthur Elsass of Sidney, Ohio. Services will be at Grace Lutheran Church, at Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. Thomas M, Frey officiating. Burial will be in Shelby Memory Gardens, on State Route 47.
June 1 1991

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, February 03, 2001 12:04 PM

Mrs. Lewis Kies Dies of Stroke Suffered Thursday=== The sudden death of Louisa M. Kies, 78, wife of Lewis G. Kies, at Wilson Memorial Hospital at 1;40 p. m. Friday came to her many friends. She was stricken with a stroke late Thursday afternoon as she was preparing the evening meal at their home on East Railroad Street, Botkins, Ohio. She had been in ill health for the last 10 years. Born on June 6th, 1875 in Dinsmore Township, Shelby County, Ohio, she was the daughter of Christian & Sophia (Helmlinger) Metz. She was united in marriage with Lewis G. Kies on Nov. 6th 1898 & they were the parents of seven children, one dying in infancy. She is survived by her husband & six children, Mrs. Lawrence (Clara) Zorn, of Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. Kermit (Creole) Brandt, of New Bremen, Ohio, Mrs. Harold (Freda) Cisco, of Sidney, Ohio, Vernon Kies, of Sidney, Ohio, Mrs. Donald (Edna) Fogt, of Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. James (Erma) Paul, of Botkins, Ohio, 15 grandchildren & three great grandchildren. Brothers & sisters who have preceded her in death are Phillip, Jacob & C. H. Metz, Miss Elizabeth Metz, and Mrs. Christina Wildermuth, & Mrs. Sophia Mann. She was a member of the St. Pauls Lutheran Church in Botkins, Ohio. Brief services will be held at the late home at 2:15 p. m. Monday from St. Pauls Lutheran Church under the direction of Rev. J. C. Pilch. Burial will be in Loramie Valley Cemetery, at Botkins, Ohio. Friends may call at the Wiessinger Funeral Home on Saturday evening & on Sunday evening at the late home until the funeral hour. Oct 9 1953

NOT NOTED

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, February 02, 2001 1:27 PM

New Knoxville, Ohio, February 24th, 1943, funeral services for George Shoup, 61, who died suddenly Monday at his home two miles north of here while engaged at work in the barn at his farm home from a heart attack, will be held at 2 p. m. (slow time0 at nearby Trinity Lutheran Church, at Moulton, Ohio, with the Rev. Gerald Ferne officiating. Burial will be made in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Surviving are the widow, Antoinette, two sons, Rev. G. F. Shoup, of Brighton, Michigan, & Eldred Shoup, at home, two daughters, Mrs. Lucille Brocheide, of St. Marys, Ohio, & Mrs. Ruth Wilkins, of Sidney, Ohio, three sisters, Mrs. Addi Luntz, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Emma Weikert, of Dayton, Ohio, & Mrs. Ethel Stucky, of Lima, Ohio, & a brother, Wesley Shoup, of Hot Springs, Ark.

February 24th, 1943

His wife father was Phillip Klopfenstein mother was Elizabeth Uphaus, if you not doing this branch let me know, Gary

Lucy Weaver

NOTE A

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, February 02, 2001 1:49 PM

Cridersville, Ohio, Robert M. Bowdle, 58, of R. R. 6 Cridersville, Ohio, was dead on arrival Wednesday at 5 p. m. at Memorial Hospital in Lima, Ohio. He had been ill three months. Born January 3rd, 1914, in Perry Township, he was the son of Merie & Ethel Mar (Sellers) Bowdle. He was married January 23rd, 1940, to Geraldine Klopfenstein, & she survives. Also surviving is his father, & two sons, Richard M., & Byron L., all of R. R. 6, Cridersville, Ohio, & one sister, Mrs. Gerald (Cecile) Bennett, of Waynesfield, Ohio. Mr. Bowdle had served Perry Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, as trustee for 16 years. He was also a member of Perry Center Grange 1690, Eagles Lodge 370 & the township fire department. Funeral services will be 10:30 a. m. Saturday in Bayliff & Son Funeral Home here, with the Rev. Dwight Woodworth & Willard Thomas officiating. Burial will be in Memorial Park Cemetery, in Lima, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home tonight from 7 to 9 & Friday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m.

October 26, 1976

he was the son-in-law of Lewis & Luella Helmlinger Klopfenstein, gary

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, February 02, 2001 6:59 PM

Ronald R. Mann, 69, died at 9:30 a. m. Dec.18th, 1999 at his residence. He was born Nov. 12th, 1930, in Shelby County, Ohio to Gust & Sophia (Wildermuth) Mann. On Sept. 6th 1952, he married Donna J. Niemeyer, who survives. Mr. Mann retired in 1995 as a bus driver from Wapakoneta City Schools & was a lifetime farmer. He was a truck driver for Thaman Inc., Botkins & Norris Milk Haulers, in Wapakoneta. He was member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Moulton, serving as council trustee, elder & deacon & was a lifetime member of its choir. Survivors include three sons, Don R. (Kim) Mann. Of Delaware, David L. (Patricia) Mann, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Dean W. (Regina) Mann, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, a sister Ruby Clausing, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & eight grandchildren. An infant brother Marvin preceded him in death. Services will begin at 10:30 a. m. Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church, Moulton. The Rev. Daniel W. Fugate will officiate Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call from 3 to 5 & 7 to 9 p. m. today at Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home, Wapakoneta, Ohio, & one hour prior to services Tuesday at the church. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.
December 18th, 1999

Got your mail today GREAT JOB, Gary

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2001 2:33 PM

Very suddenly & unexpectedly came the death of Mrs. Lena Helmlinger, relict of the late Christ Helmlinger, at her home in Clay Township Auglaize County, Ohio, nine miles southeast of Wapakoneta, Ohio, from paralysis of the heart. Mrs. Helmlinger has been in failing health for sometime, but Wednesday was felling well. Late in the afternoon of the day she laid down for a short time, & a little later members of the household found her lying on the floor, dead, at 5:00 o'clock Wednesday, April 23rd, 1919. The deceased was the daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Louis Koch. She was born in Pusheta Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, on April 10th, 1859. She died at the age of 60 years & thirteen days. She was first married to Henry Helmlinger, & he passed away two years later, leaving her with two children, John H. Helmlinger, & Mrs. Mike Gross, of Clay Township. Later she was united in marriage to Christ Helmlinger, who preceded her in death sixteen years ago. One son George B. Helmlinger, of Clay Township, near Geyer, Ohio, was born to them Mrs. Helmlinger is also survived by three half-brothers, Louis Mann, of Pusheta Township, John Mann, of Clay Township, & William Mann, of Botkins, Ohio. Mrs. George Vetter, of Clay Township, is a half-sister. A brother, George Koch, died two-years ago. Seven grandchildren survive her. The deceased was faithful member of the Helmlinger Church, near Geyer. Funeral services from that church Saturday morning, April 26th, 1919, at 9:30 o'clock, the pastor the Rev. L. L. Loehr officiating. Interment in the Helmlinger Cemetery.

April 23 1919

NOT NOTED

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 31, 2001 1:39 AM

George Ambos is Claimed By Death In Clay Township

George Ambos, 84, well known & highly esteemed retired farmer died at 11 o'clock Saturday night at his home near Jackson Center, Ohio. His health had been declining for more than a year & for the past five weeks he had been in critical condition. Mr. Ambos was a native of Lutzenheim, Alsace, Germany, where he was born July 29th, 1852. At the age of three years he came with his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Ambos to this country, & had lived almost all his life on Auglaize County, Ohio. On December 11th, 1881, he was united in marriage with Miss Catherine Gross, who died December 7th, 1933. To this union were born 12 children; three sons & three daughters are deceased. Those remaining to mourn the death of a kind & devoted father are Mike Ambos, of Sidney, Ohio, Monroe Ambos, Phillip Ambos, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. William Minnich, of Lakeview, Ohio, Lawrence Ambos, of Lima, Ohio, & Mrs. Otto McGown, of near Jackson Center, Ohio. Twenty-two grandchildren & three great-grandchildren, also survive together with one half-sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Woods, of Bluffton, Indiana. Mr. Ambos was baptized in the Lutheran faith August 3rd, 1852, in Germany. He later was confirmed in St. Jacob' Church, Shelby County, & later transferred his membership to St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, where he had been a faithful member for the last 50 years servicing as an elder & also as sexton of the church for many years. He became a citizen of the United States on Nov 6th, 1878 before the late Levi Hamaker who was the probate judge of Auglaize County, Ohio. Funeral services have been arranged for 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon Dec. 1st at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, in Clay Township, with the Rev. George Busdiecker officiating. Burial will be in the churchyard cemetery.

November 30th, 1936

Do not known if you need this or not , but he was burrued at the church cemetery, gary

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, February 06, 2001 9:38 PM

Donald F. Helmlinger, 65, of Ohio Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, died Tuesday, February 20th, 1996, at 8:58 p. m. in the Raulerson Hospital, at Okeechobee, Fla. He was born April 21st, 1930, in clay township Auglaize County, Ohio; he was the son of John & Bessie (Burton) Helmlinger. On may 25th, 1963; he married Bobbie J. Burks, who survives. Mr. Helmlinger is also survived by three sons & two daughters-in-law, Donald Helmlinger Jr., of Phoenix, Ariz., Anthony & Chris Helmlinger, of Columbus, Ohio, & Danny & Arlene Waldrop, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & one daughter Jeri Waldrop Purpus, of Minister, eight grandchildren, Amy Wissman, Shonda Waldrop, Blane Helmlinger, Geoffrey Helmlinger & Gillian Helmlinger, two brothers Edwin Helmlinger of Wapakoneta, & Dale Helmlinger, of Sidney, Ohio, & one sister, Cleta Lell, of Botkins, Ohio. Two sisters, Louella Schumann & Dorothy Bertsch, preceded him in death. Mr. Helmlinger was employed for 19 years as a pipe fitter at the Ford Motor Company, in Lima, Ohio, until his retirement in 1992. He was a veteran of the U. S. Navy. He was a member of the Salem United Methodist Church, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. He was a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aerie 691, of Wapakoneta, Ohio. Funeral services will begin Monday at 10:30 a. m. in the Salem United Methodist Church, with the Rev. James R. Sager, officiating. Burial will follow Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call from 4 to 7 p. m. Sunday at the Bayfill & Ely Funeral Home. The body will lie in state at the church one hour prior to the service Monday. Memorial contributions may be made to the church & the American Heart Association.

February 20th. 1996

hello Lucy, would Arlene & Jeri the daughter's, Gary

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 28, 2001 2:15 PM

I'am back

I have a Louise Caroline Helmlinger & she married Henry Reineke on Dec. 30 1902 , he was born May 1 1876 , & died about nov 28 1947 they live in Port Jefferson because he was the marshall there, gary

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 27, 2001 12:11 AM

Descendants of Michael P. Elsass

Generation No. 1

1. MICHAEL P.^{2} ELSASS *(JACOB^1)* was born April 11, 1902 in Auglaize, Co.,Ohio, and died September 09, 1959 in Botkins, Ohio burial in Glen Cem. Port Jefferson, Ohio. He married CHRISTINA REINHART.

Notes for MICHAEL P. ELSASS:

Michael Elsass, Retired Farmer, Succumbs At 81

Jackson Center, Ohio, Michael P. Elsass, 81 a resident of R. R. 1 Jackson Center, died late Monday afternoon at the home of his son, Arthur N. Elsass, of r. R. 1, Botkins, Ohio. In poor health since spring, Mr. Elsass had been making his home with his several sons & earlier in the day had taken to the home of Arthur. Death resulted from complications following a stoke. Born in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, on April 11th 1902, he was the son of Jacob & Mary (Kies) Elsass. April 11th, 1902, he married Christine Reinhart, who died in March 1932. He is survived by three son, Ermen E., of R. R. 1, of Anna, Ohio, Roy O., of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Arthur N., where his death occurred. There are 11 grandchildren. Other survivors include the following brothers & sisters, Christ Elsass, of Botkins, Ohio, and Samuel Elsass, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Caroline Blank, Mrs. Louise Schurmann, all of Wapakoneta, Ohio. A retired farmer, Mr.. Elsass was a charter member of the Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, of Jackson Center, Ohio. Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Thursday from the Grace Lutheran Church, with the rev. Alvin T. Stein officiating. Burial will be made in Glen Cemetery at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center, Ohio at the time after 10 a. m. Wednesday until the hour of the services.

September 9 1951

Children of MICHAEL ELSASS and CHRISTINA REINHART are:

i. ERMEN E.^{3} ELSASS.

2. ii. ROY O. ELSASS, b. July 18, 1910, Auglaize, Co.,Ohio; d. June 01, 1991, Wapakoneta, Ohio burial in Shelby Memory Gardens, on state Route 47.

iii. ARTHUR N. ELSASS.

Generation No. 2

2. ROY O.[3] ELSASS *(MICHAEL P.[2], JACOB[1])* was born July 18, 1910 in Auglaize, Co.,Ohio, and died June 01, 1991 in Wapakoneta, Ohio burial in Shelby Memory Gardens, on state Route 47. He married LORENA L. MANN November 24, 1938.

Notes for ROY O. ELSASS:

Jackson Center, Ohio, Roy O, Elsass, 80, of here died at 7:10 a. m. Saturday at Wapakoneta Manor, in Wapakoneta, Ohio. Mr. Elsass was born July 18th, 1910, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Michael P. & Christina (Rinehart) Elsass. On Nov 24th, 1938, he married Lorena L. Mann, who died May 6th; 1989.Mr Elsass was a retired farmer & former custodian & bus driver for Jackson Center Schools. He was a member of Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, where he served on the church Vestry for many years. Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Richard (Lois) Brown, of Powell, Ohio, Mrs. Richard (Thelma) Smith, of Fellows, Calif., and Mrs. James (Jean) Klopfenstein, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Rex. (Joan) Barnes, of Lakeview, Ohio, two sons Robert L Elsass, of Fostoria, Ohio, & William M. Elsass, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, 15 grandchildren & one great-granddaughter, & two brothers, Erman Elsass, of Anna, Ohio, & Arthur Elsass of Sidney, Ohio. Services will be at Grace Lutheran Church, at Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. Thomas M, Frey officiating. Burial will be in Shelby Memory Gardens, on State Route 47.

June 1 1991

Children of ROY ELSASS and LORENA MANN are:

i. LOIS[4] ELSASS, m. RICHARD BROWN.

ii. THELMA ELSASS, m. RICHARD SMITH.

iii. JEAN ELSASS, m. JAMES KLOPFENSTEIN.

iv. JOAN ELSASS, m. REX BARNES.

v. ROBERT L. ELSASS.

vi. WILLIAM M. ELSASS.

Lucy Weaver

FULL OBIT ENTERED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 21, 2001 11:28 PM
Subject: Re: Roy Helmlinger

Gary Kellem
502 West Main St.
P. O. Box 258
Cairo, Ohio, 45820

> ----- Original Message -----
> **From:** Lucy Weaver
> **To:** gary kellem
> **Sent:** Sunday, January 21, 2001 4:22 PM
> **Subject:** Re: Roy Helmlinger
>
> Thanks Gary ,for the Roy Helmlinger obit. Sad story. Please send me your snail mail address again..I have some things to send to you. I promise to keep your address where I won't lose it again.
> Lucy
>
>> ----- Original Message -----
>> **From:** gary kellem
>> **To:** Lucy Weaver
>> **Sent:** Sunday, January 21, 2001 4:14 PM
>>
>> Roy Edward Helmlinger
>>
>> Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Tuesday in the Siferd Funeral Home for Roy Helmlinger, 57, of R. R. 5, Wapakoneta, Ohio, who took his life Saturday night at his farm home. Dr. R. H. Schaefers, Auglaize County coroner ruled suicide by strangulation as the cause of death. The farmer was found death about 5 p. m. by a brother-in-law, Charles Loffer, in a barn on the farm of his parents. Mr. & Mrs. Adam Helmlinger, with who he resided. He had strung bailing twine over a rafter in the barn & squatted, tightening the noose around his neck, sheriff's deputies report. The man had reportedly been despondent since his second wife died several years ago & had been in failing health recently. Helmlinger was a member of the Wapakoneta Eagles Lodge. Surviving are his parents, Mr. & Mrs. Adam G. Helmlinger. With who he resided, a brother, Robert, of Bluffton, Ohio, & four sisters, Mrs. Raymond Elsass, of R. R. 1 Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. Charles Loffer, & Mrs. Herbert Burmeister, both of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Julia Adams, of Harrod, Ohio.
>>
>> July 11 1959

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 21, 2001 2:29 PM

William Robert Helmlinger, 92, died, at 8:55 p. m. Nov 26th 1996, at St. Rita's medical Center, Lima, Ohio. He was born April 16th, 1904, on Wapakoneta, Ohio, to Adam & Armelda (Rash) Helmlinger. On March 23rd, 1946, he married Marcella H. Matter, who died July 8th, 1992. Mr. Helmlinger was farmer & a carpenter, in the St. Johns & Bluffton area. He was member of the Emmanuel United Church, at Bluffton & the Bluffton senior Citizens. Survivors include a daughter, Linda (Richard) Steele, of Bluffton, Ohio, & two grandchildren & a great-grandchildren. Four brothers, preceded him Roy H. Samuel, Albert, & Russell Helmlinger, & six sisters, Anna Williams, Alvena Elsass, Carrie Helmlinger Zelma Lauffer, Julia Adams, & Lula Helmlinger. Services will begin at 11 a. m. Saturday at the Bluffton Chapel of Chiles & Sons-Laman funeral Homes, with the Rev. Mark Houshower officiating. Burial will be made in the Maple Grove Cemetery, at Bluffton, Ohio. Friends may call from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Friday at the funereal home. Memorial contributions may be made to Emmanuel United Church of Christ, at Bluffton, Ohio.

Nov. 26 1996

Lucy Weaver NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Sunday, January 21, 2001 2:09 PM

Lloyd Helmlinger, 78, of R. R. 5 Geyer Drive, Wapakoneta, Ohio, died Wednesday at 4:55 a. m. at the Cridersville Nursing home. He was born June 2nd, 1914, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the of of Mike & Edna (Gross) Helmlinger. On Aug. 15th, 1941, he & the former Cora E. Hibner were married, & she survives in Cridersville, Ohio. Other survivors include a son Lester, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, & two step-grandsons. A brother preceded him in death. Mr. Helmlinger was farmer. Services will be held Saturday at 10:30 a. m. at the Patrick Heini Chapel of Bayliff Eley Funeral Homes I Wapakoneta, with the Rev. Edwin R. Fidler officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Friends may call at the funeral home Friday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. memorials may be made to the St. Johns Rescue Squad.

May 1993

Lucy Weaver

NOTED

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Tuesday, January 23, 2001 3:25 PM

Raymond Helmlinger, 71, R. R. 5 Ashburn Pike, was dead on arrival at 2:35 p. m. in Lima Memorial Hospital. He was born in Auglaize county, Ohio, on Aug 11th, 1910, the son of Michael & Edna (Gross) Helmlinger. On Jan. 16th, 1938, he married Thelma Martin, who preceded him on June 16 1955. On Jan. 1st 1959 he married Betty Jean Shelids, who survives. Other survivors include one son Arthur Gene, of Waynesfield, Ohio, two daughters, Mrs. Earl (Carolyn) Robb, & Mrs. Carl (Sharon) Vandermark, six stepchildren, Charles E Sutton, of R. R. 5, James Sutton, of Virginia Beach, Va, Dennis Michael Sutton, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Betty Jean (Penny) Rolston, of Lima, Ohio, Dale Sutton, of St. Marys, Ohio, Mrs. Edward (Mary) Fisher, of Frey bury, Ohio, a foster daughter, Mrs. Robert (Ruby) Young, of Fort Jennings, Ohio, 27 grandchildren, three great-grandchildren. Me. Helmlinger was member of Eagles Lodge 691 & Senior Citizens. He was member of Clark Equipment Company for 32 years, in Liam. Ohio. Services will be held 10:30 Friday Jan 8th at the Charles D. Siferd funeral Home, with the Rev. Jerry Hall, will officiate. Burial will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery, at Lima, Ohio. Friends may call 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. Thursday at the funeral home. Memorials may be directed to St. Jude Hospital, Memphis, Tenn.

Jan 6 1982

Lucy Weaver IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 10:25 PM

George L. Helmlinger, claimed by death, April 3rd 1947

George L. Helmlinger, 73, a resident of R. R. 5, nine miles southeast of Wapakoneta, Ohio, died Thursday morning at 9:20 in the St. Marys, Nursing Home of Complications after four-year illness. A native of Clay Township, Auglaize, Ohio he was the of the late Lewis & Magdalena (Klopfenstein) Helmlinger. Two brothers, Phillip & William both of R. R. 5, & one sister Lewis F. Brideweser, of Montra, Ohio, survives. One brother & one sister preceded their brother in death. He was confirmed April 29th 1888 in St. Marks Lutheran Church, Clay Township, and Auglaize County, Ohio. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio.

April 3 1947

Lucy Weaver INCOMP.

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 7:38 PM

Lewis Helmlinger died at his home a mile & half west of Geyer, on Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, and Wednesday Nov. 23 1927, following an illness of eight weeks. He had suffered from rheumatism & other ailments for more than 20 years. Mr. Helmlinger was born June 18th, 1848 in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Lewis & Christina (Munch) Helmlinger, early pioneer residents. His wife Lena Klopfenstein, & four sons & a daughter survive. The are George, Phillip, William, & John Helmlinger, all of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & Mrs. Lewis Brideweser, of Near Montra, Ohio. One *daughter Christina Metz died in 1921. A brother Adam Helmlinger resides on the old* homestead farm in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio. Funeral services at the Helmlinger St. Marks Lutheran Church near Geyer, Friday morning. The cortege leaving the late residence at 100 a. m. with the Rev. Nr. Busidieker in charge. Interment in the churchyard Cemetery.

Nov. 23th 1927

Lucy Weaver

INCOMP.

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 7:17 PM

Myrtha Helmlinger, 82, of North Main Street, Jackson center, Ohio, died at 5:30 p. m. Sunday at the Wapakoneta Manor nursing Home. Born December 3rd 1893, in Shelby County, Ohio, the daughter of William Edward & Mary (Kies) Weaver. On Nov. 13th 1918, she married William Helmlinger & her died on Feb. 13th, 1970. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Alvena Howell, of Quincy, Ohio, Mrs. Fred (Gleneva) Smith, of R. R. 1 Lewistown, Ohio, Mrs. Donald (Eunice) Herndon, of DeGraff, Ohio, one son Earl, of Jackson Center, Ohio, 12 grandchildren 13 great-grandchildren & three sisters, Mrs. Selma Helmlinger, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Ethel Rassel, of Lima, Ohio, & Mrs. David (Alice) McGraw, of Milford Conn. Two brothers & two sisters are deceased. She was a charter member of the Grace Lutheran Church, of Jackson Center, Ohio. Services will be at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the church with Pastor Daniel E. Snider officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call after noon Tuesday at the Van-horn Funeral Home, at Jackson Center, Ohio.
Oct. 3rd 1976

Lucy Weaver IN comp.

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 6:54 PM

Jackson Center, Ohio, Selma I. Helmlinger, 80, of 204 South Main Street, died today at 9:18 a. m. at Lima Memorial Hospital. Born July 3rd 1901, in Shelby County, Ohio, her parents were the late Edward & Mary (Kies) Weaver. She was married to Michael Helmlinger Oct 9th, 1921, & he died June 16th, `1965. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. James (Ester) English, of Sidney, Ohio, & Mrs. Velma Burean, & Mrs. Donald (Wilda) Holt, both of Jackson Center, Ohio, two sons Russell L. & Richard R., of Jackson Center, Ohio, 12 grandchildren & 9 great-grandchildren, & two sisters Mrs. Ethel Rasel, of Lima, Ohio, & *Mrs. David (Alice) McGrew, of Connecticut. Three sister & two brothers are deceased. Mrs.* Helmlinger was member of grace Lutheran Church, & woman's Circle 3 of the church, the *Jackson Center America Legion Post & the Jackson Senior Citizens. Services will be held* Saturday at 2 p. m. at the church with the Rev. Patrick Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at Van-Horn Funeral Home, at Jackson Center, Ohio, Friday from 2 to 4 & 7 to 9 p. m. & Saturday at the church from 1 to 2 p. m. memorial contributions can be made to the church of the Shelby County cancer Society.

June 3rd 1982

Lucy Weaver

INCOMP^

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 9:15 PM

Quincy, Ohio, Walter Helmlinger, 85, of 314 County Road, 35 South, died Thursday at 7:15 p. m. at the Bellefontaine Mary Rutan Hospital. He was born Jan. 15th, 1906, in Shelby county, Ohio, the son of Lewis & Caroline (Leininger) Helmlinger. On Aug. 31st, 1936, he married the former Dorothy J. Lawhead, & she survives with two daughters, Mrs. Ralph (Mary Ann) Marshall, of new Carlisle, Ohio, & Mrs. Glen L. (Sara) Harbour, of DeGraff, Ohio, & a son Ronnie W., of DeGraff, Ohio, & eight grandchildren & a sister, Leona Hughes, of Jackson Center, Ohio. Two sisters & four brothers are deceased. Mr. Helmlinger was a retired farmer. He was member of the Grace Lutheran Church, of Jackson Center, Ohio. Services will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. at the church with the Rev. Thomas M. Frey officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Van-Horn Funeral Home, in Jackson Center, Ohio, Saturday from 2 to 4 & 6 to 8 p. m. & Sunday at the church from 1 p. m. until the hour of services. Memorials may be made to the Mary Rutan Hospital Foundation of the Grace Lutheran Church.

June 20th 1991

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Saturday, January 20, 2001 8:07 PM

Jacob Helmlinger, who resides on his well cultivated farm of 120 acres in Jackson Township Shelby County, Ohio, two miles north of Jackson Center, Ohio, & who has served three years as township trustee, was born in this township, July 25 1860, a son of Philip & Elizabeth (Metz) Helmlinger. His mother died Dec. 15 1910. Our subject was reared & attended school in this township & remained on his parents farm until his marriage to Lena Zorn, a native of Jackson Township, & daughter of Jacob & Margaret Zorn. He then settled on his present farm on which he has made a number of substantial improvements. About 30 acres are still in woodland. Mr. Helmlinger is engaged in general farming & his one of the prosperous agriculturists of the township. He is a Democrat in politics & formerly served in the office of school director. His religious affixations are with the Lutheran Church. He & his wife have been the parents of children as follows: John Henry, William, Michael, Clarence, C. Helmlinger, Margaret, & Mary. Mr. Helmlinger's large barn measuring 80 by 40 feet was erected by him. His farm is up-to-date in every respect & he is numbered among the useful & prosperous citizens of the township.

Jacob Helmlinger Claimed By Death in comp
Was Active in Clay Township Lutheran Church-Funeral Wednesday

Funeral services for Jacob Helmlinger, 65, who died near Jackson Center, Shelby County, Ohio, at his home near Jackson Center, Ohio, will be held Wednesday afternoon at St. Marks Lutheran Church, with burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Mr. Helmlinger was lifelong resident of Shelby County, where he was active in community affairs. He served as township trustee & also served in various official duties in the church. He was a son of Phillip & Elizabeth (Metz) Helmlinger. Surviving are his widow Mrs. Magdalene (Zorn), & Michael, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Clarence Helmlinger & Mrs. Cleola Weaver, of Anna, Ohio, Margaret Ludwig, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Mary Presar, of near Freyburg, Ohio. One son John Helmlinger was killed in action during the World War. Three sisters, Mrs. Sophia Lusk, of Jackson Center, Ohio, & Mrs. Jacob Zorn, & Mrs. J. C. Elsass, of Botkins, Ohio, & one brother Adam Helmlinger of Montra, Ohio also survives.
July 22 1935

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2001 8:00 PM

William S. Helmlinger, of R. R. 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, died at 12:01 a. m. Sunday where he had been a patient since Friday. He was 85 years old. Born August 1st 1888, in Clay Township, Auglaize Count, Ohio, he was the son of Louis & Magdalene (Klopfenstein) Helmlinger. On April 10th 1917, he married the former Melinda Knarr, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Homer Helmlinger, of R. R.6 Wapakoneta, Ohio, two daughters, Mrs. Clifford (Florence) Copeland, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Richard (Doris) Kah, of 105 East Benton Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, ten grandchildren & three great-grandchildren. Two sons Howard & Henry, three brothers & two sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Helmlinger was retired farmer, & was member of the St. Marks Lutheran Church, of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & was a member of the Brotherhood.

Found this obit also I had his father name spelled as Lewis & in the obit they have it Louis, I hope that it is the right family.

Also have a Lena Koch born april 10 1859 & she died april 23 1919 she first married Henry Helmlinger then he died two years later then she married Christ Helmlinger

Henry children are John H.

& Mrs Mike Gross

second marriage child is Georeg B. see if you have them in your files

Lucy Weaver INCOMP.

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2001 8:08 PM

William S. Helmlinger, of R. R. 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, died at 12:01 a. m. Sunday where he had been a patient since Friday. He was 85 years old. Born August 1st 1888, in Clay Township, Auglaize Count, Ohio, he was the son of Louis & Magdalene (Klopfenstein) Helmlinger. On April 10th 1917, he married the former Melinda Knarr, who survives. Also surviving are a son, Homer Helmlinger, of R. R.6 Wapakoneta, Ohio, two daughters, Mrs. Clifford (Florence) Copeland, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Mrs. Richard (Doris) Kah, of 105 East Benton Street, Wapakoneta, Ohio, ten grandchildren & three great-grandchildren. Two sons Howard & Henry, three brothers & two sisters preceded him in death. Mr. Helmlinger was retired farmer, & was member of the St. Marks Lutheran Church, of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & was a member of the Brotherhood. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the church with the Pastor John Gast officiating. Burial will be in Greenlawn Cemetery, at Wapakoneta, Ohio. Arrangements are in charge if Sifred funeral Home Wapakoneta, Ohio, where friends may call from 2 until 4 & 7 until 9 p. m. Tuesday. The body will be taken to the church to lie in state from 1 p. m. until 2 p. m.

Got to fast on this & missed the other page, & the card came though ok.

Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home Search Learn Share Record Shop ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Check credit ▾ Click Here

Money

Search > Record Type > California Death Index, 1940-1997 > **Search Results** November 3, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: HELMLINGER (5)
Database: California Death Index, 1940-1997
Combined Matches: 5

Surname	Given Name	Middle Name	Sex	Birth Date	Death Date	Birth Place	Death Place	Social Security #	Mother's Maiden Name	Fathe Surna
	GEORGE		MALE	07/25/1891	01/16/1955	NEW JERSEY	LOS ANGELES	0	STUDAR	HELMLINGER
	GRACE		FEMALE	08/31/1883	07/01/1957	KANSAS	LOS ANGELES	0	SKELTON	SOTT
NOTED	BRUCE	C	MALE	09/05/1937	10/03/1969	NEW JERSEY	LOS ANGELES	148283456	SCANK	
	ELISABETH		FEMALE	02/22/1909	09/19/1992	WISCONSIN	RIVERSIDE	572582906	SCHWAB	PALIN
	NICOLA		MALE	02/18/1905	06/13/1994	OTHER COUNTRY	RIVERSIDE	572582903	HEINRICH	

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2001 10:18 PM

Descendants of Louis Helmlinger

Generation No. 1

1. LOUIS^1 HELMLINGER died June 16, 1915. He married CAROLINE LEININGER July 14, 1895, daughter of JACOB LEININGER and SARAH RINEHART.

Notes for CAROLINE LEININGER:

Jackson Center Woman Dies After Suffering Stroke

Mrs. Caroline Helmlinger, 77, died at her home on R. R. 1, Jackson Center, Ohio, at 4:45 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Last fall she had been seriously ill for several weeks as the result of a stroke but had been in fairly good health since that time until she suffered a second stroke Tuesday afternoon claimed her life. She was born in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, on Dec. 29th, 1870, the daughter of Jacob & Sarah (Rinehart) Leininger. On July 14th, 1895, she was united in marriage to Lewis Helmlinger, who died June 16th, 1915. A son & a daughter born to this union died in infancy. Surviving their mother's death are three daughters & five sons: Mrs. Harold (Clara) Huffman, of Piqua, Ohio, Mrs. Oliver (Iva) Foote, of Botkins, Ohio, Mrs. Meredith (Leona) Hughes, of Jackson Center, Ohio, Walter Helmlinger, of R. R. 1 Quincy, Ohio, Harley Helmlinger, of R. R. Maplewood, Ohio, Lawrence Helmlinger, & Roy Helmlinger, both of R. R. 1 Jackson Center, Ohio. The following brothers & sisters also mourn her death; Albert Leininger, John Leininger & Mrs. Alice Schuler, all of R. R. 1 Jackson Center, Ohio, Louis Leininger, of Lakeview, Ohio, Mrs. Ann Zorn, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, Mrs. Mary Mann, of R. R. 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, & Mrs. Christina Zwiebel, of R. R. 1, Anna, Ohio. Phillip Rinehart, of R. R. 1 St. Johns, is a surviving uncle. There are 19 grandchildren & one great grandchild. Mrs. Helmlinger was member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, Ohio. Funeral rites will be held from there Saturday afternoon at 2o'clock with Rev. Harry E. Boyer in charge of services. Burial will be made in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the residence after Thursday evening.

Lucy Weaver

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 10, 2001 4:26 PM

Jackson Center, Ohio, Dallas L. Klopfenstein, 31, died at 2:45 p. m. Monday of a heart attack while visiting a farm west of Jackson Center, Ohio. Born Aug. 22nd, 1929 in Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of Lewis & Luella (Helmlinger) Klopfenstein. On Oct. 5th, 1952 he was married to Jennie Cron, who survives. Survivors include two daughters Toni Dal & Lorna Lee, both at home, his parents Mr. & Mrs. Lewis Klopfenstein, of R. R. 1 St. Johns, Ohio, one sister, Mrs. Robert Bowdle, of R. R. 5 Cridersville, Ohio, three brothers Wilson, of R. R. 2 Wapakoneta, Ohio, Nelson, of South Viena, Ohio, & Calvin, of Zenia, Ohio. He was a furnace operator for the Superior Tube Company, & member of the Jackson Center Methodist Church. Services will be held Thursday in the Van Horn Funeral Home, with the Rev. Ralph W. Knoop officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call after 8 p. m. today. Jan 31 1961

Hope that this is the right family as I ran across more then one Lewis ,
gary

The last mail that you sent was all in code also.

WAPAKONETA DAILY NEWS
93 Years of Excellence Wapakoneta, OH 45895

kids birthdays made easy!
Please support our sp

Local News
Local Sports
Classified Ads
Obituaries
Opinion
Business Directory
NIE
About Us
Employment Opportunities
Daily News Printing Company

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

Betty J. Helmlinger, 78

Betty J. Sutton Helmlinger, 78, formerly of Ashburn Road, Wapakoneta, died at 2:45 p.m. Sunday, May 9, 1999, at Auglaize Acres.

She was born April 19, 1921, in Cleveland, Okla., to Leo Earl and Cretora (Weaver) Shields. Her mother survives. On Oct. 13, 1938, she married Elmer J. Sutton, who died Feb. 4, 1958. On Jan. 1, 1959, she married Raymond Helmlinger, who died Jan. 5, 1982.

She is survived by four sons, Charles F. (Glenna) Sutton of Wapakoneta, James E. (Carol) Sutton of Huntsville, Ala., Dennis M. (Linda) Sutton of Texas and Dale J. (Sue) Sutton of St. Marys; two daughters, Betty J. "Penny" Ward and Mary (Edward) Fisher, both of Wapakoneta; one stepson, Arthur (Janet) Helmlinger of Waynesfield; two stepdaughters, Carolyn (John) Berry of Cridersville and Sharon (Carl) Vandemark of Gomer; a foster daughter, Ruby (Glenn) Allemeier of Delphos; 30 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Richard (Phyllis) Shields of Waynesfield and Terry Shields of Washington; and four sisters, Marjorie (Emerson) Burnfield of Buckland, Doris Shields and Marilyn (Ernest) Hengstler, both of Wapakoneta, and Carolyn Linet of DeGraff.

She was preceded in death by three grandchildren, James Sutton, Heidi Ralston and

Charles Nicholas Fisher.

A homemaker, Mrs. Heimlinger had worked as a security guard with Pinkerton Security at Airstream Corp., Jackson Center. Prior to that, she had worked at the Lima State Hospital. She had attended to St. Johns United Methodist Church.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta with the Rev. David Gordon officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Mennonite Cemetery near Elida.

The family will receive friends from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Alzheimer's Foundation or to St. Jude's Research Hospital.

Front Page | Sports | Classifieds | Obituaries | Opinion | Business Directory | Local Notebook | Lifestyles | About Us | Employment | Daily News Printing Company

WAPAKONETA
DAILY NEWS
93 Years of Excellence Wapakoneta, OH 45895

kids birthdays made easy!
Please support our sp

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

NOTED

Alvena Marie Elsass, 86

Alvena Marie Elsass, 86, Botkins, died at 1:20 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 14, 2001, at The Pavilion in Sidney.

She was born Oct. 19, 1914, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, the daughter of Adam G. and Armeda (Rash) Heimlinger. On Jan. 16, 1936, she married Raymond E. Elsass, who died Aug. 17, 1987.

Survivors include a daughter, Yvonne (Max) Smith of DeGraff; a son, Daniel (Pamela) Elsass of Charlotte, N.C.; two grandsons, Kenneth (Rebecca) Elsass of Gaithersburg, Md., and Jarrod (Gretchen) Elsass of Franklin, Va.; and many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by five brothers and five sisters.

A homemaker, Mrs. Elsass worked with her husband on the family farm. She was a 63-year member of St, Jacob Lutheran Church in Shelby County and its Church Women United. She was a Sunday School teacher for more than 40 years and served as stewardship chairperson for more than 20 years. In 1948, she started the Junior Mission Band, now known as the Junior Lutherans, and chaired many programs and projects. She was a member and treasurer of the Botkins Senior Citizens and a member of the

Sidney Senior Citizens.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the St. Jacob Lutheran Church with the Rev. Milo A. Strozensky officiating. Burial will follow at the Greenlawn Cemetery in Wapakoneta.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 p.m. and 6 to 9 p.m. today at the Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta. The body will lie in state for one hour prior to the service Wednesday at the church.

Memorials may be directed to the St. Jacob Lutheran Church or to a charity of the donor's choice.

Front Page | Sports | Classifieds | Obituaries | Opinion | Business Directory | Local Notebook | Lifestyles |
About Us | Employment | Daily News Printing Company

WAPAKONETA
DAILY NEWS
93 Years of Excellence Wapakoneta, OH 45895

kids birthdays made easy!
Please support our sp

Local News
Local Sports
Classified Ads
Obituaries
Opinion
Business Directory
NIE
About Us
Employment Opportunities
Daily News Printing Company

BUSINESS DIRECTORY

IN comp

Roger W. Helmlinger, 79

Roger W. Helmlinger, 79, Wapakoneta, died at 3:30 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 30, 2000, at his home.

He was born Jan. 22, 1921, in Clay Township, Auglaize County, the son of Gust and Barbara (Klopfenstein) Helmlinger. On Aug. 22, 1959, he married Clea Anna Shipman, who survives.

Other survivors include three sisters, Ethel (Roger) Elsass, Bernice Ruck and Velma (Ivan) Zwiebel, all of Wapakoneta; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Mr. Helmlinger retired in 1989 after 44 years as a teacher with The Ohio School of the Blind in Columbus. He was also a piano technician and a musician. He was a member of the St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize County. He was a graduate of The Ohio School of the Blind and The Ohio State University.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at the St. Mark's Lutheran Church with the Rev. Robert E. Miller officiating. Burial will follow in the St. Mark's Lutheran Church Cemetery.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the Bayliff & Eley Funeral Home in Wapakoneta. The body will lie in state one hour prior to the service Friday at the church.

Lutheran Church, the American Kidney Foundation or the American Heart Association.

Front Page | Sports | Classifieds | Obituaries | Opinion | Business Directory | Local Notebook | Lifestyles | About Us | Employment | Daily News Printing Company

Funeral Services Planned For Glen Heininger

Funeral services for Glen Frederick Adam Heininger, 68, of Route 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, who died Saturday at his home of heart attack, will be held at [illegible] p.m. tomorrow at St. Marks Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize county, Ohio. Mr. Heininger was born November [illegible], 18[illegible] in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Adam & Caroline ([illegible]) Heininger. He was married Oct. 13th, 1918 to [illegible] [illegible], who survives along with one son, Roger, of Columbus, Ohio, three daughters, Mrs. [illegible] (Ethel) Elsass, Mrs. Nelson ([illegible]) [illegible], & Mrs. Ivan (Velma) Zwiebel, all of Route 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, nine grandchildren, one grandchild is deceased, two sisters, Mrs. [illegible] ([illegible]) [illegible], & Mrs. William (Amelia) Zorn. One sister preceded him in death. He was a member of St. Marks Lutheran Church, of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & also a member of the church choir & of the brotherhood of that church. He was a farmer by occupation. The Rev. [illegible] [illegible] will officiate at the services & burial will be in St. Marks cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until time of the services.

Oct. 12 1957

Lucy Weaver IN COMP

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2001 2:02 PM

Tuesday Services Planned For Gust Helmlinger

Funeral services for Gust Frederick Adam Helmlinger, 69, of Route 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, who died Saturday at his home of heart arrack, will be held at 2 p. m. tomorrow at St. Marks Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize county, Ohio. Mr. Helmlinger was born November 12th, 1887 in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, the son of Adam & *Caroline (Regula) Helmlinger. He was married Oct, 15th, 1918 to Barbara* Klopfenstein, who survives along with one son, Roger, of Columbus, Ohio, three daughters, Mrs. Roger (Ethel) Elsass, Mrs. Nelson (Bernice) Ruck, & Mrs. Ivan (Velma) Zwiebel, all of Route 5 Wapakoneta, Ohio, nine grandchildren, one grandchild is deceased, tow sisters, Mrs. Ludwig (Luella) Klopfenstein, & Mrs. William (Amelia) Zorn. One sister preceded him in death. He was a member of St. Marks Lutheran Church, of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, & also a member of the church choir & of the brotherhood of that church. He was a farmer by occupation. The Rev. Clyde Friedman will officiate at the services & burial will be in St. Marks cemetery. Friends may call at the residence until time of the services.

Oct. 12 1957

Lucy Weaver

IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2001 10:53 PM

Barbara Helmlinger, 91, of R. R. 5, died at 5:30 p. m. on Thursday June 10th, 1982, in the Cridersville Nursing Home. She was born in Shelby County, Ohio, on September 11th, 1890 to Adam & Sophia (Elsass) Klopfenstein. On Oct. 15th, 1918, she married Gust Helmlinger, who died in 1957. Survivors include four children, Roger (Ethel) Elsass, of R. R. 5 & Mrs. Nelson (Bernice) Ruck, of Freybury, Ohio, & Mrs. Ivan (Velma) Zwiebel, of R. R. 5, & 13 grandchildren & 13 great-grandchildren. Eight brothers & one sister preceded her in death. Mrs. Helmlinger was homemaker & attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, in Clay Township. Services will be at 2 p. m. Sunday in the church with the Rev. John Gost officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery.

June 10th 1982

Lucy Weaver IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Thursday, January 18, 2001 2:35 PM

Wapakoneta, Ohio, at Mechanic Street, resident taken by death on December 20th, 1946.

John A. Helmlinger, 65, died at his home 107 East Mechanic Street, at 9:30 this mourning. He had been ill for the past six years of paralytic condition. A native of Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio, he was the son of the late Lewis & Magdalene (Klopfenstein) Helmlinger, who he married Oct 26th, 1909. He followed farming all his life. Surviving with is widow is five children, Mrs. Homer Brackney, of Lakeview, Ohio, Mrs. Erwin Metz, of R. R.3, St. Johns & Lloyd, & Wilbur both of St. Johns & Lester at home. There are five grandchildren Carolyn & Robert Metz, David, Sue Ellen, * Judith Ann Helmlinger, & one sister Mrs. Emma Brideweser, & she lives in Montra, Ohio, & three brothers George, Phillip, & William on route 5. Burial will be in Glen cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio.

December 20th 1946

Lucy Weaver

IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Friday, January 19, 2001 9:42 AM

James B. English, 82, 301 East Lyndhurst Street, Jackson Center, Ohio, former owner & operator of the English Photography Studio in Sidney, Ohio, died Friday at 10 p. m. at St. Rita's Medical Center, Lima, Ohio. He was born in Sidney, Ohio, the son of Harry & Carrie (Bayer) English. On June 16th, 1946, he married the former Ester E. Helmlinger. She survives with a son, James M., of Sidney, Ohio, and two daughters, Mrs. George (Judith) Kelly, of Punta Gorda, Fla., & Mrs. Tom (Betty) Leininger, of Celina, Ohio, & a grandchild. Three brothers & three sisters are deceased. Mr. English was member of the First Baptist Church, Temperance Lodge No. 73, F. & AM, & the Gateway High Twelve. He was a World War II U. S. Army veteran. Services will be held at 10:30 a. m. at the church with the Rev. William Newman officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Friends may call at the Cromes Funeral Home today from 4 to 9 p. m. Masonic Memorial services will be held at 7:30 p. m. memorials may be made to the church of the Shelby County Cancer Society.

November 10th 1989

Hello Lucy, this is where we used to go to get are picture's when we where kids, Gary

Lucy Weaver IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2001 11:41 PM

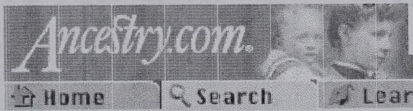
Lillian A. Helmlinger, 71, of R. R. 5 Wapakoneta, died at 8:15 a. m. Sunday following an illness of four months. She was born March 9th, 1912, in Verona, N. D., the daughter of Murray & Albert (Hoffman) Griffith. On March 9th, 1940, she married Lloyd E. Helmlinger, who survives. Other survivors include a son David M. Helmlinger, of Lakeview, Ohio, & a daughter Mrs. Joe (Sue) Metzger, of Wapakoneta, Ohio, five grandchildren & three sisters, Mrs. Howard (Anna) Pfaadt, of Anna, Ohio, Mrs. Wilbur (Betty) Hughes, of Huntsville, Ohio, & Lorrame Griffith, of Sidney, Ohio. Mrs. Helmlinger was homemaker & a member of St. Mark's Lutheran Church in Clay Township, Auglaize County, Ohio. She also belonged to Eurka Chapter 136 & was a 50-year member of the Order of the Eastern Star. Services will be 10:30 Wednesday at St. Mark's Lutheran Church, with the Pastor John Gast officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 4 p. m. Tuesday at Charles D. Siferd Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Johns Rescue Squad. & St. Mark's Lutheran Church.
July 3 1983

Lucy Weaver IN COMPUTER

From: "gary kellem" <suengary@wcoil.com>
To: "Lucy Weaver" <north@defnet.com>
Sent: Wednesday, January 17, 2001 11:08 PM

Anna, Ohio, Bessie I. Helmlinger, 81, of Anna, Ohio, died today at 1 a. m. at Sunny Acres Nursing Home in Sidney, Ohio. She was born December 28th, 1902, in Wapakoneta, Ohio, the daughter of Van LeRoy & Magdalena (Wildermuth) Hague. On September 14th 1922, she married the late Clarence E. Helmlinger. She was member of Grace Lutheran Church in Jackson Center, Ohio. Services will be at 2 p. m. Wednesday at Van Horn Funeral Home in Jackson Center, Ohio, with the Rev. Patrick N. Kelly officiating. Burial will be in Glen Cemetery, at Port Jefferson, Ohio. Visitation by family only will be from 6 to 9 p. m. Tuesday at the funeral home.

April 16 1984



Member Login | Free Membership | MyAccount

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?

Search by Record Type | **Search by Locality** | **Images Online** | **Search Help**

Earth Share The World's Leading Environmental and Conservation Charities are Working Together Under One Name... Ad

Ancestry.com is FREE For the Holidays

Search > Record Type > Michigan Deaths, 1971-96 > **Search Results**

December 13, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: HEMLINGER (2)
Database: Michigan Deaths, 1971-96
Combined Matches: 2

NOTED

Surname	Given Name	Residence	Birth	Death	Context
Hemlinger	Kenneth Jr James	Genoa, Livingston, Michigan	06 February 1939	24 December 1996	view full record
HEMLINGER	Kenneth J	Genoa, Livingston, Michigan	05 July 17	21 February 71	view full record

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

DEATH NOTICES RE: HELMLINGERS

HEMLINGER, ALEXANDER 125 E. OHIO ST. SO. BEND IN.
#405496 SOUTH BEND TRIBUNE 4-2-41 SECT. 2 PG. 4

HEMLINGER, EMMA E.(MRS. ALEXANDER 1509 MIAMI SOUTH BEND, IN. SOUTH BEND TRIBUNE 1-22-26 SECT. 1 P.5 2, P. 16 SOUTH BEND TRIBUNE 1-23-26 SECT. 2 1, P. 5 #4824

81279-15966 FEM. WH. MAGDALEN SHELBY CO. SHELBY CO. NOV. 18, 1959 AGE 95 WIDOWED

80759 17462 MALE WH. LOUIS R. ALLEN CO. LIMA SHLBY/SIDNEY NOV. 28, 1963 41 YRS. MARRIED.

87166-17487 FEM. WH. SOPHIA L. SHELBY/SIDNEY SHELBY NOV. 29, 1963 AGE 77 WIDOWED.

72616 KEVIN 11-2-58 ARK. 6-78 430-31-9667 BERRYVILLE ARK.

46536 LAUREL 8-10-1890 IN 2-68 308 03 4292 LAKEVILLE, IN.

45365 LAURENCE 7-26-1898 OH 7-72 281-07-0653 SIDNEY,OH.

07834 LAVINA 5-28-11 NJ 2-1989 155 20 01119 DENVILLE NJ

45895 LILLIAN 3-9-1912 OH 7-1983 299 42 1871 WAPAKONETA,OH

LOUIS 9-16-22 OH 11-63 294-12-4515

49112 LUCY 4-19-05 IN 10-86 313-20-3920 EDWARDSBURG, MICH.

LULU 2-21-1897 IN 2-2-1989 309 10 6468

45895 MALINDA 3-3-1893 OH 6-1980 301-12-1938 WAPAKONETA,OH.

45817 MARCELLA 9-21-12 OH 7-8-92 289-10-8473 BLUFFTON, OH.

48092 MARIE 5-3-38 MI 6-76 369 68 6068 WARREN, MI

MARTIN 7-14-36 NJ 7-81 155-26-6294

MARY 6-8-05 NJ 3-76 155-10-6765 TRENTON NJ

MARY 7-3-05 OH 7-50 281-18-4681

46506 MARY 5-27-1919 IN 1-9-93 305-07 4721 BREMEN IN

45334 MYRTA 12-3-1893 OH OCT 1976 291 30 7522 JACKSON CENTER, OH

92586 NICOLA 2-18-05 CA 6-94 572 58 2903 SUN CITY CA

08610 NIKOLAUS 9-15-03 NJ 5-82 155 30 6175 TRENTON NJ

45334 NORMA 7-12-27 OH 3-17-93 291 24 26660 JACKSON CENTER OH

72638 OLIVER 4-14-14 RR 2-15-95 702 18 1094 GREEN FOREST ARK

47371 OSCAR 2-23-1895 IN 8-86 316-14-3935 PORTLAND,IN

74012 OSCAR 1-30-02 CO 7-83 522-24-4305

45365 PEARL 7-2-01 OH 11-82 281-07 -7607 SIDNEY,OH.

48092 PETER 1-24-1885 MI 7-66 372 09 7734 WARREN MI

66968 ADELAIDE 11-16-1884 KS SEP 1967 513 48 9172 WASHINGTON KS

46506 ANNA 8-18-1887 IN JUL 1980 BREMEN IN 306 74 5577

60645 ANNA 12-24-1894 IN NOV 1982 CHICAGO ILL 325 32 4013

08610 ANNA 2-15-1908 NJ 3-1987 TRENTON NJ 155 30 6176

33050 ANNA 8-12-1912 FL 9-26-95 MARATHON FL 262 62 3124

80903 ANTON 8-14-1890 C0 5-1968 CO. SPRINGS CO 524 24 7559

45895 BARBARA 9-11-1890 OH JUN 1982 WAPAK OH 270 62 2712

48081 BENEDIKT 11-9-1925 MI JAN 1982 ST. CLAIR SHORES,MI 364 34 1123

45302 BESSIE 12-28-02 OH 4-84 291 24 2598 ANNA OH

98362 BIRDIE 10-10-1898 WA 12-85 538 09 4276 PORT ANGELES WA

45365 CHRISTINA 6-1-82 OH 3-83 300 30 4101 SIDNEY OH

45334 CLARA 5-24-1891 OH 10-75 268 36 3774 JACKSON CENTER OH

45895 CORA 11-7-13 OH 4-17-95 301 12 3113 WAPAK OH

07444 EDMOND 11-17-1892 NJ 1-74 135 O5 2086 POMPTON PLAINS NJ

45334 EILEEN 5-25-16 OH 1-8-95 283 20 2623 JAKCSON CENTER,OH

ELSIE 4-20-00 IN 7-25-88 304 40 416246506 EMMA 1-19-18886 IN 6-79 308 34 5667 BREMEN IN

44254 EVA 3-20-04 OH 12-4-88 270 62 9171 LODI OH

EVA 1-29-05 PA 10-91 199 28 5293 FRANKFURT GERMANY

48220 EVA 11-10-06 MI 5-31-93 365 68 3899 FERNDALE MI

FRANK 2-18-03 PA 9-67 199 28 3655 EUROPE

97762 FRANKLIN 12-5-1900 NJ 4-67 135 01 8130 SPRING LAKE NJ

FRIEDA 11-2-1913 IN 6-12-90 309 10 8748

34689 GENEVIEVE 11-22-1913 NJ 3-12-1990 135 05 9624 TARPON SPRINGS FL.

45340 HARLEY 3-20-02 OH 8-82 281 07 5457 MAPLEWOOD OH

08016 HARRY 8-24-1876 NJ 5-69 137 09 6926 BURLINGTON NJ

07006 HARRY 6-26-1888 NJ 9-76 141 07 6703 CALDWELL NJ

08071 HARRY 10-30-1920 NJ 5-22-94 153 18 3877 LAKEWOOD NJ

74012 HELEN 8-12-03 CA 4-79 555 12 9109 BROKEN ARROW OK

53012 HENRY 2-3-17 WI 7-19-88 389 07 5962 CEDARSBURG, WI

15102 ISABELLE 7-25-02 PA 3-81 193 34 6430 BETHEL PARK PA

48220 JOHANN 2-28-05 KY 6-86 400 52 0306 FERNDALE MI

15102 JOHN 9-4-1898 PA 4-74 165 34 3104 BETHEL PARK PA

44254 JOSEF 10-6-1900 OH 3-68 290 34 2624 LODI OH

08611 JOSEPH 0826-09 NJ 10-82 146 16 1021 TRENTON NJ

iVillage.com THE WOMEN'S NETWORK What do women really WANT? Find Out Here!
Please Visit Our Sponsor

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT Ancestry.com
LOGIN Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Ohio Death Index, 1989-1991

Previous Page Next Page

Certificate Number: 27992
Volume Number: 000246
First Name: IVA
Middle Name: L
Last Name: FOOTE
Sex: Female
Month of Death: January
Day of Death: 29
Year of Death: 1990
Month of Birth: June
Day of Birth: 21
Year of Birth: 1908
Fathers Surname: HELMLINGER
Time of Death: 12:20 pm
Age: 81 Years
State of Birth: Ohio
Marital Status: Married
State of Residence: Ohio
Hispanic: Non-Hispanic
Race: White
Education: Elementary or Secondary
State of Death:
Social Security Number: 279406965

NO RESONSS

Viewing records **18314-18314 of 53868**

Previous Next

ANCESTRY GLOBAL SEARCH

FIRST NAME
LAST NAME
Any Locality LOCALITY
Any Year DATE RANGE
Search

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998
Link Exchange Member

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Resources Maps Gazetteers Software